This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Can 1545.6

Harvard College Library

FROM THE
FRANCIS PARKMAN
MEMORIAL FUND
FOR
CANADIAN HISTORY
ESTABLISHED IN 1908

THE

R. J. DEVLIN CO., Ltd.

OF OTTAWA

Manufacturers of

FINE FURS

Importers of High Grade Hats

Agents for

The Temple Silk Umbrella and
The Odorless Waterproof Coats

76 SPARKS STREET,
OTTAWA

THE CANADIAN

PARLIAMENTARY GUIDE

AND

WORK OF GENERAL REFERENCE

FOR THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

1908.

Being the 8th year of the Reign of King Edward VII., and the 41st year of the Confederation of Canada.

(Published with the Patronage of The Parliament of Canada and the Legislatures of the various Provinces.)

EDITED BY

CAPTAIN ERNEST J. CHAMBERS

(Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, The Senate of Canada.)

PRICE TWO DOLLARS.

P.O. BOX 513, OTTAWA, CANADA.

1908

THE MORTIMER COMPANY LTD. PRINTERS

OTTAWA-MONTREAL

Can 1545.6
HARVARD COLLEGE
FEB 25 1925
LIBRARY
Francis Parkman fund

Entered according to Act of Parliament of Canada by ARNOTT JAMES MAGURN, in the office of the Minister of Agriculture, in the year 1898.

Entered according to Act of Parliament of Canada, by ARNOTT JAMES MAGURN, in the office of the Minister of Agriculture, in the year 1901.

Entered according to Act of Parliament of Canada, by ARNOTT JAMES MAGURN, in the office of the Minister of Agriculture, in the year 1903.

Entered according to Act of Parliament of Canada, by ARNOTT JAMES MAGURN, in the office of the Minister of Agriculture, in the year 1905.

Entered according to Act of Parliament of Canada, by ERNEST JOHN CHAMBERS, in the office of the Minister of Agriculture, in the year 1908.

PREFACE.

—

The issue of the present edition of "THE CANADIAN PARLIAMENTARY GUIDE" has been delayed for several reasons. The undersigned purchased the copyright and material from Mr. Arnott James Magurn during the spring of 1907, and being anxious to give his personal attention to a careful revision of every page and line of the book, that work occupied a great deal of time. The various autumn bye-elections seemed to justify further delay, and, in view of the near approach of the New Year and the sessions of the Dominion and Provincial Parliaments, it was decided to hold back the printing of the final sections so that this edition might contain a record of all the changes in the various legislative bodies of Canada complete to the end of the year 1907.

It will be observed that the date of the final revision of the various sections is given in each case, and that a separate section of "Occurrences during Printing," and also a few corrigenda, are inserted immediately before the index at the end of the volume.

From a fairly extended experience in Canadian journalism and other literary work, as well as from a few years service as the officer of the Dominion Parliament commissioned to supervise the issue of invitations and generally to arrange the details for parliamentary functions, the editor has learned that the value of this important book of reference depends upon its absolute accuracy. Every effort has been made to accomplish this end.

Each biographical sketch formerly made use of has been submitted for revision or approval to the man to whom it refers; while all new sketches appearing in this edition are, as far as possible, based upon data furnished, on invitation, by the subjects themselves. Most of the gentlemen occupying representative positions in Canadian public life have readily furnished the data requested for the preparation of their biographical sketches in this volume, and it is to be regretted that all have not done so, for as biography is the basis of history (and I write it with all modesty and a keen sense of personal responsibility,) there is no doubt that these volumes will be consulted for biographical data by the future writers of Canadian history.

The public men of a country are fair objects of national interest; they may in fact be considered in one sense as public property, and it is somewhat surprising to find a few gentlemen who have attained representative positions in various parts of Canada, hesitating, on the ground of modesty, from supplying authentic information regarding themselves for the recognized book of reference on Canadian parliamentary affairs.

A rather remarkable fact is that but very few public men, although asked by the data blanks to do so, give their names in full. And yet it is of practical importance that the names in full should be given, not only to make identification complete in the years to come; but for present purposes. During the preparation of this volume, the editor's attention was drawn to the fact of a delay being caused in the issue of a commission to a very high official, because his name in full was not obtainable. The name had appeared in several previous issues of the "PARLIAMENTARY GUIDE" but not in full, the middle name being indicated by the initial letter only. As a matter of fact is not the common practice of using initials only, instead of names in full, a modern affectation much to be regretted.

All the new matter, other than biographies, embodied in the following pages has been obtained, where possible, from official sources, and official assistance has been solicited and most graciously rendered in the revision of the various tables. The result, it is believed, is a fairly accurate and complete volume; but the editor will esteem it an especial favour to have his attention drawn to any errors or omissions, however trifling, as it is only by the co-operation of all interested that a book like this can be expected to acquire the quality of absolute accuracy which it should possess, and which is aimed at.

Several new features have been introduced into this edition, including an extended index, a list of members of the Royal Family, a list of the regnal years of the sovereigns of England, reviews of the scope and powers of the various Canadian legislative bodies, biographical sketches of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, a list of members of the regular consular services of foreign powers on duty in Canada, a list of the chief Canadian public officers on service in the Mother Country and abroad, official rules regarding official spelling, geographical nomenclature, etc., etc.

For advice and assistance the editor considers himself especially indebted to Dr. Martin J. Griffin, C.M.G., Parliamentary Librarian, to Mr. Joseph Pope, C.M.G., I.S.O., Under Secretary of State; to Mr. Rodolphe Boudreau, Clerk of the Privy Council; to Mr. E. R. Cameron, K.C., Registrar of the Supreme Court of Canada; to Mr. Chas. J. Jones, I.S.O., of the Governor General's Office; to Mr. H. Lamonthe, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery; to Mr. James G. Foley, Deputy Clerk of the Crown in Chancery; to Mr. Charles T. Gibbs, Accountant of the Senate; to Dr. T. B. Flint, Clerk of the House of Commons; to the Hon. W. A. Weir, Provincial Treasurer of Quebec; to Mr. Joseph Howe Dickson, Clerk of the Executive Council of New Brunswick; to the Clerks of the various Legislative Assemblies, etc., etc.

With so much kindly assistance, the labour in connection with the preparation of this volume has been very materially lessened and the value of the matter contained therein greatly enhanced.

ERNEST JOHN CHAMBERS,
The Senate, Ottawa.

January 4th, 1907.

THE ROYAL FAMILY

REIGNING KING AND EMPEROR.

Edward VII, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

Born Nov. 9, 1841, eldest son of Queen Victoria (d. Jan. 22, 1901) and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (d. Dec. 14, 1861)—Married March 10, 1863, to Princess Alexandra, eldest daughter of King Christian IX of Denmark (b. December 1, 1884)—Succeeded to the Crown on the death of his mother, Jan. 22, 1901.

CHILDREN OF THE KING.

Albert Victor, b. Jan. 8, 1864, d. Jan. 14, 1892.

George Frederick, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and York, Duke of Rothsay in Scotland, heir apparent, b, June 3, 1865; m. July 6, 1893, to Princess Victoria, Mary daughter of the Duke of Teck. Children:—Edward Albert, b. June 23, 1894; Albert Frederick, b. Dec. 14, 1895; Victoria Alexandra, b. April 25, 1897; Henry William, b. March 31, 1900; George Edward, born Dec. 20, 1902; John Charles, b. July 12, 1905.

Princess Louise, Princess Royal, b. Feb. 20, 1867; m. July 27, 1889, to the Duke of Fife. Children:—Alexandra Victoria, b. May 17, 1891; Maud Alexandra, b. April 3, 1893.

Princess Victoria Alexandra, b. July 6, 1868.

Princess Maud Charlotte, b. Nov. 26, 1869; m. July 22, 1896, to Prince Karl [illegible]nmark, now King Haakon VII. of Norway. Son:—Pr. Olaf (Alexander Edward Christian Frederik) Crown Prince of Norway, b. July 2, 1903.

BROTHER AND SISTERS OF THE KING.

Princess Helena, b. May 25, 1846; m. July 5, 1866, to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein. Children:—Albert John, b. Feb. 26, 1869; Victoria, b. May 3, 1870; Louise Auguste, b. Aug. 12, 1872, m. to Prince Aribert of Anhalt, July 6, 1891; the marriage was dissolved December 13, 1900.

Princess Louise, b. March 18, 1848; m. March 21, 1871, to John, Marquis of Lorne, who became Duke of Argyll, April 24, 1900.

Prince Arthur, Duke of Connaught, b. May 1, 1850; m. March 13, 1879, to Princess Louise of Prussia, (b. July 25, 1860.) Children:—Margaret Victoria, b. Jan. 15, 1882, m. June 15, 1905, to Prince Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden; Arthur, b. Jan. 13, 1883; Victoria, b. March 17, 1886.

Princess Beatrice, b. April 14, 1857; m. July 23, 1885, to Prince Henry (d. Jan. 20, 1896), third son of Prince Alexander of Hesse. Children:—Alexander Albert, b. Nov. 23, 1886; Victoria Eugénie, (H. M. Queen Victoria Eugénie of Spain) b. Oct. 24, 1887; m. H. M. King Alphonso XIII of Spain, May 31, 1906, of the union a son, the Prince of Asturias being born April, 1907; Leopold Arthur Louis, b. May 21, 1889; Maurice Victor Donald, b. October 3, 1891.

FORMER SOVEREIGNS

The regnal years of the Sovereigns of England from the Norman Conquest, to the Union of the Crowns of England and Scotland (1603), and of those of Great Britain, since that date, have been as follows:—

Sovereigns.	Commencement of Reign.	Length of Reign.
WILLIAM I.	Dec. 25, 1066	21 years.
WILLIAM II.	Sept. 26, 1087	13 "
HENRY I	Aug. 5, 1100	36 "
STEPHEN	Dec. 26, 1135	19 "
HENRY II	Dec. 19, 1154	35 "
RICHARD I	Sept. 3, 1189	10 "
JOHN	May 27, 1199	18 "
HENRY III.	Oct. 28, 1216	57 "
EDWARD I.	Nov. 20, 1272	35 "
EDWARD II.	July 8, 1307	20 "
EDWARD III.	Jan. 25, 1327	51 "

Former Sovereigns.—*Continued.*

Sovereigns.	Commencement of Reign.	Length of Reign.
RICHARD II	June 22, 1377	23 years.
HENRY IV	Sept. 30, 1399	14 "
HENRY V	Mar. 21, 1413	10 "
HENRY VI	Sept. 1, 1422	39 "
EDWARD IV	Mar. 4, 1461	23 "
EDWARD V	April 9, 1483	2 months, 17 days.
RICHARD III	June 26, 1483	3 years.
HENRY VII	Aug. 22, 1485	24 "
HENRY VIII	April, 22,1509	38 "
EDWARD VI	Jan. 28, 1547	7 "
MARY	July 6, 1553	2 "
PHILIP AND MARY (1)	July 25, 1554	6 "
ELIZABETH	Nov. 17, 1558	45 "
JAMES I	Mar. 24, 1603	23 "
CHARLES I	Mar. 27, 1625	24 "
THE COMMONWEALTH (2)	Jan. 30, 1649	11 "
CHARLES II (3)	May 29, 1660	37 "
JAMES II	Feb. 6, 1685	4 "
WILLIAM AND MARY	Feb. 13, 1689	14 "

(1) After her marriage with King Philip, July 25, 1554.

(2) Oliver Cromwell adhered to the title of "The Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland"; on December 16th, 1635, assuming the style of "His Highness." He died September, 1658, and his son Richard Cromwell was proclaimed Protector, and resigned the office in May, 1659.

(3) Although Charles II did not ascend the throne until May 29, 1660, his regnal years were computed from the death of Charles I, Jan. 30, 1649, so that the year of his restoration is styled the twelfth of his reign.

Former Sovereigns.—*Continued.*

Sovereigns.	Commencement of Reign.	Length of Reign.
ANNE	Mar. 8, 1702	13 years.
GEORGE I	Aug. 1, 1714	13 "
GEORGE II	June 11, 1727	34 "
GEORGE III	Oct. 25, 1760	60 "
GEORGE IV	Jan. 29, 1820	11 "
WILLIAM IV	June 26, 1830	7 "
VICTORIA	June 20, 1837	63 years, 7 m'ths, 2 days.
EDWARD VII	Jan. 22, 1901	

The King's legal title to the Crown rests on the statute of 12 & 13 Will. III. c. 3, by which the succession to the Crown of Great Britain and Ireland was settled on the Princess Sophia of Hanover and the "heirs of her body, being Protestants."

THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT

The King, as sovereign, exercises all powers of executive government through a cabinet composed of certain sworn privy councillors, who act as advisers of the Crown, and conduct the public administration in accordance with law and constitutional usage. The Crown is hereditary, but subject to such limitations as may be imposed by parliament—i.e., by the Crown, the Lords and the Commons.

The Cabinet, or Committee of Ministers, in whom the executive government of Great Britain and Ireland is practically, though not nominally, vested, is selected with the approval of the Crown, by the Premier or First Minister, who is the choice of the Crown, the existence of the Cabinet being dependent upon the possession of a majority in the House of Commons, the popular branch of Parliament.

The parliament of Great Britain is composed of the Crown, the Lords, and the Commons. The House of Lords consists at present of 591—archbishops (2), bishops (24) and peers, the latter divided into dukes, marquesses, earls, viscounts and barons. Three princes of the royal blood have also seats in the house. Scotland is represented by 16 peers, elected for each parliament, and Ireland by 28 representative peers elected for life. The speaker is the Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, who is a member of the cabinet, and retires with a change of government. The House of Lords has co-ordinate powers of legislation with the House of Commons, except as respects taxation or money bills. It cannot initiate or amend such bills, but it may reject them as a whole. The House of Commons is the body where the chief political power rests. It consists of 670 members, elected by the legal electors of Great Britain and Ireland, as follows:—

England 465, Wales 30, Scotland 72, Ireland 103. All elections are now by ballot. Since the Reform Bill of 1832 the franchise has been widely extended to all classes who have a stake in the country.

Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman's first Administration, formed December, 1905, is composed as follows:—

THE CABINET.

Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury—Rt. Hon. Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman.

Lord President of the Council—Rt. Hon. the Earl of Crewe.

Lord Chancellor—Rt. Hon. Lord Horeburn.

Chancellor of the Exchequer—Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, M. P.

Secretaries of State:—

Home Department—Rt. Hon., Herbert J. Gladstone, M. P.

Foreign Affairs—Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bt., M. P.

Colonial Office—Rt. Hon. Earl of Elgin.

War Office—Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane, M. P.

India Office—Rt. Hon. John Morley, M. P.

First Lord of the Admiralty—Rt. Hon. Lord Tweedmouth.

Chief Secretary for Ireland—Rt. Hon. A. Birrell, M. P.
Lord Privy Seal—Most Hon. Marquess of Ripon.
President of the Board of Education—Rt. Hon. R. McKenna, M. P.
President of the Board of Trade—Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd-George, M. P.
President of the Local Government Board—Rt. Hon. John Burns, M. P.
President of the Board of Agriculture—Rt. Hon. Earl Carrington.
Postmaster General—Rt. Hon. Sydney Buxton, M. P.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster—Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Fowler, M. P.
The Secretary for Scotland—Rt. Hon. J. Sinclair, M. P.
The First Commissioner of Works—Rt. Hon. L. Harcourt, M. P.

Not in the Cabinet.

Under Secretary of State, Foreign Office — Lord Fitzmaurice.
Under Secretary of State, Home Office—Herbert Samuel Esq., M. P.
Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office—Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill, M. P.
Under Secretary of State, India Office—C. E. Hobhouse, Esq., M. P.
Under Secretary of State, War Office—Rt. Hon. Earl of Portsmouth.
Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury — George Whitely, Esq., M.P.
Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Education—Thomas Lough, Esq., M.P.
Parliamentary Secretary to the Admiralty—Right Hon. E. Robertson, M.P.
Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade—H.E. Kearley, Esq., M.P.
Parliamentary Secretary to the Local Government Board—Dr. Macnamara, M.P.
Financial Secretary to the Treasury—Walter Runciman, Esq., M.P.
Financial Secretary to the War Office—T. R. Buchanan, Esq., M.P.

Lords of the Treasury:—
J. A. Pease, Esq., M.P.
Herbert Lewis, Esq., M.P.
Captain Cecil Norton, M.P.
J. M. F. Fuller, Esq., M.P.

Lords of the Admiralty:—
Admiral of the Fleet Sir John Fisher.
Vice-Admiral Sir C. C. Drury.
Rear-Admiral Sir H. B. Jackson.
Rear-Admiral F. S. Inglefield.

Army Council:—
The Secretary of State for War (in the cabinet).
General Hon. Sir N. G. Lyttleton (Chief of the General Staff).
General Sir W. H. Douglas (Adjutant General to the Forces).
General Sir W. G. Nicholson (Quarter Master Gen'l to the Forces).
Major-Gen'l Sir J. W. Murray (Master Gen'l of the Ordnance).
The Under Secretary of State for War.
The Financial Secretary to the War Office.
Secretary. The Permanent Under Sec. of State for War (Col. Sir E. W. D. Ward).

The Civil Lord of the Admiralty—George Lambert, Esq., M.P.

Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland—Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen.

Vice-President of the Dept. of Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland)—T. W. Russell, Esq., M.P.

The Lord Advocate—Thomas Shaw, Esq., M.P.

Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster—In the Cabinet—Attorney-General—Sir J. Lawson Walton, M.P.

THE COLONIES.

The Colonies proper of Great Britain form three classes:

(1) The Crown Colonies, which are entirely controlled by the home government.

(2) Those possessing Representative Institutions, in which the Crown has no more than a veto on legislation, but the home government retains the control of public officers.

(3) Those possessing Responsible Government, in which the home government has no control over any public officer, though the Crown appoints the Governor and still retains a veto on legislation.

To the last named class belongs the Dominion of Canada.

THE DOMINION OF CANADA

The territories which now constitute the Dominion of Canada came under the British flag at various times, some by settlement and others by conquest or cession. Nova Scotia (Acadia) was discovered by the Cabots, in the service of King Henry VII, in 1497. The Colony of Halifax founded in 1749. By the Treaty of Utrecht (1713), Acadia and the Hudson Bay Territory were acknowledged to be British Territory. The Hudson Bay Company's Charter, conferring right of government over the territory now known as the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and the North-West Territories, was granted in 1670. The Old French Colony of Canada was surrendered by the capitulation of Montreal, signed September 8, 1760, and along with Prince Edward Island, and part of the present Province of New Brunswick, formally ceded to Great Britain by France under the Treaty of Paris, signed Feb. 10, 1763.

Vancouver Island was acknowledged to be British by the Oregon Boundary Treaty of 1846, and British Columbia was occupied in 1858.

As originally constituted, the Dominion of Canada was composed of the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick. They were united under the provisions of an Act of the Imperial Parliament (30 Victoria, Chapter III) passed in 1867 and commonly cited as "The British North America Act 1867," although its full official designation originally was :—"An Act for the Union of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and the government thereof, and for purposes connected therewith." This Act received the Royal assent, March 29th, 1867, and came into effect by virtue of Royal Proclamation, July 1st, 1867. This Act expressly provides that the Constitution of the Dominion shall be "similar in principle to

that of the United Kingdom" (1st Clause), that the executive authority shall be vested in the Sovereign of Great Britain and Ireland, and carried on in her name by a Governor-General and Council "to aid and advise in the government of Canada, to be styled the Queen's Privy Council for Canada." (Clauses 9, 10 and 11). Provision was made in the Act for the admission of British Columbia, Prince Edward Island, the North-West Territories, and Newfoundland into the Dominion. (Clause 146). Newfoundland alone has not availed itself of such provision. In 1869 the extensive region known as "Rupert's Land," "the Hudson Bay Territory," and "the North-West Territories" was added to the Dominion by purchase from the Hudson's Bay Company. The Province of Manitoba was set apart out of a portion of it, and admitted into the Confederation July 15, 1870. July 20, 1871, the Province of British Columbia and July 1, 1873, the Province of Prince Edward Island, respectively, entered the Confederation. The Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan were formed from the provisional districts of Alberta, Athabaska, Assiniboia and Saskatchewan, and were admitted to the Union as Provinces on September 1st, 1905.

THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA

The executive power of the government of the Dominion of Canada is vested in the King, represented by the Governor-General, appointed by the Crown (the British Government) and advised by a cabinet chosen from members of the Privy Council of Canada, and consisting of ministers, holding departmental offices, besides, often, one or more ministers without portfolios. The government holds office as long as it has the confidence of the popular branch of parliament.

The principles of parliamentary government are those of England.

According to the B.N.A. Act, Sec. 55, where a Bill passed by the Houses of the Parliament is presented to the Governor-General for the Queen's assent, he shall declare, according to his discretion, but subject to the provisions of the mentioned Act and to Her Majesty's instruction, either that he assents thereto in the Queen's Name, or that he withholds the Queen's assent, or that he reserves the Bill for the signification of the Queen's pleasure.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF (1)

(Appointed September 26, 1904, £10,000.)

His Excellency the Right Honorable Sir Albert Henry George, Earl Grey, United Kingdom, (1806), Viscount Howick, Baron Grey of Howick in the County of Northumberland, (1801), and a baronet, (1746), Knight Grand Cross Most Distinguished Order of St. Michæl and St. George, (1904); is the son of the late General Hon. Charles Grey and his wife, Caroline, daughter of Sir Thomas Henry Farquhar, Bart. He was born November 28, 1851, and was educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge, being graduated a senior in law and history tripos in 1873. He represented South Northumberland in the British House of Commons from 1880-1885 and Northumberland (Tyneside) in 1885-6. He was Administrator of Rhodesia in 1896-7 and has been a Director of the British South Africa Company since 1898. He was appointed Lord Lieutenant of Northumberland in 1899 and continued in that office until he was appointed Governor-General. On Jan. 25, 1905, the honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by McGill University, Montreal. Earl Grey comes of a distinguished family which has been prominent in the history of Northumberland for several centuries. The first earl was a general in the American Revolutionary war and the second was the celebrated Charles, Earl Grey, one of the distinguished statesmen of the early part of the last century. His Excellency succeeded his uncle, the third earl, on October 9, 1894. He married on June 9, 1877, Alice, third daughter of Robert Stayner Holford, M.P., of Westonbirt, County of Gloucester, and Dorchester House, Park Lane, and has one son and two daughters living:—Charles Robert, Viscount Howick, (heir), born December 15, 1879, educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, formerly a Lieutenant in the First Life Guards; Lady Sybil, born 1882; and Lady Evelyn Alice, born 1886. His Excellency's eldest daughter, Lady Victoria, Sybil Mary, born 1878, married 1901, to Arthur Morton Grenfell, Great Northumberland

(1) June 15, 1905, Letters Patent were passed revoking existing Letters Patent constituting the office of "Governor-General of Canada," and constituting the office of "Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion."

Place W., who had issue a son and a daughter, died while on a visit to Government House, February 3, 1907. The family seat of His Excellency is Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland, the London residence being 22 South Street, Park Lane W. He was appointed Governor-General of Canada September 26, 1904, landed at Halifax on December 10, 1904, and was sworn in on the same day.

STAFF.

Secretary to the Governor-General and Military Secretary—Col. John Hanbury-Williams, C.V.O., C.M.G., formerly Military Secretary to Lord Milner in South Africa, Secretary to the Secretary of State for War, 1900-1904. Appointed to present position November 19, 1904.

Aides-de-camp—Capt. D. O. C. Newton, Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment); Major A. V. Poynter, D.S.O., R.O. Lieutenant F. A. U. Pickering, Royal Scots Greys. Extra A. D. C.

Comptroller of the Household—C. Leveson-Gower.

Private Secretary—Arthur F. Sladen.

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

1. Brigadier-General W. D. Otter, C. B.
2. Lt.-Col. Irwin, C.M.G., R.O.
3. Lt.-Col. H. R. Smith, I.S.O., R.O.
4. Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, C.M.G., 8 Inf. Brig.
5. Col. T. D. B. Evans, C.B.
6. Lt.-Col. S. C. D. Roper, R.O.
7. Col. F. L. Lessard, C.B.
8. Col. C. W. Drury, C.B.
9. Col. L. Buchan, C.M.G.
10. Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Pellatt.
11. Lt.-Col. V. A. S. Williams.
12. Col. J. F. Wilson, R.C.A.
13. Lt.-Col. A. Roy.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN

Sir James A. Grant, K.C.M.G., M.D.

HONORARY SURGEONS

Col. E. Fiset, D.S.O.
Lt.-Col G. Carleton Jones.

GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF CANADA

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Assumption of office.
The Right Hon. Viscount Monck, K.C.M.G.	June 1, 1867	July 1, 1867
The Right Hon. Lord Lisgar, G.C.M.G. (Sir John Young)	Dec. 29, 1868	Feb. 2, 1869
The Right Hon. the Earl of Dufferin, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G.	May 22, 1872	June 25, 1872
The Right Hon. the Marquess of Lorne . K.T., G.C.M.G., P.C.	Oct. 5, 1878	Nov. 25, 1878
The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G.	Aug. 18, 1883	Oct. 23, 1883
The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Preston, G.C.B.	May 1, 1888	June 11, 1888
The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G.	May 22, 1893	Sept. 18, 1893
The Right Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G	July 25, 1898	Nov. 12, 1882
The Right Hon. Earl Grey G.C.M.C.	Sept. 26, 1904	Dec. 10, 1904

ADMINISTRATOR OF THE GOVERNMENT

The Letters Patent of June 15, 1905, (revoking Letters Patent of October 5, 1878, which constituted the office of Governor-General of Canada) constituting the office of "Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief" of the Dominion, provided that "in default of a Lieutenant-Governor of Canada, or some person appointed by His Majesty to administer the Government, the temporary administration during the absence or incapacity of the Governor-General shall devolve upon the Chief Justice or Senior Judge, not under incapacity, of the Supreme Court of Canada."

A Dormant Commission of May 7, 1901, which previously applied in such cases, was withdrawn and cancelled.

The withdrawn and cancelled dormant commission provided for the appointment of the Chief Justice for the time being of the Supreme Court of Canada, or in case of the death, incapacity, removal or absence from Canada of the Chief Justice, the Senior Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, to administer the Government of the Dominion in the event of the death, incapacity, removal or absence of the Governor-General. The Administrator is vested

with all the powers and authorities granted to the Governor-General by letters patent or otherwise.

By Order-in-Council, dated January 5, 1905, Charles J. Jones, I.S.O., B.A., Chief Clerk in the Governor-General's Office, was appointed the Deputy of the Governor-General for the purpose of signing Warrants of Election, Proclamations, Writs for the Election of Members of the House of Commons, and Letters Patent of the Dominion, whether the Governor-General be absent or not.

THE CANADIAN MINISTRY

(Oct. 15, 1907)

(*According to Precedence.*)

The Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L. (Oxon.), President of the King's Privy Council for the Dominion of Canada, First Minister.

The Right Hon. Sir Richard John Cartwright, P.C., G.C.M.G., Minister of Trade and Commerce.

The Hon. Richard William Scott, K.C., LL.D., Secretary of State.

The Hon. William Stevens Fielding, Minister of Finance.

The Hon. Sir Frederick William Borden, K.C.M.G., B.A., M.D., Minister of Militia and Defence

The Hon. Sydney Arthur Fisher, B.A., Minister of Agriculture.

The Hon. William Paterson, Minister of Customs.

The Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, K.C., LL.D., Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

The Hon. Frank Oliver, Minister of the Interior.

The Hon. Allen Bristol Aylesworth, K.C., Minister of Justice.

The Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, K.C., B.C.L., LL.D., Postmaster-General and Minister of Labour.

The Hon. William Templeman, Minister of Inland Revenue and Mines.

The Hon. William Pugsly, Minister of Public Works.

The Hon. George P. Graham, Minister of Railways and Canals.

The above form the cabinet

The Hon. Jacques Bureau, L.L.B., Solicitor-General.

MEMBERS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL OTHER THAN MEMBERS OF THE CABINET

The Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart.,G.C.M.G., C.B.
The Hon. Edward Blake.
The Hon. David Laird.
The Hon. William Ross.
The Hon. Sir Charles A.P. Pelletier, K.C.M.G.
The Hon. James McDonald.
The Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G.
The Hon. Sir Adolphe P. Caron, K.C.M.G.
The Hon. Sir John Carling, K.C.M.G.
The Hon. John Costigan.
The Hon. George Eulas Foster.
The Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G.
The Hon. John Haggart.
The Hon. Edgar Dewdney.
The Hon. J. Ald. Ouimet.
The Hon. William Miller.
The Hon. James C. Patterson.
The Hon. Sir Alexander Lacoste, Kt.
The Hon. T. M. Daly.
The Hon. Auguste Real Angers.
The Hon. Walter H. Montague.
The Hon. Donald Ferguson.
The Hon. Edward G. Prior.
The Hon. Alphonse Desjardins.
The Right Hon. Lord Strathcona.
The Hon. Louis O. Taillon.
The Hon. Hugh John Macdonald.
The Hon. David Tisdale.
The Hon. Sir Louis H. Davies, K.C.M.G.
The Hon. Sir William Mulock.
The Hon. Joseph I. Tarte.
The Hon. Clifford Sifton.
The Hon. Sir Henri Joly de Lotbiniere.
The Hon. Michel E. Bernier.
The Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C.M.G.
The Hon. H. R. Emmerson.
The Hon. C. S. Hyman.
The Hon. L. G. Power.
The Hon. N. A. Belcourt.

Clerk of the Privy Council—Rodolphe Boudreau.

MINISTRIES SINCE CONFEDERATION

The following are the names of members from time to time composing the Ministries, with the dates of their appointments:—

MACDONALD MINISTRY (First)

(July 1, 1867—November 6, 1873.)

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Premier and Minister of Justice	Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, K.C.B.	July 1, 1867
Minister of Finance	Hon. Sir A. T. Galt	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir John Rose	Nov. 30, 1867
	Hon. Sir Francis Hincks	Oct. 9, 1869
	Hon. Sir S. L. Tilley	Feb. 22, 1873
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Wm. McDougall	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin	Dec. 9, 1869
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. Sir Geo. E. Cartier	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Hugh McDonald	July 1, 1873
Minister of Customs	Hon. Sir S. L. Tilley	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	Feb. 22, 1873
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. J. C. Chapais	July 1, 1867
	Hon. C. Dunkin	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. J. H. Pope	Oct. 25, 1871
Postmaster-General	Hon. Sir A. Campbell	July 1, 1867
	Hon. John O'Connor	July 1, 1873
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. Peter Mitchell	July 1, 1867
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. W. P. Howland	July 1, 1867
	Hon. A. Morris	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	July 2, 1872
	Hon. John O'Connor	Mar. 4, 1873
	Hon. T. N. Gibbs	July 1, 1873
Minister of the Interior	Hon. Sir A. Campbell	July 1, 1873
President of the Council	Hon. A. J. F. Blair	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Joseph Howe	Jan. 30, 1869
	Hon. Ed. Kenny	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	June 21, 1870
	Hon. John O'Connor	July 2, 1872
	Hon. Hugh McDonald	June 14, 1873

MACDONALD MINISTRY (First)—*Con.*

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Receiver-General.....	Hon. Ed. Kenny.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. J. C. Chapais.....	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Theodore Robitaille....	Jan. 30, 1873
Secretary of State	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin .	July 1, 1867
	Hon. J. C. Aikins.....	Dec. 9, 1869
Secretary of State for the Provinces.....	Hon. A. G. Archibald.....	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Joseph Howe.....	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. T. N. Gibbs	June 14, 1873
Without office.....	Hon. J. C. Aikins.....	Nov. 16, 1869

The Ministry resigned on 6th November, 1873.

THE MACKENZIE MINISTRY (Second).

(November 7, 1873—October 16, 1878).

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Premier and Minister of Public Works.....	Hon. Alexander Mackenzie ..	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Justice	Hon. A. Aimé Dorion.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Télesphore Fournier ...	July 8, 1874
	Hon. Edward Blake.....	May 19, 1875
	Hon. Rodolphe Laflamme ...	June 8, 1877
Minister of Finance ...	Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright .	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. Wm. Ross.....	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Wm. B. Vail.....	Sept. 30, 1874
	Hon. A. G. Jones.....	Jan. 21, 1878
Minister of Customs ...	Hon. Isaac Burpee.....	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Agriculture.	Hon. L. Letellier de St. Just..	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. C. A. P. Pelletier.....	Jan. 26, 1877
Postmaster-General...	Hon. Donald A. Macdonald...	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Télesphore Fournier ...	May 19, 1875
	Hon. Lucius S. Huntington ..	Oct. 9, 1875
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	Hon. Albert J. Smith.....	Nov. 7, 1873

THE MACKENZIE MINISTRY (Second)—*Con.*

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. Télesphore Fournier	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Félix Geoffrion	July 8, 1874
	Hon. Rodolphe Laflamme	Nov. 9, 1876
	Hon. Joseph Cauchon	June 8, 1877
	Hon. Wilfrid Laurier	Oct. 8, 1877
Minister of the Interior	Hon. David Laird	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. David Mills	Oct. 24, 1876
President of the Council	Hon. L. S. Huntington	Jan. 20, 1874
	Hon. Jos. Cauchon	Dec. 7, 1875
	Hon. Edward Blake	June 8, 1877
Receiver-General	Hon. Thomas Coffin	Nov. 7, 1873
Secretary of State	Hon. David Christie	Nov 7, 1873
	Hon. R. W. Scott	Jan. 9, 1874
Without office	Hon. Edward Blake	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. R. W. Scott	Nov. 7, 1873

The Ministry resigned on the 16th October, 1878.

SECOND MACDONALD MINISTRY (Third).

(October 17, 1878—June 6, 1891).

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Premier	Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald	Oct. 17, 1878
Minister of Justice	Hon. James McDonald	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	May 20, 1881
	Hon. Sir John Thompson	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Finance	Hon. Sir S. L. Tilley	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. A. W. McLelan	Dec. 10, 1885
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	Jan. 27, 1887
	Hon. George E. Foster	May 29, 1888
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin	May 20, 1879
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	May 20, 1879
	Hon. J. H. Pope	Sept. 25, 1885
	Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald	Nov. 28, 1889

SECOND MACDONALD MINISTRY (Third)—*Con.*

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. L. F. R Masson	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell.	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Sir Adolphe Caron	Nov. 8, 1880
Minister of Customs	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell	Oct. 19, 1878
Minister of Agriculture.	Hon. J. H. Pope	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. John Carling	Sept. 2 , 885
Postmaster-General.	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. Sir A. Campbell.	May 20, 1879
	Hon. John O'Connor	Jan. 6, 1880
	Hon. Sir A. Campbell.	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. John O'Connor	May 20, 1881
	Honi John Carling	May 23, 1882
	Hon. Sir A. Campbell.	Sept. 25, 1885
	Hon. A. i McLelan	Jan. 17, 1887
	Hon. John Haggart	Aug. 3, 0888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. J. C. Pope	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. A. W. McLelan	July 10, 1882
	Hon. G. E. Foster.	Dec. 10, 1885
	Hon. C. H. Tupper.	May 31, 1888
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. L. F. G. Baby.	Oct. 26, 1878
	Honi J. C. Aikins	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. John Costigan	May 23, 1882
Minister of the Interior.	Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald.	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson.	Oct. 17, 1883
	Hon. Thomas White.	Aug. 5, 1885
	Hon. Edgar Dewdney	Aug. 3, 1888
President of the Council	Hon. John O'Connor	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. L. F. R. Masson	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Joseph A. Mousseau.	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. A. W. McLelan	May 20, 1881
	Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald.	Oct. 17, 1883
	Hon. C. C. Colby.	Nov. 28, 1889
Receiver-General.	Hon. Sir A. Campbell	Nov. 8, 1878
Secretary of State.	Hon. J. C. Aikins	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. John O'Connor	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. Joseph A. Mousseau.	May 20, 1881
	Hon. J. A. Chapleau.	July 29, 1882
Without office	Hon. R. D. Wilmot	Nov. 8, 1878
	Hon. Sir David Macpherson.	Feb. 11, 1880
	Hon. Frank Smith.	July 29, 1882
	Hon. J. J. C. Abbott	May 13, 1887

The above Ministry was dissolved by the death of the Premier, Sir John Macdonald, June 6, 1891.

THE ABBOTT MINISTRY (Fourth).

(June 16, 1891—December 5, 1892).

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. Sir J. J. C. Abbott	June 16, 1891
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Sir Hector Langevin.	May 20, 1879
	Hon. Joseph A. Ouimet.	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Customs	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell	Oct. 19, 1879
	Hon. Joseph A. Chapleau	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Militia	Hon. Sir Adolphe Caron	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell.	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Agriculture.	Hon. John Carling	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. John Costigan	May 23, 1882
Secretary of State.	Hon. J. A. Chapleau.	July 29, 1882
	Hon. James C. Patterson.	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Justice	Hon. Sir John Thomprson.	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Finance.	Hon. Geo. E. Foster.	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. C. H. Tupper.	May 31, 1888
Minister of the Interior and Supt. General of Indian Affairs.	Hon. Edgar Dewdney	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. T. M. Daly.	Oct. 17, 1892
Postmaster-General	Hon. J. G. Haggart	Aag. 3, 1888
	Hon. Sir Adolphe Caron	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. J. G. Haggart	Jan. 11, 1892
Without office	Hon. Frank Smith	July 29, 1882

When the above Ministry was formed the former Ministers retained their portfolios and were not re-appointed; consequently the dates of their original appointments are repeated.

Sir John Abbott resigned on the 5th December, 1892.

THE THOMPSON MINISTRY (Fifth).

(December 5, 1892—December 12, 1894).

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Premier and Minister of Justice	Hon. Sir John Thompson	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Trade and Commerce	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell	Dec. 5, 1892
Postmaster-General	Hon. Sir Adolphe Caron	Jan. 25, 1892
Secretary of State	Hon. John Costigan	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Finance	Hon. G. E. Foster	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. C. H. Tupper	May 31, 1888
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Public Works	Hon. J. A. Ouimet	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Militia	Hon. J. C. Patterson	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of the Interior and Supt. General of Indian Affairs	Hon. Thos. M. Daly	Oct. 17, 1892
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. A. R. Angers	Dec. 5, 1892
President of the Council	Hon. W. B. Ives	Dec. 5, 1892
Without portfolio	Hon. Sir John Carling	Dec. 5, 1892
Without portfolio	Hon. Sir Frank Smith	July 29, 1882
NOT IN THE CABINET.		
Solicitor-General	Hon. John J. Curran	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Inland Revenue	Hon. John F. Wood	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Customs	Hon. N. Clarke Wallace	Dec. 5, 1892

Some of the Ministers being continued in their then present positions, the dates of their original appointments are given.

Rt. Hon. Sir John Thompson died suddenly on 12th December, 1894, in Windsor Castle, and the Ministry was thereby dissolved.

THE BOWELL MINISTRY (Sixth).

(December 21, 1894—April 27, 1896).

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell.	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Justice	Hon. C. H. Tupper.	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Trade and Commerce	Hon. W. B. Ives.	Dec. 21, 1894
Postmaster-General	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron.	Jan. 25, 1892
Secretary of State	Hon. A. P. Dickey	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. W. H. Montague.	Mar. 26, 1895
Minister of Finance	Hon. G. E. Foster.	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. John Costigan	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. J. G. Haggart	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Public Works	Hon. J. A. Ouimet	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Militia	Hon. J. C. Patterson	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. A. R. Dickey.	Mar. 26, 1895
	Hon. A. Desjardins.	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of the Interior and Supt. General of Indian Affairs	Hon. Thos. M. Daly.	Oct. 17, 1892
Minister of Agriculturez	*Hon. A. R. Angers.	Dec. 5, 1892

*In July 1895, Mr. Angers resigned, owing to a difference with his colleagues with reference to the Manitoba School Question (Hansard p. 4078). His place was not filled until January 15, 1896. Later in the same year (1895), Mr. Wallace resigned on the same question. Mr. Wood was transferred to the Customs Department, Hon. E. G. Prior being Controller of Inland Revenue, December 10, 1895.

THE BOWELL MINISTRY (Sixth).—*Con.*

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.
	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Dec. 21, 1895
Without portfolio.....	Hon. Sir Frank Smith	July 29, 1882
Without portfolio.....	Hon. W. H. Montague.....	Dec. 21, 1894
Without portfolio.....	Hon. D. Ferguson.....	Dec. 21, 1894
NOT IN THE CABINET.		
Solicitor-General	Hon. John J. Curran	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Inland Revenue	Hon. John F. Wood.....	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. E. G. Prior.....	Dec. 19, 1895
Controller of Customs .	Hon. N. Clarke Wallace.....	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. Jno. F. Wood.....	Dec. 19, 1895

THE BOWELL RECONSTRUCTION.

(January 15, 1896).

On the 4th January, 1896, seven members of the Cabinet resigned, and on the 15th January the Cabinet was filled up, Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper remaining out and the following being sworn in: Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart.; Hon. George E. Foster, Hon. J. G. Haggart, Hon. W. B. Ives, Hon. A. R. Dickey, Hon. W. H. Montague, Hon. A. Desjardins, Hon. J. F. Wood. Mr. Dickey took Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper's place as Minister of Justice; Mr. Montague became Minister of Agriculture, and Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., Secretary of State and leader of the House of Commons. The Hon. A. Desjardins was sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Militia. Hon. Messrs. Foster, Haggart, Ives and Wood were re-appointed to the portfolios they held prior to January 4th.

The Hon. John F. Wood, as Controller of Customs, and the Hon. E. G. Prior, as Controller of Inland Revenue, were sworn of the Privy Council and called to the Cabinet December, 1895.

THE TUPPER MINISTRY (Seventh).

The Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell resigned his position as Premier on the 27th April, 1896, and the Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B., was sent for by His Excellency, and formed his Cabinet May 1st, as follows:

Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., Premier and Secretary of State.
Hon. John Costigan, Minister of Marine and Fisheries.
Hon. J. G. Haggart, Minister of Railways and Canals.
Hon. G. E. Foster, Minister of Finance.
Hon. W. B. Ives, Minister of Trade and Commerce.
Hon. A. R. Dickey, Minister of Justice.
Hon. W. H. Montague, Minister of Agriculture.
Hon. A. R. Angers, President of the Council.
Hon. A. Desjardins, Minister of Public Works.
Hon. H. J. Macdonald, Minister of the Interior.
Hon. L. O. Taillon, Postmaster-General.
Hon. D. Tisdale, Minister of Militia and Defence.
Hon, E. G. Prior, Controller of Inland Revenue.
Hon. J. F. Wood, Controller of Customs.
Sir Frank Smith, without portfolio.
Hon. D. Ferguson, without portfolio.
Hon. J. J. Ross, without portfolio.
Sir C. H. Tupper, Solicitor-General, not in Cabinet.

The Government of Sir Charles Tupper was defeated at the general elections, June 23, 1896, and on July 8 he tendered his resignation to His Excellency. Lord Aberdeen called on Mr. Wilfrid Laurier, M.P., on July 9, 1896, to form an administration and he accepted the responsibility, being sworn in on July 11, 1896.

THE LAURIER MINISTRY (Eighth).
(July 11, 1896.)

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment.
Premier and President of the Council.....	The Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier ..	July 11, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce.....	The Rt. Hon. Sir Rich. Cartwright.....	July 13, 1896

THE LAURIER MINISTRY (Eighth).—*Con.*

Office	Name	Date of Appointment.
Secretary of State.....	The Hon. R. W. Scott.....	July 13, 1896
Minister of Finance....	The Hon. W. S. Fielding....	July 20, 1896
Minister of Militia and Defence.....	Hon. Sir Frederick Borden...	July 13, 1896
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. Sydney Fisher.....	July 13, 1896
Minister of Customs (Controller until June 30, 1897).....	The Hon. Wm. Patterson ...	July 13, 1896
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.....	The Hon. Sir Louis Davies...	July 13, 1896
	The Hon. Raymond Préfontaine. (d. Dec. 25, 1905)..	Nov. 11, 1902
	The Hon L. P. Brodeur..	Feb. 6, 1906
Minister of the Interior	The Hon. Clifford Sifton.....	Nov. 17, 1896
	The Hon. Frank Oliver.....	April 8, 1905
Minister of Justice....	The Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat..	July 13, 1896
	The Hon. David Mills.....	Nov 18, 1897
	The Hon. Chas. Fitzpatrick .	Feb. 11, 1902
	The Hon. A. B. Aylesworth..	June 4, 1906
Postmaster-General...	The Hon. Sir Wm. Mulock....	July 13, 1896
	The Hon. A. B. Aylesworth .	Oct. 16, 1905
	The Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux	June 4, 1906
Minister of Inland Revenue (Controller until June 30, 1897)...	Sir Henri Joly de Lotbiniere. .	July 13, 1896
	The Hon. M. E. Bernier.....	June 22, 1900
	The Hon. L. P. Brodeur.....	Jan. 19, 1904
	The Hon. Wm. Templeman..	Feb. 6, 1906
Minister of Public Works.....	The Hon. J. I. Tarte.....	July 13, 1896
	The Hon. Jas. Sutherland....	Nov. 11, 1902
	The Hon. Chas. S. Hyman . .	May 22, 1905
	The Hon. William Pugsley ..	Aug. 30, 1907
Minister of Railways and Canals.....	The Hon. A. G. Blair.....	July 20, 1896
	The Hon. H. R. Emmerson..	Jan. 15, 1904
	The Hon. George P. Graham .	Aug. 30, 1907

THE LAURIER MINISTRY (Eighth).—*Con.*

Office	Name	Date of Appointment.
Minister of Labour (Department created 1900)	The Hon. Sir Wm. Mulock...	July 19, 1900
	The Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux	June 30, 1906
Minister of Mines (Department created 1907)	The Hon. Wm. Templeman .	May 3, 1907
Without portfolio	The Hon. C. A. Geoffrion (d. July 18, 1899)	Aug. 21, 1896
	The Hon. R. R. Dobell (d. Jan., 1902)	Aug. 21, 1896
	The Hon. James Sutherland. (d. May 3,	Sept. 30, 1899
	The Hon. Wm. Templeman...	Feb. 25, 1902
	The Hon. C. S. Hyman	Feb. 5, 1904
NOT IN THE CABINET.		
Solicitor-General	The Hon. Chas. Fitzpatrick...	July 13, 1896
	The Hon. H. G. Carroll	Feb. 11, 1902
	The Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux..	Jan. 29, 1904
	The Hon. Jacques Bureau ...	Feb. 14, 1907

Changes in the Ministry since last Edition.

The Hon. James Sutherland died May 3, 1905, and the Hon. Charles S. Hyman was appointed Minister of Public Works May 22, 1905.

The Hon. Raymond Préfontaine died December 25, 1905, and the Hon. L. P. Brodeur was sworn in Minister of Marine and Fisheries February 6, 1906.

The same day the Hon. William Templeman was sworn in Minister of Inland Revenue vice the Hon. L. P. Brodeur.

The Hon. Sir William Mulock, Postmaster-General, resigned, onappointment to the Bench, October 15, 1905, and the following day the Hon. A. B. Aylesworth was sworn in as Postmaster-General.

The Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick resigned as Minister of Justice to accept the appointment of Chief Justice of the

Supreme Court of Canada, June 3, 1906, and the following day the Hon. A. B. Aylesworth was sworn in as Minister of Justice, the Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux the same day being sworn in as Postmaster-General.

June 30, 1906, the Hon. R. Lemieux was appointed Minister of Labour.

February 14, 1907, the Hon. Jacques Bureau was appointed Solicitor-General.

On the opening day of the third session of the tenth parliament (Nov. 22, 1906) the Speaker announced in the House of Commons the Hon. C. S. Hyman had resigned his seat for the City of London, but added that perhaps it was not quite in form. Subsequently, Feb. 6, 1907, the Speaker read to the House a substitutionary resignation, dated at London, Ont., Nov. 20, 1907, signed by Mr. Hyman and attested by two witnesses. The Prime Minister stated that he had declined to accept Mr. Hyman's resignation as Minister of Public Works. (See revised Hansard of Feb. 8, 1907, page 2750). Mr. Speaker announced issue of warrant for new election. (Hansard page 2943). Validity of resignation referred to Committee on Privileges and Elections, Feb. 18, 1907. (Hansard p. 3170) whereupon the Speaker suspended the warrant for a writ for a new election. (Hansard p. 3276). Report of Committee presented to the House March 14, 1907, and printed in Votes and Proceedings at p. 680. Report, which was adopted, declared Mr. Hyman's resignation to be invalid. At the opening of the sitting of the House on April 20, the Speaker read a letter he had received from Mr. Hyman resigning in regular form his seat for the electoral division of London. Mr. Speaker announced that he had issued his warrant to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery to make out a new writ of election.

On April 2, 1907, the Prime Minister read to the House a letter from Hon. H. R. Emmerson resigning his portfolio as Minister of Railways and Canals (Hansard p. 3554).

The Hon. Wm. Templeman was appointed Minister of the newly created Department of Mines, May 3, 1907.

August 30, 1907, the Honourable William Pugsley, formerly Prime Minister of New Brunswick, was sworn in as Minister of Public Works, and the Hon. George P. Graham, a former member of the Ontario Provincial Government, and later leader of the opposition in the Ontario Provincial Legislature, sworn in as Minister of Railways and Canals.

THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA

The British North America Act, 1867. provides:—

"There shall be One Parliament for Canada consisting of the Queen, an Upper House styled the Senate, and the House of Commons". (Clause 17).

"There shall be a Session of the Parliament of Canada once at least in every year, so that twelve months shall not intervene between the last Sitting of the Parliament in one Session and its first Sitting in the next Session." (Clause 20).

"The Governor-General shall, from time to time, in the Queen's Name, by instrument under the Great Seal of Canada, summon and call together the House of Commons." (Clause 38).

The Parliament and Government of Canada (Sec. 132 B.N.A. Act.) possesses all Powers necessary or proper for performing the Obligations of Canada or of any Province thereof, as Part of the British Empire, towards Foreign Countries, arising under Treaties between the Empire and such Foreign Countries.

Either the English or the French language may be used by any person in the Debates of the Houses of the Parliament of Canada and of the Houses of the Legislature of Quebec; and both these languages are used in the respective Records and Journals of those Houses; and either of those languages may be used by any person or in any Pleading or Process in or issuing from any Court of Canada established under the B.N.A. Act. and in or from all or any of the Courts of Quebec.

As the Dominion of Canada possesses a system of federal government, her legislative powers are limited to certain subjects of Dominion or National import, set forth in Section 9 of the British North America Act of 1867, as follows:—

"91. It shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate and House of Commons, to make Laws for the Peace, Order and Good Government of Canada, in relation to all Matters not coming within the Classes of Subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces; and for greater certainty, but not so as to restrict the Generality of the foregoing Terms of this Section, it is hereby declared that (notwithstanding anything in this Act) the exclusive

Legislative Authority of the Parliament of Canada extends to all Matters coming within the Classes of Subjects next hereinafter enumerated, that is to say:—

" 1. The Public Debt and Property.
" 2. The Regulation of Trade and Commerce.
" 3. The Raising of Money by any Mode or System of Taxation.
" 4. The Borrowing of Money on the Public Credit.
" 5. Postal Service.
" 6. The Census and Statistics.
" 7. Militia, Military and Naval Service and Defence.
" 8. The fixing of and providing for the Salaries and Allowances of Civil and other Officers of the Government of Canada.
" 9. Beacons, Buoys, Lighthouses and Sable Island.
"10. Navigation and Shipping.
"11. Quarantine and the Establishment and Maintenance of Marine Hospitals.
"12. Sea Coast and Island Fisheries.
"13. Ferries between a Province and any British or Foreign Country, or between two Provinces.
"14. Currency and Coinage.
"15. Banking, Incorporation of Banks and the Issue of Paper Money.
"16. Savings Banks.
"17. Weights and Measures.
"18. Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.
"19. Interest.
"20. Legal Tender.
"21. Bankruptcy and Insolvency.
"22. Patents of Invention and Discovery.
"23. Copyrights.
"24. Indians and Lands reserved for the Indians.
"25. Naturalization and Aliens.
"26. Marriage and Divorce.
"27. The Criminal Law, except the Constitution of the Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction, but including the Procedure in Criminal Matters.
"28. The Establishment, Maintenance and Management of Penitentiaries.
"29. Such Classes of Subjects as are expressly excepted in the Enumeration of the Classes of Subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces."

DOMINION PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1867.

Parliaments.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Parliament ..	1st .	Nov. 6, 1867	May 22, 1868	July 8, 1872
	2nd	April 15, 1869	June 22, 1869	
	3rd..	Feb. 15, 1870	May 12, 1870	
	4th..	Feb. 15, 1871	April 14, 1871	
	5th..	April 11, 1872	June 14, 1872	
2nd Parliament..	1st .	Mar. 5, 1873	Aug. 13,1873	Jan. 2, 1874
	2nd	Oct. 23, 1873	Nov. 7, 1873	
3rd Parliament..	1st .	Mar. 26, 1874	May 26, 1874	Aug. 9, 1878
	2nd	Feb. 4, 1875	April 8, 1875	
	3rd..	Feb. 10, 1876	April 12, 1876	
	4th..	Feb. 8, 1877	April 28, 1877	
	5th..	Feb. 7, 1878	May 10, 1878	
4th Parliament..	1st .	Feb. 13, 1879	May 15, 1879	May 18, 1882
	2nd	Feb. 12, 1880	May 7, 1880	
	3rd..	Dec. 9, 1880	Mar. 21, 1881	
	4th..	Feb. 9, 1882	May 17, 1882	
5th Parliament..	1st .	Feb. 8, 1883	May 27, 1883	Jan. 15, 1887
	2nd	Jan. 17, 1884	April 19, 1884	
	3rd..	Jan. 29, 1885	July 20, 1885	
	4th..	Feb. 25, 1886	June 2, 1886	
6th Parliament..	1st .	April 13, 1887	June 23, 1887	Feb. 3, 1891
	2nd	Feb. 23, 1888	May 22, 1888	
	3rd .	Jan. 31, 1889	May 2, 1889	
	4th..	Jan. 16, 1890	May 16, 1890	
7th Parliament..	1st .	April 29, 1891	Sept. 30, 1891	Apr. 24, 1896
	2nd	Feb. 25, 1892	July 9, 1892	
	3rd..	Jan. 26, 1893	April 1, 1893	
	4th..	Mar. 15, 1894	July 23, 1894	
	5th..	April 18, 1895	July 22, 1895	
	6th..	Jan. 2, 1896	April 23, 1896	
8th Parliament..	1st .	Aug. 19, 1896	Oct. 5, 1896	Oct. 9, 1900
	2nd	Mar. 25, 1897	June 29, 1897	
	3rd..	Feb. 3, 1898	June 13, 1898	
	4th..	Mar. 16, 1899	Aug. 11, 1899	
	5th..	Feb. 1, 1900	July 18, 1900	
9th Parliament..	1st .	Feb. 6, 1901	May 23, 1901	Sept. 29 1904
	2nd	Feb. 13, 1902	May 15, 1902	
	3rd..	Mar. 12, 1903	Oct. 24, 1903	
	4th..	Mar. 10, 1904	Aug. 10, 1904	
10th Parliament.	1st .	Jan. 11, 1905	July 20, 1905	
	2nd	Mar. 8, 1906	July 13, 1906	
	3rd..	Nov. 22, 1906	April 27, 1907	

THE SENATE OF CANADA

According to the British North America Act, 1867, the Senate was to consist of 72 members, 24 for the Province of Ontario, 24 for Quebec and 24 for the Maritime Provinces (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick). Qualifications were laid down as follows:—Must be a British subject; must be thirty years of age; must be possessed of real property, free of all incumbrances, to the value of $4,000; must be a resident of the province for which he is appointed. Senators are appointed by the Governor-General in Council and subject to certain conditions hold their appointments for life. A Senator may by writing resign his seat. His place becomes vacant if for two consecutive sessions of Parliament he fails to attend; (2) if he becomes a subject or citizen of a foreign power; (3) if he becomes a bankrupt or defaulter; (4) if he is attainted of felony or convicted of felony or crime; (5) if he ceases to be qualified in respect of property. The Governor-General in Council appoints the Speaker of the Senate. The debates and proceedings of the Senate are governed by Rules and Orders modelled to a considerable extent after those of the House of Lords, and differing very considerably from those of the House of Commons. Thus honorable gentlemen rising to speak, address themselves to the "Honourable Gentlemen" composing the House and not to "Mr. Speaker" as in the House of Commons.

The first increase in the membership of the Senate took place in 1871, when Manitoba and British Columbia, upon entering the Confederation, were awarded three seats each. In 1873 Prince Edward Island upon entering Confederation, was given four members, the representation of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick being reduced by two senators each. In 1882 Manitoba was given an additional member, and in 1892 another. In 1888 the North-West Territories were given two senators. In 1904, in virtue of the Act 3 Edward VII, Chapter 42, the representation of the Northwest Territories was increased to four. Upon the creation of the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan in 1905, each was allotted 4 seats in the Senate, or four additional seats between them.

So the Senate at present consists of 87 members as follows:—Ontario, 24; Quebec, 24; Nova Scotia, 10; New Brunswick, 10; Prince Edward Island, 4; British Columbia, 3; Manitoba, 4; Saskatchewan, 4; Alberta, 4.

In accordance with 5th Edward VII, Chapter 43, an allowance is made to each member of the Senate and House of Commons of $20. for each day's attendance if the session does not extend beyond thirty days, and if the session extends beyond that time an allowance of $2,500 is made. For every day on which a member does not attend a sitting of his House a deduction at the rate of $15. per day is made.

The Senate has co-ordinate powers of legislation with the House of Commons, except in the case of revenue, taxation, or money bills. Though it cannot initiate or amend such bills, it may reject them.

SPEAKER OF THE SENATE.

(Allowance $4,000 a year in addition to sessional indemnity, with official residence in Parliament House).

The Honourable Raoul Dandurand, B.C.L., K.C. (De Lorimier). S. of late Edipe Dandurand, merchant, Montreal. B. in Montreal, Nov. 4 1861. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ. Received legal training in office of his cousin, late Joseph Doutre, Q.C. Is head of the law firm of Dandurand, Brodeur & Boyer. Has been Pres. of the Club National, and in 1891 was created a Knight of the Legion of Honor by the French Republic and an officer in 1907. In conjunction with Charles Lanctot, is author of a "Treatise on Criminal Law" and a "Manual for Justices of the Peace." M., 1886, Josephine Marchand, d. of the late Premier of Quebec. Created K.C., 1898. Called to the Senate, Jan. 21, 1898. Apptd. Speaker of the Senate, Jan. 9, 1905. Madame Dandurand is an authoress of some repute, a laureate of the Royal Society, and Vice-Pres. of the National Council of Women. She was apptd. in May, 1898, by the French Govt., for her literary attainments, "Officier d'Académie," being the first Canadian woman thus honored. The De Lorimier division was called after one of the leaders of the rebellion of 1837-1838, who was executed at the same time as Duquette, who came from that division, and Mr. Dandurand's family is closely allied to both. A Liberal. Address, Montreal.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon Joseph E. Cauchon, from Nov. 6, 1867, to June 30, 1872.

Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Q.C., from Feb. 21, 1873, to Jan. 8, 1874.

Hon. David Christie, from Jan. 9, 1874, to Oct. 26, 1878.

Hon. R. D. Wilmot, from Nov. 8, 1878, to Feb., 1880.

Hon. A. E. Botsford, from Feb. 16, to April 18, 1880.

Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson, from Feb. 10, 1880, to Oct. 17, 1883.

Hon. Wm. Miller, K.C., from Oct. 17, 1883, to April 4, 1887.

Hon. J. B. Plumb, from April 4, 1887, to March 12, 1888.

Hon. G. W. Allan, from March 17, 1888, to April 26, 1891.

Hon. Alex. Lacoste, from April 27, 1891, to Sept. 13, 1891.

Hon. J. J. Ross, from Sept. 14, 1891, to April 24, 1896.

Hon. Sir C. A. P. Pelletier, K.C.M.G., K.C., P.C., from July, 1896, to Jan., 1900.

Hon. L. G. Power, P. C., from Jan., 1900, to Jan. 9, 1905.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS.

SENATORS.	DESIGNATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS.
The Honourable		
Baird, G. T	Victoria	Perth Centre, N.B.
Baker, G. B.	Bedford	Sweetsburg, Que.
Béique, F. L	De Salaberry	Montreal.
Beith, R.	Bowmanville	Bowmanville, Ont.
Bernier, T. A.	St. Boniface	St. Boniface, Man.
Bolduc, J.	Lauzon	St. Victor de Tring, Que.
Bostock, H	Kamloops	Monte Creek, B.C.
Boucherville, De, C. E., C.M.G	Montarville	Boucherville, Que.
Bowell, (Sir Mackenzie) K.C.M.G.	Hastings	Belleville, Ont.
Carling, (Sir John), K.C.M.G.	London	London, Ont.
Cartwright (Sir Richard), G.C.M.G.	Oxford	Ottawa.
Casgrain, J. P. B.	De Lanaudiere	Montreal.
Choquette, P. A.	Grandville	Quebec.
Cloran, H. J.	Victoria	Montreal.
Coffey, T	London	London, Ont.
Comeau, A. H.	Digby County	Meteghan River, N.S.
Costigan, J.	Victoria, N.B	Edmundston, N.B.
Cox, G. A.	Toronto	Toronto.
Dandurand, R. (Speaker)	De Lorimier	Montreal.
David, L. O.	Mille Iles	Montreal.
Davis, T. O	Prince Albert	Prince Albert, Sask.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS.—*Com.*

SENATORS.	DESIGNATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS.
Dessaules, G. C	Rougemont	St. Hyacinthe, Que.
De Veber, L. G.	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alberta.
Domville, J.	Rothesay	Rothesay, N.B.
Douglas, J. M.	Tantallon	Tantallon, Saskatchewan.
Drummond, (Sir G. A.), K.C.M.G.	Kennebec	Montreal.
Edwards, W. C.	Russell	Rockland, Ont.
Ellis, J. V.	St. John	St. John, N.B.
Ferguson, D.	Queen's	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Fiset, J. B. R.	Gulf	Rimouski, Que.
Forget, L. J.	Sorel	Montreal.
Frost, F. T	Leeds & Grenville	Smith's Falls.
Gibson, W	Lincoln	Beamsville, Ont.
Gillmor, D.	St. George	St. George, N.B.
Godbout, J	La Salle	St. François, Beauce, Que
Jaffray, R.	Toronto	Toronto, Ont.
Jones, L. Melvin	Toronto	Toronto, Ont.
Kerr, J. K	Toronto	Toronto, Ont.
King, G. G.	Queen's	Chipman, N.B.
Kirchhoffer, J. N.	Selkirk	Brandon, Man.
Landry, P	Stadacona	Candiac, Que.
Legris, J. H.	Repentigny	Louiseville, Que.
Lougheed, J. A.	Calgary	Calgary, Alberta.
Lovitt, J.	Yarmouth	Yarmouth, N.S.
Macdonald, A. A.	Charlottetown	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Macdonald, W. J	Victoria	Victoria, B.C.
Mackay, R.	Alma	Montreal.
MacKeen, D.	Cape Breton	Halifax.
McDonald, W.	Cape Breton	Glace Bay, N.S.
McGregor, J. D	New Glasgow	New Glasgow, N.S.
McHugh, G.	Victoria, O.	Lindsay, Ont.
McKay, T.	Truro	Truro, N.S.
McLaren, P.	Perth	Perth, Ont.
McMillan, D	Alexandria	Alexandria, Ont.
McMullen, J	North Wellington	Mount Forest, Ont.
McSweeney, P.	Northumberland	Moncton, N.B.
Merner, S.	New Hamburg	Berlin, Ont.
Miller, W	Richmond	Arichat, N.S.
Mitchell, W	Wellington	Drummondville, Que.
Montplaisir, H	Shawenegan	Three Rivers, Que.
Owens, W	Inkerman	Montreal.
Perley, W. D.	Wolseley	Wolseley, Saskatchewan.
Poirier, P.	Acadie	Shediac, N.B.
Power, L. G.	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Riley, G.	Victoria, B.C.	Victoria, B.C.
Robertson, J. E.	P. E. Island	Montague, P.E.I.
Ross, J. H.	Regina	Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan
Ross, G. W.	Middlesex	Toronto, Ont.
Ross, W.	Victoria, N.S.	Halifax, N.S.
Roy, P.	Edmonton	Edmonton, Alberta.
Scott, R. W.	Ottawa	Ottawa.
Shehyn, J	Laurentides	Quebec.
Sullivan, M	Kingston	Kingston, Ont.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS.—*Con.*

SENATORS.	DESIGNATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS.
Talbot, P.	Lacombe.	Lacombe, Alberta.
Tessier, Jules.	De la Durantaye	Quebec.
Thibaudeau, A. A.	De la Valliére	Montreal.
Thibaudeau, J. R.	Rigaud	Montreal.
Thompson, F. P	Fredericton	Fredericton, N.B.
Watson, R.	Portage la Prairie	Portage la Prairie, Man.
Wilson, J. H.	St. Thomas.	St. Thomas, Ont.
Wood, J.	Westmoreland	Sackville, N.B.
Yeo, J.	East Prince	Port Hill, P.E.I.
Young, F. M.	Killarney.	Killarney, Man.

LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT.

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Ministry.
William Miller	May 22, 1867	Royal Proclamation.
William John MacDonald.	Dec. 10, 1871	Macdonald.
Richard William Scott	Mar. 13, 1874	Mackenzie.
Lawrence Geoffrey Power	Feb. 2, 1877	do
Joseph Rosaire Thibaudeau.	Jan. 4, 1878	do
C. E. Boucher de Boucherville, C.M.G.	Feb. 12, 1879	Macdonald.
Thomas McKay	Dec. 24, 1881	do
Donald McMillan.	Jan. 11, 1884	do
William McDonald	May 12, 1884	do
Joseph Bolduc	Oct. 3, 1884	do
Michael Sullivan	Jan. 29, 1885	do
Pascal Poirier.	Mar. 9, 1885	do
Samuel Merner.	Jan. 12, 1887	do
William Dell Perley.	Aug. 3, 1888	do
Sir George A. Drummond, K.C.M.G.	Dec. 1, 1888	do
James Alexander Lougheed.	Dec. 10, 1889	do
Peter McLaren.	Feb, 21. 1890	do
Hippolyte Montplaisir.	Feb. 9, 1891	do
Andrew A. Macdonald	May 11, 1891	do
A. C. P. Landry.	Feb. 23, 1892	Abbott.
Thomas Alfred Bernier.	Oct. 27, 1892	do
Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G.	Dec. 5, 1892	Thompson.
John Nesbitt Kirchhoffer	Dec. 16, 1892	do
Donald Ferguson.	Sept. 4, 1893	do
George T. Baird	June 19, 1895	Bowell.
Josiah Wood.	Aug. 5, 1895	do

LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTEMENT—*Con.*

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Ministry.
William Owens	Jan. 2, 1896	Bowell.
George B. Baker	Jan. 7, 1896	do
David MacKeen	Feb. 21, 1896	do
Sir John Carling	April 23, 1896	do
Louis J. Forget	June 15, 1896	Tupper.
Alfred A. Thibaudeau	Aug. 22, 1896	Laurier.
George A. Cox	Nov. 13, 1896	do
George Gerald King	Dec. 26, 1896	do
John Lovitt	do	do
Jean-Baptiste Romuald Fiset	Oct. 20, 1897	do
Raoul Dandurand	Jan. 22, 1898	do
John Yeo	Nov. 19, 1898	do
Peter McSweeney	Mar. 15, 1899	do
Joseph P. B. Casgrain	Jan. 29, 1900	do
Robert Watson	Jan. 29, 1900	do
Finlay M. Young	Jan. 30, 1900	do
Joseph Shehyn	Feb. 5, 1900	do
John V. Ellis	Sept. 3, 1900	do
Robert Mackay	Jan. 21, 1901	do
Lyman Melvin Jones	do	do
George McHugh	do	do
Joseph Godbout	April 4, 1901	do
James E. Robertson	Feb. 8, 1902	do
Frederick P. Thompson	do	do
Frédéric L. Béique	do	do
William Gibson	Feb. 11, 1902	do
James McMullen	do	do
Joseph H. Legris	Feb. 10, 1903	do
Francis T. Frost	Mar. 12, 1903	do
James K. Kerr	do	do
Thomas Coffey	do	do
Jules Tessier	do	do
William C. Edwards	Mar. 17, 1903	do
James Domville	April 20, 1903	do
James D. McGregor	April 24, 1903	do
Laurent O. David	June 19, 1903	do
Henry J. Cloran	June 30, 1903	do
William Mitchell	Mar. 5, 1904	do
John H. Wilson	Mar. 8, 1904	do
Hewitt Bostock	June 6, 1904	do
Rt. Hon. Sir R. J. Cartwright, G.C.M.G	Sept. 30, 1904	do
Phillippe A. Choquette	do	do
James H. Ross	do	do
Thomas O. Davis	do	do
William Ross	May 18, 1905	do
Robert Jaffray	Mar. 8, 1906	do
L. George De Veber	do	do
James M. Douglas	do	do

LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT.—*Con.*

NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Ministry.
Philippe Roy	Mar. 8, 1906	Laurier.
Peter Talbot	do	do
George Riley	Mar. 22, 1906	do
John Costigan	Jan. 15, 1907	do
George W. Ross	Jan. 15, 1907	do
Robert Beith	Jan. 15, 1907	do
Daniel Gillmor	Jan. 15, 1907	do
Ambrose H. Comeau	Jan. 15, 1907	do
George C. Dessaules	Mar. 12, 1907	do

LIST OF SENATORS BY PROVINCES.

ONTARIO—24.

	SENATORS.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	The Honourable	
1	Richard William Scott	Ottawa.
2	Donald McMillan	Alexandria.
3	Michael Sullivan	Kingston.
4	Samuel Merner	Berlin.
5	Peter McLaren	Perth.
6	Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G.	Belleville.
7	Sir John Carling, K.C.M.G.	London.
8	George A. Cox	Toronto.
9	George McHugh	Lindsay.
10	Lyman Melvin Jones	Toronto.
11	William Gibson	Beamsville.
12	James McMullen	Mount Forest.
13	Francis T. Frost	Smith's Falls.
14	James K. Kerr	Toronto.
15	Thomas Coffey	London.
16	William C. Edwards	Rockland.
17	John H. Wilson	St. Thomas.
18	Sir Richard J. Cartwright, G.C.M.G.	Ottawa.
19	Robert Jaffray	Toronto.
20	George W. Ross	Toronto.
21	Robert Beith	Bowmanville.
22	Vacant (October 1, 1907.)	
23	Vacant	
24	Vacant	

QUEBEC—24.

	SENATORS.	ELECTORAL DIVISION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS
	The Honourable		
1	Joseph Rosaire Thibaudeau	Rigaud	Montreal.
2	C. E. Boucher de Boucherville, C.M.G	Montarville	Boucherville.
3	Joseph Bolduc	Lauzon	St. Victor de Tring.
4	Sir George A. Drummond, K.C.M.G.	Kennebec	Montreal.
5	Hippolyte Montplaisir	Shawenegan	Three Rivers.
6	P. Landry	Stadacona	Candiac.
7	William Owens	Inkerman	Montreal.
8	George B. Baker	Bedford	Sweetsburg.
9	Louis J. Forget	Sorel	Montreal.
10	Alfred A. Thibaudeau	De la Valliére	Montreal.
11	Raoul Dandurand (Speaker)	De Lorimier	Montreal.
12	Jean Baptiste Romuald Fiset	Gulf	Rimouski.
13	Joseph P. B. Casgrain	De Lanaudiére	Montreal.
14	Joseph Shehyn	Laurentides	Quebec.
15	Robert Mackay	Alma	Montreal.
16	Joseph Godbout	La Salle	St. Francois, Beauce.
17	Frédéric L. Béique	De Salaberry	Montreal.
18	Joseph H. Legris	Repentigny	Louiseville.
19	Jules Tessier	De laDurantaye	Quebec.
20	L. O. David	Mille Iles	Montreal.
21	Henry J. Cloran	Victoria	Montreal.
22	William Mitchell	Wellington	Drummondville, Que.
23	Philippe A. Choquette	Grandville	Quebec.
24	George C. Dessaules	Rougemont	St. Hyacinthe.

NOVA SCOTIA—10.

	SENATORS.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS.
	The Honourable	
1	William Miller	Arichat.
2	Lawrence Geoffrey Power	Halifax.
3	Thomas McKay	Truro.
4	William McDonald	Glace Bay.
5	David MacKeen	Halifax.
6	John Lovitt	Yarmouth.
7	James D. McGregor	New Glasgow.
8	William Ross	Halifax.
9	Ambrose H. Comeau	Meteghan River.
10	Vacant (October 15, 1907)	

New Brunswick—10.

	Senators.	Post Office Address.
	The Honourable	
1	Pascal Poirier	Shediac.
2	George T. Baird	Perth Centre.
3	Josiah Wood	Sackville.
4	George Gerald King	Chipman.
5	Peter McSweeney	Moncton.
6	John V. Ellis	St. John.
7	Frederick P. Thompson	Fredericton.
8	James Domville	Rothesay.
9	John Costigan	Edmundston.
10	Daniel Gillmor	St. George.

Prince Edward Island—3.

	Senators.	Post Office Address.
	The Honourable	
1	Andrew A. Macdonald	Charlottetown.
2	Donald Ferguson	Charlottetown.
3	John Yeo	Port Hill.
4	James E. Robertson	Montague.

British Columbia—3.

	Senators.	Post Office Address.
	The Honourable	
1	William John Macdonald	Victoria.
2	Hewitt Bostock	Monte Creek.
3	George Riley	Victoria.

MANITOBA—4.

	SENATORS.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS.
	The Honourable	
1	Thomas Alfred Bernier	St. Boniface.
2	John Nesbitt Kirchhoffer	Brandon.
3	Robert Watson	Portage la Prairie.
4	Finlay M. Young	Killarney.

SASKATCHEWAN—4.

	SENATORS.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS.
	The Honourable	
1	William Dell Perley	Wolseley.
2	James H. Ross	Regina.
3	Thomas O. Davis	Prince Albert.
4	James M. Douglas	Tantallon.

ALBERTA—4.

	SENATORS.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS.
	The Honourable	
1	James Alexander Lougheed	Calgary.
2	Peter Talbot	Lacombe.
3	L. George DeVeber	Lethbridge.
4	Philippe Roy	Edmonton.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF SENATORS

BAIRD, HON. GEORGE THOMAS (Victoria, N.B.) S. of George Baird, of Scotch descent. B., Nov. 3, 1847. Ed. at Carleton Co. Gram. Sch. M., Nov. 12, 1879, Ida T., d. of Capt. D. W. Sadler, of St. John, N.B. Taught a superior Sch. at Andover, N.B., four years, was Postmaster of Perth, 1878–1882. Has carried on a lumber business and general store since 1874. Is now Managing Director of the George T. Baird Company. El. to N.B. Legis., 1884. Sat until 1891, when apptd. to Legis. Council, N.B., where he sat until its abolition in 1892. Again el. to Legis. Assembly, 1892. Apptd. to Senate, June 19, 1895. An Episcopalian. A Conservative. Address, Perth Centre, N.B.

BAKER, HON. GEORGE BARNARD, M.A., K.C., (Bedford). Of U.E. Loyalist descent. B. at Dunham, Que., Jan. 26, 1834. Ed. at Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville. Was Solicitor-General for Quebec, 1876–1878. Sat in Ho. of Commons, 1870-1874, 1878-1887, and 1891-1896, when called to the Senate. A Conservative. Address, Sweetsburg, Que.

BEIQUE, HON. FREDERIC LIGORI, LL.D., K.C. (de Salaberry). S. of Louis Béique of St. Mathias, Que. B. there May, 1845. Ed. at Coll. of Marieville. Called to the Bar, 1868. Created Q.C. by Quebec, 1885, and by D. Govt., 1889. Has been counsel in many leading cases of public import. Was one of the Dominion counsel before the Behring Sea Claims Commission, 1896. Was batonnier of the Montreal District Bar, 1891-93; was cr. LLD. by Laval University, 1900; Mayor of Dorion, 1895-96. Was President of l'Association St. Jean-Baptiste de Montréal from 1899-1905. M., 1875, Caroline Angelinas, only d. of the late Hon. L. A. Desaulles, M.L.C. Called to the Senate of Canada, Feb. 8, 1902. A Liberal. Montreal.

BEITH, ROBERT (Bowmanville). S. of Alexander Beith and Catharine McTaggart, Argyleshire, Scot. B., May 17, 1843. Ed. at Pub. and Pte. Schs., Bowmanville Commercial Coll., Toronto. Bachelor. El. West Durham in 1891, re-el. 1896—defeated in 1900 and re-el. in bye-election 1902. Sat up to 1904 when retired. Apptd. to the Senate Jan. 15, 1907. A Farmer. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Bowmanville, Ont.

BERNIER, HON. THOS. ALFRED (St. Boniface). S. of late Thos. Bernier, of Henryville, Que., and Julie Letourneau, his wife. B. at Henryville, Aug. 15, 1844. Ed. at the village Sch. and at St. Hyacinthe Coll. Studied law at St. Hyacinthe. Called to the Bar, 1869. While a student contributed to the *Courrier de St. Hyacinthe*. Went to St. John's d'Iberville, Que., where he practised his profession and was District Crown Attorney. Removed to Manitoba in the spring of 1880. Appointed, 1881, a mem. of Commission to investigate working of law *re* Half-Breeds' lands. Appointed Supt. of Education (Catholic section), 1881-1890, when office was abolished. Took a strong stand against the law abolishing the R. C. separate school system in Manitoba. During these years was Asst. Clerk of Legis. Assembly; mem. Ex. Committee Provl. Bd. of Agric.; Chairman of Eastern Judicial District Bd.; Registrar Univ. of Man., 1882-1893. First Mayor of St. Boniface; re-el. five times. Was appd. a Commissioner to revise the municipal law. Was President of various societies. Author of a book on the climate and agric. resources of Man. Called to the Senate in the fall of 1892, in place of the late Hon. Mr. Girard. M., Aug. 15, 1871, Julie Malvina, d. of the late A. I. Demers of Henryville, Que., mercht. A Conservative and Roman Catholic. St. Boniface, Man.

BOLDUC, HON. JOSEPH (Lauzon). S. of Capt. A. Bolduc, a descendant of Louis Bolduc, who came to Canada in 1668 as the Procureur du Roi. B. at St. François de la Beauce, June 22, 1847. Ed. at Marie Coll. and at Laval Univ. M., Oct., 1873, M. G. A. Mathieu at St. François. A Lumber Merchant and a Notary by profession. Has been Warden of the Co. of Beauce; also Pres. of the Sch. Trustees. Dir. of the Co. Agric. Assn., and of the Levis and Kennebec Ry. Has been successful in the promoting of the Tring & Megantic Ry. Represented Beauce in the Ho. of Commons, 1876-1884, when called to the Senate. A Conservative. St. Victor de Tring, Que.

BOSTOCK, HON. HEWITT, M.A. (CAMB): (Kamloops). Eld. S. of Samuel Bostock, of Walton Heath, Surrey, Eng., and Marian Bostock, his wife. B., May 31, 1864, at the Hermitage, Walton Heath. Ed. by Tutor, at Sutton, Brighton and Guildford, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; grad., 1885. Called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1888.

Went to B.C., 1893. A Rancher and Fruit-grower at Duck's, British Columbia. Has investments in various parts of British Columbia, and is deeply interested in the welfare of that Province. Is a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Inst. and of the Royal Agric. Soc. Resides most of the time at Duck's. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. M., June 12, 1891, Lizzie Jean McCombie, youngest d. of Hugh Cowie, Esq., Q.C., of Ithandale, Wimbledon, Eng., and Chancellor of Durham. Apptd. to the Senate June 6, 1904. Church of England. A Liberal. Monte Creek, B.C.

BOUCHER DE BOUCHERVILLE, HON. CHARLES EUGENE, M.D., C.M.G. (Montarville). Des. from Lt.-Gen. Pierre Boucher, Sieur de Grosbois, who became Gov. of Three Rivers, 1653. S. of late Hon. P. V. Boucher, M.L.C., and Emelie de Bleury. B. at Montreal, Que., May 4, 1822. Ed. at St. Sulpice Coll., Montreal. After graduating (M.D. & C.) at McGill went to Paris, 1843. El. to Canadian Assembly for Chambly, 1861, and sat in Assembly until Confederation, when called to Legis. Council, and entered Chauveau Admn. as Speaker of Council. Retired with M. Chauveau, 1873. Became Premier of Quebec, Sept., 1874. Dismissed with his colleagues, by the Lt.-Gov., March, 1878. Called to Senate of Canada, 1879. Was made a C.M.G., May, 1894. Called on by Lt.-Gov. Angers, he formed a Ministry after the dismissal of Premier Mercier, Dec. 21, 1891. Resigned Dec. 16, 1892. Continues to sit in Legis. Council as well as in Senate. M., (1st), Susanna, d. of the late R. M. Morrough, Montreal, (she died), and (2nd), d. of the late Felix Lussier, Seigneur of Varennes, (she died Jan., 1892). A Conservative. P.O, address, Boucherville, Que.

BOWELL, LT.-COL. HON. SIR MACKENZIE, K.C. M.G., P.C. (Hastings). S. of the late John Bowell, carpenter and builder. B. at Rickinghall, Suffolk, Eng., Dec. 27, 1823. Came to Canada with his parents when nine years of age. Entered a printing office as apprentice in 1834, with which he remained connected until he entered the Cabinet of Sir John A. Macdonald, in 1878, and on resigning office in 1896, resumed his connection with the newspaper press as editor and proprietor of the Belleville *Intelligencer*. Assisted in 1857 in raising a rifle Co. Served on the frontier during the American war in 1864-5, and during the Fenian troubles in 1866. Was Capt. of No. 1 Co.,

15th Argyle Light Infantry, and subsequently Major in the 49th Rifles, finally retiring with the rank of Lt.-Col. Was for a number of years Chairman of the Board of Common School Truseets and of the Grammar School Trustees of Belleville, and is now one of the Governors of Toronto University, and a member of the Senate of Albert Coll., Belleville. Grand Master, Orange Grand Lodge of Ontario East; Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of British America, and President of the Tri-Annual Council of Orangeism. An unsuccessful candidate in N. Hastings for Can. Assembly, g.e., 1863. El. to Ho. of Commons for N. Hastings, g.e., 1867, for which sat continuously until called to the Senate of Canada, Dec. 5, 1892. Entered the Macdonald Admn. as Minister of Customs Oct. 19, 1878, being re-elected by his constituency by accl. Was Minister of Militia in the Abbott Admn., Jan. 25, 1892, and Minister of Trade and Commerce (which Department be organized), in the Thompson Admn., Dec. 5, 1893, until the death of Sir John Thompson, Dec. 12, 1894, when called upon by Gov.-Gen. to form a Ministry, which he succeeded in doing Dec. 21, 1894. Took office of Pres. of the Council. Reconstructed Ministry Jan. 15, 1896. Resigned April 27, 1896. Was Leader of the Senate from 1893 to 1896. Leader of the Opposition in the Senate until 1906, when he retired. As Minister of Trade and Commerce, went to Australia, 1893, for purpose of developing trade between the two countries, and in support of the Pacific cable. Submitted a report on his return. Organized the Colonial Conference, of which he was Chairman, June, 1894. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Jan. 1, 1895. Was one of the delegates to England on behalf of Canada to attend the meeting called to consider the Pacific cable project. Is Pres. of the Imperial Life Assn. of Canada, and Pres. of the Belleville Hardware Mfg. Co. Pres. of the Northumberland Power Co. M., Dec., 1847, Harriet Louisa, d. of the late Jacob G. Moore, of Belleville (who died 1884). A Conservative. P.O. Address, Belleville, Ont. Clubs—Rideau, Ottawa; Albany, Toronto.

CARLING, HON. SIR JOHN, K.C.M.G., P.C. (London), S. of the late Thos. Carling, a native of Yorkshire, Eng., who came to Canada in 1818, and settled in Middlesex, Ont. B. in Tp. of London, Middlesex, Ont., Jan. 23, 1828. Ed. there. El. to the Pub. Sch. Bd. in Jan., 1850, and sat there for four yrs., when el. to City Council in 1854, where

he served four yrs. El. Dir. Great Western Ry., 1868, and later a Dir. of the Port Stanley Ry. and of the London, Huron and Bruce Ry. Was Pres. of Bd. of Water Commrs. of London in 1878, when the present system of water works was constructed. Sat in the old Can. Legis. from 1857 to 1867. Was Receiver-General in the Cartier-Macdonald Govt., 1862. At Confederation was el. for London to Ho. of Commons, and also to Ont. Legis. Was Commr. of Agric. and Public Works in Sandfield Macdonald Govt., from July, 1867, until Dec., 1871. Again el. at g.e., 1872, to Ho. of Commons, but defeated at g.e., 1874. Again el. for London at g.e., 1878. Entered Sir John Macdonald's Admn. as Postmaster-General, May 23, 1882. Became Min. of Agric. in the Macdonald Admn., Sept. 25, 1885. An unsuccessful candidate for London at g.e., 1891. Apptd. to the Senate April 27, 1891. Resigned in Feb., 1892, to contest bye-election in London for the Ho., of Commons, and was declared elected. Ceased to be Min. of Agric. on the dissolution of the Abbott Ministry, Dec. 5, 1892. Became member of Sir John Thompson's Cabinet without portfolio, Dec. 5, 1892. Again apptd. to the Senate, April 23, 1896. In 1892 was offered the position of Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario, but declined the honour, and in the following year declined the proffered appointment of Honorary Commissionership for Canada at the World's Fair at Chicago. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, June 3, 1893. In March, 1893, the Standing Committee on Agric. of the Ho. of Commons adopted a resolution recording its appreciation of the services rendered by him to the agric. interests of the Dominion. Is Pres. of the Carling Brewing and Malting Co. M. Hannah, d. of the late Henry Dalton, London, Ont. A Conservative. London, Ont.

CARTWRIGHT, RT. HON. SIR RICHARD JOHN, G.C.M.G., P.C. (Home) S. of the late R. D. Cartwright, Chaplain to the Forces, Kingston, Ont., and his wife, Harriet, d. of Conway Edward Dobbs, of Dublin, Irel., and is the grandson of Hon. Richard Cartwright, formerly a Judge of Common Pleas in U.C., and afterwards a member of the Legis. Council of that Province. B. at Kingston, Ont., Dec. 14, 1835. Ed. at Trinity Coll., Dublin. Became Pres. of the Commercial Bank of Canada. Is Pres., Dir. or Trustee of several commercial and financial corporations. During its existence was Pres. of the Reform Club, Toronto. El. to Parliament

of Old Canada for Lennox and Addington, 1863, and continued to sit for that constituency until 1867. From Confederation down to 1878, represented Lennox in Ho. of Commons. Defeated in Lennox at g.el., 1878. Was returned for Centre Huron at bye-election on resignation of H. Horton. An unsuccessful candidate for Centre Wellington at g.e., 1882. Again el. at bye-election, Dec., 1883, for S. Huron on resignation of sitting member, J. McMillan. El. at g.e., 1887, for S. Oxford; re-el. 1891, 1896 and 1900. Was Finance Minister in the Mackenzie Admn. from Nov. 7, 1873, until Oct. 16, 1878, when Ministry resigned. Created K.C.M.G., 1879. Was chief financial critic, and one of the leaders of the Opposition in Parlt. until g.e., 1896, when his party was returned to power and he became Minister of Trade and Commerce in the Admn. of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, July 13, 1896. Was the recipient of one of the honors of Her Majesty's Diamond Jubilee, June 20, 1897, when he received the Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. During the summer of 1897, when Sir Wilfrid Laurier represented Canada at the celebration of the Queen's Jubilee, was acting Premier and Leader in the Ho. of Commons. Again acting Premier, 1907, in the absence of the Premier at the Imperial Conference. Went to Washington in 1897 to promote better relations between Canada and the U.S. Proposed a joint commission and represented Canada on that commission when it sat at Quebec in the summer of 1898. Made a member of the Imperial Privy Council. M., 1859, Frances, d. of Col. Alex. Lawe, of Cork, Irel. Apptd. to Senate, Sept. 30, 1904. A Liberal. Ottawa.

CASGRAIN, HON. JOSEPH PHILIPPE BABY (de Lanaudière). A mem. of one of the oldest French families in Can. His paternal ancestors belonged to an ancient family at Ervault, in Poitou, France. The first to come to Can. was Jean Baptiste Casgrain, an officer in the French army, who landed about 1750. His s. Pierre was Lord of the Seigniories of Rivière Ouelle and L'Islet. Descended from Jacques Babie, an officer of the regt. of Carignan-Salieres, who landed in Quebec in 1665, and whose descendants of that name have occupied high and responsible positions in the country. He is a grandson of the late Hon. Charles Eusèbe Casgrain, Lt.-Col., unattached, who sat for Cornwallis in the L. C. Assembly from 1830 to 1834; was a mem. of the Special Council of L. C. from 1838 to 1840, and at his death held the office of Asst.

Commr. of Pub. Works for Canada. He is a great-grandson of Hon. James Baby, at one time Speaker of the L. C. of U. C. Is the s. of P. B. Casgrain, K.C., ex.-M.P., and Matilde Parent, his wife. B. at Quebec, March 1, 1856. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec. M., May 27, 1885, Ella, d. of the late James William Cook, M.P., Dundas, Ont. Founder and first Pres. of English Liberal Club of Montreal. A Civil Engineer and Dominion, Quebec, Ontario and Manitoba Land Surveyor. A member of the Ottawa Improvement Commission, Second Vice-Pres. of the Cook Bros. Lumber Co. Called to Senate, Jan. 29, 1900. A Liberal. Clubs—St. James and Montreal, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa. Address, Montreal.

CHOQUETTE, HON. PHILIPPE AUGUSTE, LL.D. (Grandville). Ancestors came from Amiens, Picardie, France, in 1643, and settled in Varennes, Co. of Vercheres. S. of Joseph Choquette, farmer, and Marie T. Audet, his wife. B. at Belœil, Co. of Vercheres, Jan. 6, 1854. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and at Laval Univ., where he was graduated B.C.L. in 1880, having previously taken the Silver Medal given by Lord Lorne, former Gov.-Gen. M. Aug. 29, 1883, Marie, d. of A. Bender, Prothonotary, and a grand-d. of the late Sir E. P. Taché. Was a commercial traveller for three yrs. An Advocate. Has been for some years a contributor to the newspaper press, and published the *Courrier de Montmagny* newspaper. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Montmagny at g.e., 1882. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887, and re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896. Apptd. to the Bench of the Superior Court of Quebec, July, 1898. Resigned Sept. 30, 1904, and was apptd. to the Senate. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

CLORAN, HON. HENRY JOSEPH, B.C.L., K.C. (Victoria). S. of Joseph Cloran and Ann Kennedy, his wife, both natives of Irel. B., May 8, 1855, at Montreal. Ed. at Montreal Coll., St. Sulpice Seminary in Paris, and McGill and Laval Univ. in Montreal. (B.C.L.) M., Oct. 9, 1882, to Agnes M. Donovan, who died Aug. 9, 1896. June 5, 1906, m. to Miss M. Inez Goodwin, d. Mr. George Goodwin, of Ottawa. A Barrister and K.C. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons for Montreal Centre in 1887, and in Prescott Co., Ont., in 1896 and 1900. Was Editor of Montreal *Post* and *True Witness* from 1882 to '87. Was President of the leading Irish Canadian Literary, Athletic and National Associations of Montreal from 1880

to 1892. Also for a time President Press Association of the Province of Quebec. Was Crown Prosecutor from 1890 to 1892; Attorney of Prov. Revenue, 1897-1907; Reeve and Mayor of Hawkesbury from 1894 to 1901. Called to the Senate June 30, 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

COFFEY, HON. THOMAS (London). S. of Patrick Coffey and Ellen O'Keefe, his wife. B. Aug. 12, 1843, in Castleconnell, Co. Limerick, Irel. Ed. at Christian Brothers' Sch., Montreal. A Printer and Publisher. Publishes the *Catholic Record*, of London, Ont., where he resides. M. May 23, 1869 to Margaret, second d. of James Hevey, of London, Ont. Called to the Senate of Canada, March 12, 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. London, Ont.

COMEAU, AMBROSE H. (Digby County, N.S.). S. of Hilaire J. Comeau and Magdelaine LeBlanc. Ed. Common Sch. M., Feb. 13, 1893, Louise D'Entremont of West Pufuico. Children, six—5 boys and one girl—Désiré, Elzéar, Louis B., Alphy, Robert, Régine—none married. Sen. Mem. of firm of H. H. Comeau & Co., Councillor from 1884 to 1890. Warden of the Municipality of Clare from 1889 to 1890. El. Legis. of N.S. May 1890, 1894, 1897, 1902, 1907. Mem. Ex. Council from 1894 to time of appointment to the Senate in 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Address, Meteghan River, N.S.

COSTIGAN, HON. JOHN, P.C. (Victoria, N.B.). B. of Irish parents at St. Nicholas, Que., Feb. 1, 1835. Ed. at St. Anne's Coll. Was Registrar of Deeds for Co. Victoria, N.B., and a Judge of Inferior Court of Common Pleas. Returned to the Legis. for Victoria, N.B., in 1861, where he sat up to 1866. El. to Ho. of Commons for Victoria, N.B., 1867, and re-el. at each elec. since. Called to the Senate in 1907. Became a member of Sir John Macdonald's Government, May 23, 1882, accepting the portfolio of Inland Revenue, which he held until Dec., 1892, when he entered the Admn. of Sir John Thompson as Secretary of State. On the death of Sir John Thompson he became Minister of Marine and Fisheries in the Bowell Admn., and continued to hold the same position in the Tupper Admn., retiring with the other members of the Govt. in July, 1896, as a consequence of the accession of the Liberals to power. Mr. Costigan has always been a

strong advocate in parliament of the rights of Roman Catholics in reference to Separate Schools, and took a prominent part in opposing the New Brunswick School Act. Supported remedial legislation for the restoration of Separate Schools in Manitoba. A strong believer in Home Rule for Ireland, and moved resolutions on the subject in the Ho. of Commons for the purpose of strengthening that cause. Was a delegate to the Irish National Convention held in Dublin, 1896. In religion a Roman Catholic. M., Harriet, d. of J. H. Ryan, of Grand Falls, N.B. On his 70th birthday, Feb. 1, 1905, Mr. Costigan was presented by Liberal Members and Senators with a cabinet of cutlery, the presentation being made by Sir Wilfrid Laurier. A Liberal. Resides at Edmundston, N.B.

COX, HON. GEORGE ALBERTUS (Toronto). Eng. parentage. S. of Edward W. Cox and his second wife, Jane Tanner. B. in Colborne, Northumberland Co., Ont., May 7, 1840. Ed. at Pub. and Gram. Schs. there. In 1856 was apptd. Agent for the Montreal Telegraph Co., at Colborne, and in 1858 removed to Peterborough to take a similar position with that Co. M., May, 1862, second d. of late Daniel Hopkins, of Peterborough, who died in 1906. From 1858 until 1871 he was actively engaged in life and fire insurance and real estate business in Peterborough, and in the latter year was elected Pres. and Gen. Man. of Midland Ry., which position he retained until that road became part of the G.T.R. in 1884. Is at present time Pres. of the following institutions: Central Can. Loan and Savings Co., Western Ass. Co., British American Ass. Co., Canada Life Ass. Co., Crow's Nest Pass Coal Co. and the Toronto Savings & Loan Co., and is a Dir. of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, the National Trust Co., Can. General Electric Co., the Dominion Iron and Steel Co., the Toronto Railway Co., and the Grand Trunk Pacific Ry. Is also Bursar of Victoria Univ., Toronto. Called to Senate, Nov. 13, 1896. A Methodist. A Liberal. Address, Toronto.

DANDURAND, HON. RAOUL, B.C.L., K.C., (De Lorimier). Speaker of the Senate. (See page 31).

DAVID, HON. LAURENT OLIVIER (Mille Iles). S. of the late Major Stanislas David, Sault-au-Recollet, Que., and Elizabeth Tremblay, his wife. B. at Sault-au-Recollet, March 24, 1840. Ed. at the Coll. of St. Therese.

Called to the Bar, 1864. Was law partner of Mr. Mousseau who afterwards became Premier of Quebec and subsequently a Judge. Assisted to establish and was chief editor of illustrated weekly called *L'Opinion Publique*, 1870. In 1874 joined Mr. Beausoleil, M.P., in founding *Le Bien Public*. Was a translator and asst. clerk of the votes and deliberations of the Ho. of Commons during the Mackenzie regime. Unsuccessfully contested Hochelaga for Local Legis. at g.e., 1867 and 1875, and for the Commons at g.e., 1878. Again an unsuccessful candidate for the Commons in Montreal East, g.e., 1891. El. to Local Legis. at g.e., 1886, for Montreal East, defeating Attorney-General Taillon. Delegate to the French-Canadian National Convention at Nashua, N.H., in 1888. Apptd. City Clerk of Montreal in May, 1892. Was Pres. St. Jean Baptiste Soc., Montreal, 1887-8. Author of several works, including: "Biographies et Portraits," "Le Héros de Chateauguay," "Les Patriotes de 1837-38," "Mes Contemporains," "Les Deux Papineau," "L'Union des Deux Canadas (1841-1867)," "Laurier et son temps," "Le Clergé Canadien; Sa Mission et Son Oeuvre." The last named book was condemned at Rome, and Mr. David withdrew it from circulation. Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Canada. M. (1st) 1868, Miss Albina Chenet (she died July, 1887); (2nd) 1892, Miss Ludivine Garceau. Apptd. to the Senate, June 19, 1903. A Liberal. Address, City Hall, Montreal.

DAVIS, HON. THOMAS OSBORNE (Saskatchewan). Of Irish des. S. of Samuel and Ann Davis. B. in Sherrington, Que., Aug. 16, 1856. Ed. at home by his father, at Trinity Coll. (Dublin), Man. Councillor and Mayor of Prince Albert. Pres. Bd. of Trade and Chairman of Pub. Sch. Bd. A General Storekeeper. El. to Ho. of Commons for Saskatchewan, Dec. 19, 1896, in place of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, who was returned at the g.e., but vacated the seat by acceptance of office and was re-el. for Quebec East. Re-el. at g.e., 1900. El. Liberal Whip of Ho. of Commons for the West, Feb., 1901. M., Sept., 1885, Rebecca Jennings, of P.E.I. Apptd. to Senate, Sept. 30, 1904. A Liberal. Prince Albert, Sask.

DESSAULES, HON. GEORGE C. (Rougemont). B., Sept. 29, 1827. S. of Hon. Jean Dessaules, Seigneur of St. Eustache. Ed. in St. Hyacinthe. Studied law. Mayor St. H. 25 years. Prest. Bank St. H. since 1878.

M. (1st) Emilie Monddet; (2nd) Frances Louise Leman. Called to the Senate, Mar. 12, 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Hyacinthe, Que.

DEVEBER, HON. LEVERETT GEORGE, M.D. (Lethbridge). S. of Richard Sandys & Caroline DeVeber, Anglo-Canadian. B. Feb. 10, 1849, at St. John, N.B. Ed. at Coll. Sch. and King's Coll., Windsor, N.S. Bartholomew Hospital, London, Eng., and Uiniv. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. M., 1885 to Rachel Frances Ryan. A Physician. El. to North West Ass. by ac. at g.e., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1902. Was Govt. Whip in Ass. Upon the creation of the Prov. of Alberta, Sept. 1, 1905 entered the Cabinet as Minister without portfolio. Was el. at g.e. Resigned from Govt. & Legis. upon being called to the Senate. Is health officer of City of Lethbridge. Church of England. A Liberal. Address, Lethbridge, Alta.

DOMVILLE, LT.-COL. HON. JAMES, F.R.C.I., F.I.I. (Rothesay). S. of the late Lt.-Gen. James W. Domville, Royal Regt. of Artillery, and his wife Frances, d. of the late Hon. Wm. Usher. B. Nov. 29, 1842. Ed. in England. Hon. Col. of the 8th Princess Louise New Brunswick Hussars, which Regt. he commanded for 20 yrs. (decoration). The Regt. volunteered for service in the Soudan in 1884 and 1896 and received the thanks of the Imperial Govt. and Viscount Lord Wolseley; was one of the officers who accompanied Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier to England at the late Queen's Jubilee (Medal); his Regt. was presented with a silver trumpet by Gen. Herbert for efficiency, the only one given to cavalry in Canada. Was Chairman of the delegation from the St. John Bd. of Trade to Ottawa in 1871; sat as Ald. for City of St. John, and Chairman of Finance Committee, founded the free Pub. Library; was Pres. of the King's Co. Bd. of Trade. El. to the Ho. of Commons, 1873-1874; defeated at g.e., 1882, by Hon. G. E. Foster; election was declared void by the courts; was unsuccessful candidate at bye-el., as also at bye-el. made necessary by Mr. Foster accepting office in Dec., 1885; defeated at g.e., 1887 and 1891; el. at g.e., 1896; defeated at g.e., 1900. Was for four years Chairman of the Select Standing Committee of the House on Banking and Commerce. Was a Conservative up to 1882, but was returned in 1896 as a supporter of Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Apptd. to the Senate, April 20, 1903. In 1897-8 he built and sailed

the Str. "James Domville," the first British str. on the Yukon, and flew the first Union Jack. M., 1867, Isabella, d. of the late William Henry Scovil, of St. John. An unsuccessful candidate for the City of St. John, to carry Confederation when the Prov. rejected the proposed union. Church of England. A Liberal. Rideau Club, Ottawa. Union Club, St. John, N.B. Laurentian Club, Ottawa. Address, Rothesay, N.B.

DOUGLAS, HON. JAMES MOFFAT (Tantallon). B. at Linton, Bankhead, Roxborough, Scot., May 26, 1839. Ed. there, at Toronto Univ., Knox Coll., Toronto and Princeton Semin. Ordained to the ministry, 1865. Was pastor at Uxbridge and Cobourg Presbyterian Churches. A Missionary to India and Chaplain to the British Troops at Mhow, 1876-1882. Returning to Canada, he was minister at Brandon, Man., and at Moosomin, N.W.T. Retired from the ministry, 1896, and devoted himself to farming. Has been a mem. of the Ont. Bd. of Pub. Institution, Insp. of Com. Schs., Ch. of High Sch. Bd. and Pres. of Evangel. Alliance. M., 1861, Jane, d. of George Smith, of Darlington, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900. An Independent-Liberal. Address, Tantallon, Sask.

DRUMMOND, HON. SIR GEORGE A., K.C.M.G., (Kennebec). B. at Edinburgh, Scot., 1829. Ed. at famous High Sch. and equally famous Univ. of that City. Came to Montreal, 1854. M. (1st), d. of late John Redpath, (she died); (2nd), Grace Julia Hamilton, d. of late A. Davidson Parker. Is not at present in business, but is extensively interested in a large number of important financial and commercial institutions and manufacturing and mining Cos. President Bank of Montreal. Apptd. K.C.M.G., June 23, 1903. Called to the Senate Dec. 1, 1888. A Conservative. Address, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal.

EDWARDS, HON. WILLIAM CAMERON (Russell). S. of the late William Edwards, a native of Portsmouth, Eng., who came to Canada about 1820, settling in Tp. of Clarence, Co. of Russell, Ont., and his wife, Ann Cameron, a native of Fort William, Scot. B. in Clarence, May 7, 1844. Ed. at Ottawa Gram. Sch. An extensive Lumber Manufacturer. Has taken a practical interest in agric., and is a successful stock raiser. Has been for many yrs. Pres.

Russell Agric. Soc. Is a Dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce, of the Trusts Corporation, Toronto, and other Cos. Established lumber firm of W. C. Edwards & Co., 1868. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Russell at g.e., 1882. El. at g.e., 1887. Seat declared void on petition, but was re-el., and again at g.e., 1891,1896 and 1900. M., Jan., 1885, Catherine M., eldest d. of the late Wm. Wilson, Cumberland, Ont. Called to Senate, March 17, 1903. A Liberal. Rockland.

ELLIS, HON. JOHN VALENTINE, LL.D., (St. John). S. of Michael and Margaret Ellis, both natives of Irel. B. in Halifax, N.S., 1835. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and entered the newspaper business. Has been proprietor and editor of the St. John Globe since 1862. El. to the N.B. Assembly for St. John, 1882, and re-el. in 1886. El. to the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887, for St. John City. Defeated at g.e., 1891. Again el. at g.e., 1896. Is an officer of several charitable and benevolent Assns., a prominent Free Mason, and has held various offices of public trust in the City of St. John. Received the Hon. Degree of LL.D. from New Brunswick Univ., 1897. M., 1864, to Mary Caroline, d. of the late Samuel Babbitt, Fredericton. Called to Senate, Sept. 3, 1900. Church of England. A Liberal. St. John, N.B.

FERGUSON, HON. DONALD, P.C. (Queen's). Scotch descent. B. at East River, P.E.I., 1839. Mainly self-ed. Takes a lively interest in agric. and horticultural pursuits. M., 1873, Elizabeth, d. of John Scott, of Charlottetown. Has three sons and two daughters. A. J. P. since 1871. Was Collector of Inland Revenue for Charlottetown, 1873. El. to Legis. of P. E. I., 1878, and again in 1879, when he became Commr. of Pub.Works. Became Commr. of Pub. Lands and Prov. Secy. in 1880, and held these offices till 1890. Was a delegate to England in 1886, regarding winter connection between P.E.Island and the Main Land. Resigned from Prov. Legis. and Govt., and was unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons, 1891. Called to the Senate, 1893. Accepted seat without portfolio in Bowell Govt., Dec., 1894; also in the Tupper Ministry, May 1, 1896. Publications—"Agricultural Education", a Lecture delivered before the Gen. C.A. of Charlottetown in 1891, and "Love of Country", a Lecture delivered before the Benevolent Irish Society, Charlottetown, 1883. Resigned with the Ministry, July 8, 1896. A Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

FISET, HON. JOHN. BAPTISTE, ROMUALD, M.D. (Gulf). S. of late Henri Fiset, of St. Cuthbert. B. at St. Cuthbert, Feb. 7, 1843. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ., Quebec (M.D., 1868). M. Aimée, d. of late Honoré Plamondon, of Quebec. Is a Gov. of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Quebec, and has been Councillor, and subsequently Mayor, of Rimouski. Obtained his certificates as Capt. at the Military Sch. in Quebec, in 1865. Was apptd. Surgeon of the 89th Batt., Rimouski, in 1871, and in Sept., 1895, was elevated to the rank of Surgeon-Major. Retired with the rank of Lt.-Col., and received the medal for long service. In 1872, el. to Ho. of Commons for Rimouski, and sat until 1882, when defeated. El. again in 1887, but was defeated in g.e. of 1891. El. again in g.e., 1896. Called to the Senate, Oct 20., 1897. A Liberal. Rimouski, Que.

FORGET, HON. LOUIS J. (Sorel). Ancestors originally came to Canada from Normandy, France, about 1600. B. at Terrebonne, March 11, 1853. Ed. at Masson Coll. M., May 2, 1876, Marie Raymond, Montreal. A Banker and Stockbroker. Is also Pres. of the Montreal Street Ry. Co., and Vice-Pres. Dominion Textile Co.; Vice-Pres. Dominion Steel Co.,Director of the Montreal Light, Heat and Power Co., Director Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co., and holds office of Pres. of Bd. of Governors of Laval Univ. Called to Senate, June, 1896. A Conservative. Clubs—Mount Royal, St. James and Hunt, Montreal.

FROST, HON. FRANCIS THEODORE (Leeds and Grenville). Parents came from Vermont, settling in Canada, 1834, first at Hawkesbury, moving in 1838 to Smith's Falls. B. at Smith's Falls, Ont., Dec. 21, 1843. Ed. there and at Coventry, Vt., Acad., and St. Lawrence Acad., Potsdam, N.Y. M., June 3, 1868, Maria E. Powell, Madrid, N. Y. Was seven yrs. Reeve of Smith's Falls, 1876-1883, and first Mayor of that town, 1883. Warden of Co. Lanark, 1879-1880. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in South Lanark, 1878. Redistribution Act, 1882, added Smith's Falls to North Leeds and Grenville. Contested North Leeds and Grenville at g.e., 1882, unsuccessfully. A candidate for Ont. Legis. in S. Lanark, 1886, but unsuccessful. A candidate for Ho. of Commons in N. Leeds and Grenville at g.e., 1891, but again defeated. First returned to Ho. of Commons at

g.e., 1896. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900. Called to the Senate, March 12, 1903. Is head of the mfg. firm of the Frost & Wood Co., agricultural implements, established 1846. A mem. of the General Reform Assn. of Ontario. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Smith's Falls, Ont.

GIBSON, HON. WILLIAM, (Lincoln). B. at Peterhead, Scotland, Aug. 7, 1849, eld. s. of late Wm. Gibson, shipbuilder. Ed. at Peterhead Academy. M. in 1876 to Miss Jennie Hill, d. of late John F. Davidson, Merchant Hamilton, Ont. (She died Feb. 11, 1902); secondly in London, Eng., to Miss Margaret, E., d. of late Alex. Mackie, Esq., Mercht. of Peterhead, Scot. Senator Gibson came to Canada in 1870, and entered the service of the old Great Western Railway, now a part of the Grand Trunk Railway System. He is an associate mem. of the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers and a Railway Contractor. He has been engaged in a large number of important Public Works including the Masonry of the Portals and Retaining Walls of both ends of the St. Clair Tunnel the enlargement of the New Welland on Section J. near Therold, Ont., and the new Victoria Bridge at Montreal, as well as the Masonry of the most important Bridges on the Grand Trunk Railway System in Canada. He owns and operates two of the most extensive Limestone Quarries in Canada near Beamsville and Crookston, Ont. He was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Canada (in the Province of Ontario) A.F.A.M. from 1896 to 1898. Was first Grand Principle of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch. Masons of Canada for two yrs., as also Supreme Grand Master of the Sovereign Great Priory of Knights Templar of Canada for two yrs. He is an active mem. of the Supreme Council 33° of Canada, and for the past six yrs. has been Deputy of the Supreme Council A. & A. Scottish Rite for the Prov. of Ontario; Foreign Representative of the several Grand Bodies, and representative of the Grand Lodge of Quebec, A.F. & A.M. near the several Grand Bodies in Canada. He is Pres. of the Bank of Hamilton, Pres. of the Hamilton Gaslight Co., Director of the Canada Life Assurance Co. of the Hamilton Provident and Loan Society, The Canada Screw Co., the Keewatin Lumber and Mfg. Co., and the Keewatin Power Co. He was first returned to the Ho. of Commons at the g.e. of 1891 for Lincoln and Niagara, unseated but re-el. at a bye-el. on Jan. 28, 1892, and again at the g.e. of 1896, defeated at those of 1900. He was Chairman of the Joint Com-

mittee on Printing—from the Ho. of Commons, as also from the Senate from which appointment he retired a year ago. Called to the Senate Feb. 11, 1902. A Presbyterian. A Liberal, Rideau Club, Ottawa, and Hamilton Club, Hamilton. Address, Beamsville, Ont.

GILLMOR, HON. DANIEL, (ST. GEORGE). S. of the late Hon. Senator A. H. Gillmor, Irish stock, and Hannah Davies Gilmour, American. B., July 1, 1849, at St. George, N.S. Ed. at St. George Sch. M., Nov., 1877, to Catharine Sophia Duffy. Children—William Dawes, Blanche, Catharine, Daniel Percy, Horace May. Merchant. A Baptist. A Liberal. St. George, N.B.

GODBOUT, HON. JOSEPH, M.D. (La Salle). B. at St. Vital de Lambton, Co. of Beauce. Ed. at Laval Univ. and the Quebec Seminary. Was graduated at Laval Univ., March, 1877, in medicine, and subsequently removed to St. Francois, where he has followed his profession for 21 yrs. Has been married twice: (1st), Oct. 8, 1878, at Quebec, to Rachael Audet (she died Jan. 21, 1881); (2nd), to Mrs. G. N. Fauteux, née St. Pierre. El. Gov. of the Bureau of Physicians for Prov. of Quebec, July, 1895. Mayor of St. Francois, Beauce, Jan., 1898. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887, and re-el., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Called to the Senate, April 4, 1901. A Liberal. St. Francois, Beauce, Que.

JAFFRAY, HON. ROBERT (Toronto). S. of William Jaffray and Margaret Hengh. B., January 23, 1832, at Skeoch, Bannockburn. Ed. at Bannockburn Sch. and Stirling Acady. Wife died 27th Mar., 1906. Children, Annie, m. to Christopher Eaton.; Wm. Gradstone m, to Ethelwyn; Gillespie, Robt. A., m. Miss M. Donor; Elizabeth S., m. Wellington Cameron. Is Pres. of the "Globe" Printing Co., and of the Land Security Co., Vice-Pres. of the Imperial Bank, the Crow's Nest Pass Coal Co., and the Crow's Nest Southern Ry., Dir. of the Toronto Gen. Trust Co., the Canada Life Assurance Co., the Canadian Gen. El. Co., the El. Light Co. of Toronto, and other companies. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

JONES, HON. LYMAN MELVIN (Toronto). B. in York Co., Ont. In 1868 entered into mercantile business, but in 1873 gave up business and went to Brantford to take position with Messrs. A. Harris, Son & Co., Mfrs.

Four yrs. later was admitted to partnership, and in 1879 moved to Winnipeg as Mgr. of Co's business in Manitoba and North-West Territories. In 1881 firm of A. Harris, Son & Co. became joint stock co., under name of A. Harris, Son & Co. (Ltd.), and he was elected a Dir. In 1886 was elected Ald. of City of Winnipeg and apptd. Chairman of Finance Committee. El. Mayor of Winnipeg and Vice-Pres. Bd. of Trade, 1887. Re-el. Mayor, 1888. In Jan., 1888, upon defeat of Prov. Govt., accepted portfolio in Greenway Govt., as Prov. Treas., and represented division of Shoal Lake. During the year negotiated in London, Eng., first Prov. loan of $1,500,000 to build competing line of railway to Winnipeg, Brandon and Portage la Prairie. Re-el. at g.e., 1888, to represent North Winnipeg. Resigned office of Prov. Treas. in 1889, though retaining seat in Legis. until end of term, and returned to Brantford to accept position of Gen. Man. of his Co., made vacant by death of Mr. John Harris. Upon formation of Massey-Harris Co., in 1891, moved to Toronto; was el. Dir. and apptd. Gen. Mgr. of consolidated Co's. In 1902 was el. Pres. and Gen. Mgr. and still occupies that position. Became mem. of Toronto Bd. of Trade, 1893. Is Dir. Verity Plow Co. (Ltd.), Brantford; Pres. Bain Waggon Co., (Ltd.), Woodstock, in both which associate Co's. he takes an active interest. Is Dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce, Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co. (Ltd.), and shareholder in several other manufacturing Co's. M., 1873, Louise Irwin. Called to Senate, Jan. 21, 1901. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

KERR, HON. JAMES KIRKPATRICK, K.C. (Toronto). S. of Robt. Warren Kerr and Jane Hamilton, his wife, who was a d. of James Kirkpatrick. B. near Guelph, Ont., Aug. 1, 1841. Ed. at the Galt Gram. Sch. Called to the Bar, 1862. El. a Bencher of the Law Soc., 1879. Created a Q.C., 1881, by Ontario Govt., and in 1896 by the Dom. Govt. Grand Master of the Masonic Grand Lodge of Canada, 1874-1877. Is a mem. of the Supreme Council, 33rd Deg. of A.A. & S. Rite. Has held other high offices in the Masonic body. In 1883 received from the Prince of Wales, Grand Master of Knights Templar, the distinguished order of the Grand Cross of the Temple. Unsuccessfully contested Centre Toronto for the Ho. of Commons in the Liberal interest, g.e., 1891. M., (1st), 1864, Ann Margaret, d. of the late Hon. W. H. Blake (she died, 1882); (2nd), Dec., 1883, Adelaide Cecil

Stanley-Pinhorne, niece of the Rt. Hon. A. Staveley Hill, K.C. Called to the Senate, Mar. 12, 1903. An Anglican. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

KING, HON. GEORGE GERALD (Queen's). S. of Malcolm King, of Fintry, Scot., and Elizabeth Hickson, of Miltown, Irel., his wife. Ed. at Springfield. M., Oct. 23, 1860, Esther, d. of Ebenezer Briggs; a Lumber Merchant. Was Warden of Queen's Co. in 1877. Sat in Ho. of Commons, 1878-1886. At last el. mentioned he received a majority of the votes, but lost his seat through the action of the returning officer. Re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896. Resigned in same year and was called to Senate, Dec., 1896. A Liberal. Chipman, N.B.

KIRCHHOFFER, HON. JOHN NESBITT (Selkirk). S. of Rev. Richard B. Kirchhoffer, Rector of Ballyromney Parish, Co. Cork, Irel. B. at Ballyromney, Irel., May 5, 1848. Ed. at Marlborough Coll., and came to Can., 1854. Took part in Fenian Raid troubles, 1866, being ensign and subsequently Capt. in Port Hope (46th) Batt. Called to the Bar, Oct., 1871, and practised law in Port Hope. M. (1st), Ada, d. of late Dr. Wm. Smith, of Port Hope, and (2nd), Clara, d. of late Rev. J. B. Howard. Moved to Manitoba, 1883, and was called to the Bar there, 1884. Founded and successfully completed the Plum Creek settlement. Was successively Reeve and Mayor of Souris, and a mem. of the Western Judicial Bd. of which he subsequently became Chairman. Sat in Legis. Assembly of Man., 1886-1888. Called to Senate, Dec. 16, 1892. A Conservative. Brandon, Man.

LANDRY, HON. LT.-COL. AUGUSTE CHARLES PHILIPPE, B.A. (Stadacona). S. of the late Dr. J. E. Landry, of Quebec, and Caroline Leliévre, his wife. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec (B.A.), and St. Anne's Agric. Coll. M., Oct. 6, 1868, Wilhelmina, d. of late Etienne Couture, of St. Gervais. A Gentleman Farmer. Is Lt.-Col. and Brigade Commander of the 10th Infantry Brigade; has been during 17 yrs. in command of the 61st Regt. of Montmagny; was A.D.C. to Lord Stanley of Preston and Lord Aberdeen. Has the long service decoration and the Fenian Raid Medal. Was Pres. of the Council of Agric. of Quebec. A Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, and Knight Commander of the Military Order of the Holy Sepulchre; a member of the Biblio-

graphical Soc. of Paris. Was one of the commrs. of the Prov. of Quebec to the Chicago Exhibition. First el. to the Quebec Legis. Assembly for Montmagny at g.e., 1875, El. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1878 and 1882. Called to Senate, Feb. 23, 1892. A Conservative. Candiac, Que.

LEGRIS, HON. JOSEPH HORMIDAS (Repentigny). B. at Riviere du Loup (*en haut*), May 7, 1850. Ed. by private tuition and at the Model Sch., Parish of Louiseville. A Farmer. M., June, 1879, Emma, d. of George Champagne, of Berthier. Has been a Capt. in the 86th Batt. Volunteer Militia. Organized a County Mutual Fire Insurance Co. in 1881, of which he was Secy. for many yrs. Occupied a seat in the Legis. Assembly of Quebec, April, 1888-1890. Was Sec.-Treas. of the Parish for about 20 yrs., resigning the position in 1902. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Apptd. to Senate, Feb. 10, 1903. Was called by the Lt.-Gov. in Council of the Prov. of Quebec in 1903 to be a mem. of a Royal Commission, of which he was the Chairman, to inquire into the colonization question. A Liberal. Louiseville, Que.

LOUGHEED, HON. JAMES A., K.C. (Calgary). B. in Brampton, Ont., Sept. 1, 1854, but resided in Toronto until 1882. M., Sept., 1884, eldest d. of late William Hardisty, Chief Factor of the Hudson's Bay Co. Practised law first in Toronto, and since 1883 in Calgary, Alberta. Was made a Queen's Council by the Dominion Government, and called to the Senate in 1889. Upon the retirement of the Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell from the leadership of the Conservative party in the Senate during the Session of 1906-07, Senator Lougheed was chosen as his successor, and continues to act in that capacity. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Calgary, Alberta.

LOVITT, HON. JOHN (Yarmouth). Parents both b. Yarmouth. Eldest s. of late John W. Lovitt. B., Yarmouth, Oct. 9, 1832. Ed. at Yarmouth. M., Jan. 26, 1860, Elizabeth, second d. of late Robert Guest. Sat in N.S. Ho. of Assembly for Yarmouth from g.e., 1874-1878, when was not a candidate. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887. Uuseated Nov., 1887, but re-el. same year and sat until g.e., 1891, when he was not a candidate. Called to Senate, Dec., 1896. A Liberal.

MACDONALD, HON. ANDREW ARCHIBALD (Charlottetown). Eldest s. of Hugh and Catherine Macdonald, who came from Arisaig, Scot., in 1806, to P.E.I. B. at Three Rivers, P.E.I., Feb. 14, 1829. Ed. at the Co. High Sch. and by private tutor. M., 1863, Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Owen. In early life carried on a general business at Georgetown, P.E.I., and later was engaged in shipbuilding. Sat in Local Ho. of Assembly, 1853-1860. On the Legis. Council becoming elective, he was chosen for King's South, which he represented 1863-1873, when chosen provincial Postmaster-General. Was a member of the Ex. Council from 1867 till a change of govt. in 1871, and again, when the party returned to power, from 1872 till the following year, when the Island joined the Dominion. For several years leader of his party in the Legis. Council. A delegate to the Charlottetown Conference which first discussed the question of Confederation. Later he was a delegate to the Quebec Conference which formulated the scheme of Confederation. Was a delegate to the International Conference at Portland, U.S., 1868; mem. of the Prov. Bd. of Ed., 1867-1870, and of the City Sch. Bd. for several years subsequently. Public trustee under the Prov. Land Purchase Act. Was Postmaster at Charlottetown and acting P.O. Inspector for the Prov. from 1873 to 1884, when he was appointed Lt.-Gov. of P.E.I., which office he held till Sept. 2, 1889. Called to the Senate, May 11, 1891. A Liberal-Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

MACDONALD, HON. WILLIAM JOHN (Victoria, B.C.) B. in Invernessshire, Scot., Nov. 29, 1832, and ed. there. M., Catherine Balfour, d. of Capt. Jas Murray Reid, of London, Eng. El. Mayor of Victoria, B.C., on two occasions. El. to Legis. Assembly of Vancouver Island. Called to the Legis. Council on the union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island. Called to Senate on British Columbia entering the federation of the North American provinces. He helped organize and inaugurate the non-sectarian Pub. Sch. system. A Liberal-Conservative. Victoria, G.C.

MACKAY, HON. ROBERT (Alma). B. in Caithness, Scotland, 1840, and came to Canada at the age of 12. Ed. in Montreal. Commenced business career with Henry Morgan & Co., and later joined firm of Mackay Bros., established by his uncles, with which he remained until

firm went out of business in 1893. Connected with many Co's and institutions. Besides being a large shareholder in the Montreal Rolling Mills, and the Edwardsburg Starch Co., is a Dir. of the Montreal Gas Co., the Shedden Co., the Merchants' Mfg. Co., the Dominion Transportation Co., and the Royal Victoria Life Ins. Co., and Vice-Pres. of the Bell Telephone Co.; Governor of Notre Dame Hospital; Pres. of "Herald" Publishing Co., and Chairman of the Bd. of Harbor Commrs. For two yrs. he was Pres. of St. Andrew's Soc. M. Miss Baptist, of Three Rivers. Unsuccessfully contested Montreal West for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896 and 1900. Called to the Senate, Jan. 21, mons at g.e., 1896 and 1900. Called to Senate, Jan. 21, 1901. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

MACKEEN, HON. DAVID (Cape Breton). Ancestors emigrated to Canada from Irel. and Scot. S. of late Hon. Wm. MacKeen, M.L.C., N.S. B. at Makon, N.S., Sept. 20, 1839. Was Treas. and Agent of the Caledonia Coal and Ry. Co., also Resident Man. of Dominion Coal Co. during the first yrs. of its operations at Cape Breton. M. (1st), Isabel, d. of late Henry Poole, of Derby, Eng., (she died); (2nd), in 1877, Frances M., d. of late Wm. Lawson, of Halifax, (she died); (3rd), in 1888, Janie K., d. of late John Crerar, of Halifax. Heas hld several public offices such as U. S. Consular Agent, Sub-Collector of Customs, Municipal Councillor and Warden of Cape Breton. El. to Ho. of Commons, 1887, and 1891, and held his seat until his resignation in Jan., 1896. Called to Senate, Feb. 21, 1896. A Conservative. Halifax, N.S.

McDONALD, HON. WILLIAM (Cape Breton). Scottish descent. S. of Allan McDonald, who emigrated from Nunton South Uist, Invernessshire, Scot., in the early part of the century, and his wife, Mary, d. of William McDonald, of Vatersa, Barra, Scot. Ed. at St. Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish, N.S. Has held several Municipal, Prov. and Federal Offices. First el. to Ho. of Commons, for the County of Cape Breton 1872; re-el. 1874, 1878 and 1882. Was for several yrs. Chairman of the Committee on Immigration and Colonization. Called to Senate, by Marquis of Lorne, 1884. M., 1865, Catherine, d. of late Donald McDonald, Sydney Forks. A Conservative. Glace Bay, C.B.

McGREGOR, HON. JAMES DRUMMOND. S. of Roderick McGregor and Janet Chisholm, his wife. Grandson of Rev. James McGregor, D.D., who came to Pictou in

1786, and was the pioneer minister of Eastern Nova Scotia. B. at New Glasgow, N.S., Sept. 1, 1838. Twice married; (1st), to Elizabeth McColl, of Guysboro, Dec. 12, 1867 (she died April 2, 1891); (2nd), to Roberta Ridley, of Peterborough, Oct. 11, 1894. A Merchant and Shipowner. Is senior partner in firms of R. McGregor & Sons and J. D. & P. A. McGregor. Twice el. to the Local Legis. and once defeated. Unsuccessful at g.e., 1900, for Ho. of Commons. Was twice Mayor of New Glasgow. Is a Dir. of the Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co., Ltd. Apptd. to the Senate, April 24, 1903, in the place of the late Mr. Carmichael, who resigned. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. New Glasgow, N.S.

McHUGH, HON. GEORGE (Victoria, O.) S. of the late Patrick McHugh and Ann Walker, his wife, both natives of Irel. A Farmer. B. in the Tp. of Ops, Victoria Co., Ont., July 7, 1845. M., Feb. 25, 1873, Margaret, only d. of the late James O'Neill, of Peterborough. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. Unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900. Called to Senate, Jan. 21, 1901. A Liberal. Lindsay, Ont.

McKAY, HON. THOMAS (Truro). Scotch descent. S. of late Wm. McKay, who emigrated from Sutherlandshire to Pictou Co., N.S., B. Jan. 8, 1839. Ed. in Pictou. M., 1868, Jessie, d. of the late John Blair, of Truro. A Merchant. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1874. Unseated on petition, but re-el., and sat from Dec., 1874, to May, 1881. Called to Senate, Dec., 1881. A Liberal-Conservative. Truro, N.S.

McLAREN, HON. PETER (Perth). Of British stock. S. of Jas. McLaren, who came from Perthshire, Scot., in 1820, and settled in Lanark, Ont. Was Lt. in Militia in 1837. Retains large lumbering interests in the North-West; is also interested in large timber areas and iron lands in Virginia. M., Sophia, d. of Wm. Lees, and a grand-d. of late Col. Playfair. A mem. of the old Parlt. of Canada. Apptd. to Senate, Feb. 21, 1890. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

McMILLAN, HON. DONALD, M.D. (Alexandria). B. in Glengarry, Ont., March 5, 1835. He is a descendant of an old Scottish family of Falcon-Grove, Glengarry, Scot. Ed. in Glengarry Schs. and also by private tuition.

Received degree of M.D. at Victoria Univ., Toronto. M., Nov. 17, 1857, Amy Ann, d. of Amasa Lewis, J.P., of Aylmer, Ont. Has held various public offices, such as Vice-Pres. of the Med. Assn. of Ontario, and for several yrs. was a mem. of the Co. Council. Is now a J.P. and an Associate Coroner for Glengarry, and is also an hon. mem. of the Celtic Soc. of Montreal. Apptd. to Senate, Jan. 11, 1884. A Conservative. Alexandria, Ont.

McMULLEN, HON. JAMES (Wellington). B. in Co. Monaghan, Irel., Nov. 29, 1833. Came to Canada with his father, 1843, settling on a farm near Fergus. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Fergus. Served as apprentice in general store in Dundas. Started general store in Mt. Forest, 1856, retiring 1882. Was Councillor three yrs. and Reeve of Mt. Forest six yrs. Dir. and Vice-Pres. Georgian Bay & Wellington Ry. Dir. Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay & Lake Erie Ry. for many yrs. Dir. of the Dom. Life Ass. Co. M., Mary Ann, youngest d. of Robert Dunbar, of Guelph, Sept. 28, 1858. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1882, 1887, 1891 and 1896. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900. Appt. to Senate, Feb. 11, 1902. A Liberal. Mount Forest, Ont.

McSWEENEY, HON. PETER (Northumberland). S. of Peter McSweeney and Joanna Downing, his wife, both Irish. Father came to New Brunswick from Co. Kerry, Irel., in 1836. B. at Moncton, April 11, 1842. Ed. there. At an early age went to the City of St. John, where he resided for 13 yrs., returning to Moncton in 1868. Here he entered into business with his brothers Edward and Thomas, as dry goods merchants, starting for himself in 1877, and at present carrying on a large business as a merchant. M., 1872, Wilhelmina, widow of Henry Peter G. Fisher, of St. John. Took an active part in promoting the incorporation of Moncton as a town. Was Ald. for two terms, and Chairman of Committee of Finance. Also Pub. Sch. Trustee, Chairman of the Alms House Comm.; mem. Bd. of Health, Vice-Pres. for Westmoreland Prov. Liberal Assn., and mem. of Executive Maritime Liberal Assn. Called to Senate, March 15, 1899. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Moncton, N.B.

MERNER, HON. SAMUEL (New Hamburgh). Of Swiss parentage. B. at Reichenboch, Switzerland, Jan. 18, 1823. Ed. there and removed to Can., 1837. M., (1st), Mary A. Grasser, (she died); (2nd), Ellen Sararus.

Has been Warden of Waterloo Co. Was 18 yrs. Reeve of New Hamburg. Represented South Waterloo in Ho. of Commons, 1877-1882. Called to Senate, Jan., 1887. A Conservative. Berlin, Ont.

MILLER, HON. WILLIAM, K.C., P.C. (Richmond). Of Irish descent. B. at Antigonish, N.S., Feb. 12, 1834. Called to the Bar of Nova Scotia, May, 1860. Apptd. Q.C., 1872. Sat in N.S. Assembly from g.e. 1863, until the Union, and while in that House rendered important assistance to the Union cause. Being in favour of Confederation, but opposed to the financial conditions and other details of the Quebec scheme, it was on his initiative that the delegation to England was appointed in 1866, in order to secure, under the auspices of the Imperial authorities, such modifications of that scheme as would make it more satisfactory to N.S. Was nominated a delegate to the London Colonial Conference, 1866-67, but declined the appointment. Has been Chairman of all the leading standing Committees of the Senate, and of many important special Committees. Was Chairman of the Joint Committee of both Houses of Parliament that reported the existing Criminal Code. Has twice declined a seat on the Bench—once when offered by Hon. Alex. Mackenzie, and afterwards by Sir John A. Macdonald. Apptd. a mem. of the Privy Council for Canada, May 30, 1891. Was called to the Senate by Royal Proclamation in 1867, and is now the senior Senator of the Dominion, and the only one remaining of the first appointees to the Senate, whose names were contained in that Proclamation. A Liberal-Conservative. Arichat, N.S.

MITCHELL, HON. WILLIAM (Wellington). S. of Thomas Mitchell and Margaret Patrick, his wife, both of whom came from the north of Ireland in 1841. B., Mar. 14, 1851, at the Tp. of Durham. Ed. at the Pub. Schs. there. When a youth went to Maine in employ of a railway co.; returned to Durham and engaged in the lumber business. Went to Drummondville, Que., where he became interested in the same business. M., Nov. 1, 1876, Dora A., d. of George H. Goddard of Danville, Que. Is General Man. and Dir. of the Drummond Co. Ry.; Pres. Drummond Lumber Co.; Pres. Drummondville Bridge Co.; Dir. Richmond, Drummond, Yamaska Fire Ins. Co. Is Chairman of Protestant Bd. of Sch. Commrs., and a J. P. Apptd. to the Senate, March 5, 1904. A Liberal. Drummondville, Que.

MONTPLAISIR, HON. HYPOLITE (Shawenegan). French-Can. parentage. S. of Paschal Montplaisir and Victoria Crevier, his wife. B. at Cap de Madeleine, May 7, 1840. Ed. at the Three Rivers Acad. M. to E. M. Aylr. Has been Mayor of his native parish 25 yrs. consecutively and Warden of Champlain Co. six yrs. Has been 38 yrs. Sec.-Treas. of the Sch. Commrs. A Farmer. Apptd. to Senate, Feb. 9, 1891. A Liberal-Conservative. Three Rivers, Que.

OWENS, HON. WILLIAM, J.P. (Inkerman). S. of Owen Owens, of Denbeigh, Wales, and Charlotte Lindley, Brantford, Eng., his wife. B. in Argenteuil Co., May 15, 1840. Lt. in Active Militia, and has been Mayor, Councillor and Postmaster of Chatham. M., Sept., 1890, Margaret, second d. of J. Martin, of Chicago. Held a seat in Legis. Assembly of Quebec from g.e., 1881-1891, when resigned. Called to Senate, Jan. 2, 1896. Church of England. A Conservative. Montreal.

PERLEY, HON. WILLIAM DELL, (Wolsely). Mr. Perley was born in the Parish of Gladston County of Sunbury, N.B., on the 6th of Feb., 1838. After attending the Pub. Schs. at Home he finished his education at Sackville Acad. and the Baptist Seminary. Sept. 20, 1860, was m., to Phibe A Sliffs of Hampstead, Queens Co., N. B., and moved to Maugerville, where he carried on the farming business until 1882. During his residence in Maugerville, he served seven yrs. in the County Council, the last yr. filling the position of Warden. In 1878 he was a candidate for a seat in the Ho. of Commons, but was defeated by the narrow majority of 41. Again in 1882, he was a Candidate for a seat in the Ho. of Commons, but was defeated by a narrow majority made up as at the previous el. by the non-resident vote. He then left Maugerville and went to the West, locating at Wolsely in the new province of Saskatchewan. At Wolsely, being a pioneer settler, he took an active and leading part in organizing the first Municipality of the Council of which he was elected a Mem., and Chairman of Council as well. The election took place the first week in Jan., 1885, and in Sept. of same yr. he was elected a mem. for the Qu'Appelle District in the North-West Council. During the first session of that Council Mr. Perley, with two others, was chosen by a vote of the Council to go to Ottawa on a better term delegation, to get certain grievances the people were

suffering from removed. The delegation was very successful in their efforts, and this was the cause of Mr. Perley receiving the nomination in the conservative party interest at the first Dominion Parliamentary Election for the Territories in 1887. He was successful, being elected by a maj. of 726. August 3rd, 1888, was called to the Senate, the Hon. Mr. Dewdney being elected as his successor and being taken into the Cabinet as Minister of the Interior. In 1893 Mr. Perley was asked by Haultain govt. to accept the position of Commr. for the N.W. Territories at the World's Fair at Chicago. Mr. Perley has always resided in Wolsely except when doing homestead duties on his farm near the town. Mr. Perley has retired from his interest in the farming business, having given his farm property to his two sons, the long sessions of parliament absorbing so much of his time. A Conservative. Wolsely, Sask.

POIRIER, HON. PASCAL, B.A. (Acadie). B. at Shediac, N.B., Feb. 15, 1852. Educated at St. Joseph Coll., Memramcook, N.B. M., 1879, Anna Lusignan. Was Postmaster of the Ho. of Commons, from 1872 to 1885. Was Pres. of a section of the St. Jean Baptiste Society of Ottawa; Pres. of the *Canadian Institute*, in 1881-2; Pres. of the Mineralogical Soc. of Ottawa Univ.; Pres. of La Société de l'Assomption, for twelve yrs.; is a barrister for both N.B. and Quebec, and author of "L'origine des Acadiens," "Le Père Lefebvre et l'Acadie," and of various contributions in newspapers and reviews. A fellow of the *Royal Society of Canada* and of several other literary and scientific societies, both at home and abroad. Is also a Knight of the Legion of Honor. Called to the Senate, March the 9th, 1885. A Liberal-Conservative. Shediac, N.B.

POWER, HON, LAWRENCE GEOFFREY, P.C., LL.D., (Halifax). S. of Patrick Power and Ellen Gaul, both natives of the County of Waterford, Ireland. B., Aug. 9, 1841, at Halifax, N.S. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Halifax, Carlow Coll.. and the Catholic University, Ireland, and Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass. A Scholar of Catholic Univ. Ireland, B.A. of St. Mary's, L.L.B., of Harvard, LL.D., (Honorary) Ottawa University. Admitted to the Bar 1866. Was an Ald. of Halifax for six yrs., and was a mem. of the Bd. of Sch. Commrs. for 13 yrs. Is a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Halifax.

The author of a pamphlet, "The Manitoba School Question from the Point of View of a Catholic Member," also author of "Richard John Uniacke: a Sketch," "The Irish Discovery of America." Called to Senate, Feb. 2, 1877. Apptd. Speaker of the Senate, Jan., 1901. Sworn of the Privy Council, Jan., 1905. M. June 23rd, 1880, to Susan O'Leary, fourth d. of M. O'Leary of West Quoddy, Halifax Co. Children—Mary, a sister of Charity, and Katharine. A Barrister and Solicitor. A Roman Catholic. A Reformer. P.O. Add., Halifax, Nova Scotia.

RILEY, HON. GEORGE (Victoria, B.C.), B. in St. Catharines, Ont., in 1843. Removed to British Columbia, where he became identified with the interests of that province. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. Election voided. Returned at bye-election, Jan. 28, 1902, when the vote stood: Riley, 1,797; Frank S. Barnard, 1,378; maj., 419. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 500 over E. G. Prior. Resigned from the Ho. of Commons in Feb., 1906, and called to the Senate March 22, of same year. M., Mary N. Balfour sister of Hon. W. D. Balfour who was Provincial Secretary of Ontario in the Hardy Administration. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Victoria, B.C.

ROBERTSON, HON. JAMES EDWIN, M.D. (P.E. Island). S. of Peter Robertson and Annie McFarlane, his wife, (d. of John McFarlane, Esq., of Montague, P.E.I.). B. at New Perth, King's Co., P.E.I., Oct. 8, 1840. Ed. at McGill Univ., Montreal, where he was graduated M.D. M., at Charlottetown, 1879, Elizabeth, d. of James McFarlane, Esq. Was el. to the Ho. of Assembly, P.E.I., in 1870, by accl., and again by accl. in 1872, and was a mem. of the Haythorn-Palmer Admn. until 1873. Re el. 1876, and was a mem. of Davies Admn. for a few months in 1878-9. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1879. Re-el. at g.e., 1882, but resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1882, and was el.; re-el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1891. Apptd. to Senate, Feb. 8, 1902. A Liberal. Montague, P.E.I.

ROSS, HON. JAMES HAMILTON (Regina). B. of Scotch parents at London, Ont., May 12, 1856. Ed. at London Gram. and High Sch. M., Nov. 23, 1886, Barbara E. McKay (she died Aug., 1901). A Rancher. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in West Assini-

boia, g.e., 1887. El. to the North-West Assembly in 1883, and retained a seat in that body until 1901. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, being Treas., Commr. of Pub. Works and Territorial Secy. A delegate to the Liberal Convention held at Ottawa in 1893. Apptd. Commr. of Yukon Territory, 1901, and continued to hold that position until he became a candidate for the Ho. of Commons. Nomination was held Nov. 4, 1902. Polling took place Dec. 2. The result was Ross, 2,971 votes; Joseph A. Clark, 2,079; a maj. of 829 for Mr. Ross. The return of this, the first federal election ever held for the Yukon, was received in Ottawa, Feb. 16, 1903. Apptd. to Senate, Sept. 30, 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P. O. Address, Moose Jaw, Sask.

ROSS, HON. GEORGE WILLIAM, LL.D. (Middlesex). S. of the late James Ross and his wife, Ellen McKinnon, both natives of Ross-shire, Scot., who came to Canada in 1832. B. near Nairn, Middlesex Co., Ont., Sept. 18, 1841. Ed. in Pub. Sch., and attended Normal Sch., Toronto, 1869. Taught Scn. Inspector of Pub. Schs. for Co. Lambton, 1871, and subsequently for Petrolea and Strathroy. Took prominent part in creation of Model Sch. system of Ontario and was Inspector of Model Schs. Mem. of Central Com. of Examiners, 1876-1880. Matriculated in law at Albert Univ., 1879, and grad. LL.B., in 1883. Received degree of LL.D. from St. Andrew's Univ., Scot., 1886. Also LL.D. of Toronto Univ., Victoria, Queen's and McMaster. El. to Ho. of Commons for West Middlesex, and represented that constituency until apptd. Min. of Education for Ont., Nov. 1883. El. to Ont. Legis. for West Mddlesex, Dec. 15, 1883. Re-el. at each el. since, and continued to hold the office of Min. of Education until Oct. 21, 1899. Called on to form an Admn. and became Premier, Oct.8, 1899. Completed his cabinet Oct. 21, taking the office of Prov. Treas. After the defeat of the Liberal party at the g.e., 1905, Mr. Ross and his ministry resigned, Feb. 7, 1905, and he advised the Lieut.-Gov. to call on Mr. J. P. Whitney, K.C., Leader of the Opposition, to form a government. Mr. Ross continued to lead the Liberal party in the Legis. until Jan., 1907, when he resigned, and was apptd. to the Senate, Jan., 16, 1907. Prominently identified with the cause of temperance. Was Pres. for some yrs. of Dom. Educational Assn. El. a Fellow Royal Soc. of Canada, 1896. Is a mem. of the Council of Toronto Astron. and Phys. Soc. Was hon. commr. to Indian and Colonial

Exhbn., London, 1886. Is regarded by many as the best platform speaker in Canada. Is author of the life of the late Hon. Alex. Mackenzie, and of several educational and other works. Has delivered various lectures on the literary and national life of Canada. A delegate from the Gen. Assembly of Canada to the Pan-Presbyterian Conf., Glasgow, 1896. Attended as one of the official guests the coronation of King Edward VII, in London, 1902. Has been twice married, (1st) 1862, to Christina, d. of Duncan Campbell (she died, 1872); (2nd) 1875, to Catherine, d. of William Boston, ex-M.P. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

ROSS, HON. WILLIAM, P.C. (Victoria, N.S.). S. of John Ross and Relina McKenzie. B. Mar. 20, 1825, at Balarderie, C.B. Ed. Normal Sch., Balarderie. M., Mar. 27, 1855, to Eliza Marie, d. of Capt. Peter Mann, at North Sydney. Children, four sons and one daughter living. One son, P. H. Ross, Lunenburg, was m. to Miss M. Lindsay and they have four children, two daughters and two sons. Is a Commission Merchant. El. to the Parl. of Nova Scotia, May 12, 1859, again 1863. El. to the Dom. Parl. in 1867-1872 and 1874, three g.e's by accl. First Minister of Militia in the McKenzie Govt. May 5, 1874, introduced the Act establishing the Royal Military Coll., Kingston, Ont. Was Lt.-Col. in the Cape Breton Batt. of Nova Scotia Militia and passed his examination before a Bd. of Commissional Officers in 1863. Called to the Senate in 1906. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Halifax, N.S.

ROY, HON. PHILIPPE, M.D. (Edmonton). S. of G. B. Roy and Josephine Valliers, both French-Canadians. B. Feb. 13, 1868, at St. François, Co. of Montmagny, P.Q. Ed. Coll. of St. Anne Lapocatiere and Laval Univ., Quebec, (Degree of M.D.) M., Dec. 28, 1899, to Helen Young, of Edmonton. Children, Robert Roy, Helen Roy and Philippe Roy, none married. Physician and Surgeon. Man. Dir. of "Le Courrier de l'Ouest Pub. Co." Pres. of Jaspers, Limited, Edmonton. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Edmonton, Alta.

SCOTT, HON. RICHARD WILLIAM, K.C., LL.D., P.C. (Ottawa). S. of late W. J. Scott, M.D., who served under Wellington in the army, in the Med. Dep., who came to Canada, and was apptd. Registrar of the Co. of Gren-

ville, Ont., and his wife, d. of the late Capt Allen McDonnell, formerly an officer in the "King's Royal Yorkers." B. at Prescott, Ont., Feb. 24, 1825. Ed. there under a private tutor. Studied law in the office of Crooks & Smith, Toronto, and was called to the Bar, 1848. Apptd. Q.C., 1867. Practised in Ottawa, where he was el. Mayor in 1852. Returned to Legis. for Ottawa at g.e., 1857. An unsuccessful candidate in 1863. Returned to first Ontario Legis. for Ottawa, 1867. In 1871 el. Speaker of the Assembly, and subsequently became Commr. of Crown Lands in the Blake Admn., and continued in that office under the Premiership of Oliver Mowat. Became a mem. of the Mackenzie Admn., Nov., 1873, and in Jan., 1874, apptd. Secy. of State and Registrar-General of Canada. Called to the Senate, March 13, 1874, for Ottawa. Retired from Govt. on defeat of Mr. Mackenzie, Oct. 16, 1878. Again apptd. Sec. of State in the Admn. of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, July, 1896. Author of the Canada Temperance Act, 1875, commonly known as "The Scott Act" which is still in force. Prepared and carried through Parlt., in 1863, the Separate School Law of Ontario. Apptd. a mem. of the sub-committee of Privy Council of Canada to deal with the Manitoba School Question. M., Mary, d. of the late John Heron, Ottawa, formerly of Dublin. Their eldest s., W. L. Scott, LL.D., is Master in Chancery at Ottawa, and D'Arcy Scott, another son, is a practising barrister of the same city and was el. Mayor of Ottawa, Jan., 1907. Became Leader of the Senate of Canada, 1902. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

SHEHYN, HON. JOSEPH (Laurentides). B. at Quebec, of Irish and Canadian parents, Nov. 10, 1829. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and by private tuition. Sole proprietor of the firm McCall, Shehyn & Co., wholesale dry goods merchants. A Knight Commander of St. Gregory the Great; and an Officer of the Order of Leopold. For several yrs. Pres. of the Quebec Bd. of Trade, and a mem. of the Harbor Commission. M., (1st), Aug. 16, 1858, Marie Zoé Virginie, eldest d. of Ambrose Verret, of Quebec, now deceased; (2nd), Sep. 1892, to Mrs. Josephine Leduc, née Beliveau. Was Prov. Treas. in the Mercier Govt. from Jan., 1887, to Dec., 1891, Apptd. May 26, 1897, Minister without portfolio in the Marchand Admn. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1875, and was re-el. at each succeeding election up to the time of his being called to the Senate, Feb. 5, 1900. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

SULLIVAN, HON. MICHAEL, M.D. (Kingston). S. of late Daniel O'Sullivan, formerly of Killarney, Co. Kerry, Irel. B. in Killarney, Feb. 13, 1838. Emigrated with his father to Canada, 1842. Family took up their residence in Kingston, 1845, where Michael was Ed. in Regiopolis Coll. and Queen's Univ. Was graduated M.D., 1858. Apptd. Prof. of Surgery and Anatomy, Royal Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Kingston, 1870. Pres. Dom. Med. Assn., 1883. Has wide-spread reputation as a surgeon. Was Purveyor-General during the N.-W. Rebellion, 1885. Mayor of Kingston, 1874. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in Kingston, g.e., 1882. Called to the Senate of Canada, Jan. 29, 1884. M., June, 1867, Mary Brown, Kingston. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Kingston, Ont.

TALBOT, HON. PETER (Lacombe.) S. of Henry Talbot, Irish, and Margaret Stewart, his wife, Scotch. B. Mar. 30, 1854, at Eramosa, Wellington Co., Ont. Ed. at Rockwood Academy and Ottawa Normal Sch. Holds teacher's first-class certificate. M., Jan. 1, 1879, to Clara Card, second d. of John Card, Guelph, Ont. A Farmer. Was a J.P. for 10 yrs. Prin. of Cornwall Model Sch., 1883-1890; Prin. McLeod Pub. Sch., 1890-1892. Pres. of the N.W.T. Pure Bred Cattle Breeders' Assn. El. to Legis. Assembly for North-West at g.e., 1902, as a supporter of the Haultain Govt. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Resigned therefrom on Mar. 8, 1906, and called to Senate. A Liberal. Lacombe, Alta.

TESSIER, HON. JULES (De La Durantaye). S. of the late Hon. U. T. Tessier, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench. B. at Quebec, April 16, 1852. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and the Jesuit Coll., Montreal, and studied law at Laval Univ., receiving the degree of B.C.L. Called to the Bar, 1874; apptd. K.C., 1900. For several yrs. editor of the "Quebec Law Reports." Secy. of the National Convention, 1880, of the St. Jean Baptiste Soc. of Quebec, and Pres. of that Soc. A Dir. of the Lake St. John Co. Pres. of the Quebec Colonization Soc. A mem. of the Quebec City Council. M., in 1882, Françoise Mathilde Barnard. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1886, 1890, 1892, 1897 and 1900. Was Speaker of the Legis. Assembly of Quebec, 1897-1900. Was one of the founders and editors of a daily Liberal paper, *Le Clarion*. Apptd. to Senate, Mar. 12, 1903. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

THIBAUDEAU, HON. ALFRED A. (De la Vallière). French-Canadian parentage. S. of Hon. Isidore Thibaudeau, M.P. for Quebec, 1873-1878. B. Dec. 1, 1860. Ed. at Quebec High Sch. M., Eva, d. of late Senator Rodier, of Montreal. A wholesale dry goods merchant. Has been Pres. of Wholesale Dry Goods Assn. Is Dir. of Notre Dame Hospital, Gov. of Laval Univ., a Dir. of the Park and Island Ry. Co., of Montreal, and of the Great-West Life Ass. Co. Apptd. to Senate, Aug. 22, 1896. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

THIBAUDEAU, HON. JOSEPH ROSAIRE (Rigaud). Desc. from a French family which existed in the reign of Louis XV., and upon breaking out of the French Revolution in 1789, removed to Acadia, and subsequently to Lower Canada. M., Dec. 9, 1873, Marguerite, eldest d. of Guillaume LaMothe, formerly Postmaster of Montreal. Holds the offices of Pres. of the Royal Electric Co., Pres. of the Atlantic and Lake Superior Ry. Co., Chairman of the Alliance Ass. Co., of London, Eng., Vice-Pres. of the Montreal Park and Island Ry. Co., Dir. of Notre Dame Hospital, etc. Was apptd. Sheriff of Montreal, May 9, 1890. Called to the Senate, Jan., 1878. A Liberal. Montreal.

THOMPSON, HON. FREDERICK PEMBERTON, (Fredericton, N.B.). B. at Douglas, York County, N.B. S. of Alexander Thompson, mill owner, and at one time a mem. of the Prov. Legis. of N.B. His mother, Hannah Pickard, was a sister of John Pickard, who represented York in the Ho. of Commons continuously from 1869 until his death in 1883. Ed. at Fredericton and the Sackville institutions. M., 1876, Eliza Snowball, d. of the Rev. John Snowball, Methodist clergyman. Was a mem. of the firm of Thompson & Anderson, (Founders and Ironworkers) established in 1871 and lately reorganized as a joint-stock co. under the name of the McFarlane-Thompson Mfg. Co.; also interested in lumbering and milling. Was a mem. of the York Council for six yrs. and Warden three yrs. El. to Prov. Legis., 1878. Sat until 1885. Apptd. to Legis. Council that year. Resigned 1891 to contest York for Ho. of Commons at g.e. in Liberal interest. Again el. to Prov. Legis. in 1899. Was a mem. of the Legis. at the time of his apptm't to the Senate, Feb. 8, 1902. Is Vice-Pres. People's Bank of N.B., Man. Dir. and Pres. N.B. Telephone Co., Dir. Fredericton Gaslight

Co., and Pres. Victoria Hospital, (founded by Lady Tilley). A Methodist. A Liberal. Fredericton, N.B.

WATSON, HON. ROBERT (Portage la Prairie). S. of the late George Watson, of Edinburgh, Scot., who came to Canada in 1847, and his wife, Elizabeth McDonald, of Invernessshire, Scot. B. at Elora, Ont., April 29, 1853. A Millwright by trade. Moved to Manitoba in 1876, and built mills at Portage la Prairie and Stonewall. Was Municipal Councillor. El. to Ho. of Commons for Marquette at g.e., 1882 and 1887, and was the only Liberal member from west of Lake Superior in those Parlts. Re-el. at g.e., 1891, but resigned to accept portfolio of Minister of Public Works in the Greenway Admn., May 26, 1892, an office he held till the resignation of that Admn., on Jan. 6, 1900. El. to Legis. for Portage la Prairie at g.e., 1892, and g.e., 1896, but defeated at g.e., 1899. Called to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1900. M., July, 1880, Isabella, d. of Duncan Brown, of Lobo, Ont. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Portage la Prairie, Man.

WILSON, HON. JAMES HENRY, M.D. (St. Thomas). Grandfather a U.E. Loyalist, a veteran of the Revolutionary War. S. of Mr. Jeremiah Wilson. B. near Ottawa, Out., Feb. 14, 1883. Ed. at the Gram. Sch., St. Thomas, and at Univ. Coll., N.Y. Was graduated M.D. at Victoria Univ., Cobourg, Ont., 1858. M., 1869, at Toledo, Ohio, to Amelia A., d. of George Ryerson Williams, of U.E. Loyalist descent. Has been Prof. of Anatomy in Victoria Univ. Sat in Legis. Assembly of Ont. from g.e., 1871, until g.e., 1879. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1882; re-el. at g.e., 1887. Apptd. to Senate, March 8, 1904. A Liberal. St. Thomas, Ont.

WOOD, HON. JOSIAH, M.A. (Westmoreland). S. of Mariner Wood, merchant, of Sackville, N.B. B. April 18, 1843, in Sackville, N.B. Ed. at Mt. Allison Wesleyan Coll., Sackville, where he was graduated, 1863 (M.A., 1866). M., Jan. 14, 1874, Laura S., d. of Thomas Trueman, of Sackville. Studied law and was called to the Bar of N.B. in 1866. Afterwards entered mercantile business and became chief partner and Man. of M. Wood & Sons. Was for some yrs. interested in shipping. Is interested in lumbering and in several manufacturing industries, and also in farming and stock-raising. Has been Mayor of Sackville since its incorporation. Is Treas. of the Bd.

of Regents of Mt. Allison Coll. Unsuccessfully contested Westmoreland for the Legis. Assembly of N.B. at the g.e., 1878. El. to Ho. of Commons, 1882, 1887, and 1891. Resigned and was called to the Senate, Aug. 5, 1895. A Conservative. Sackville, N.B.

YEO, HON. JOHN (East Prince). Parents from Co. of Devon, Eng. B. at Port Hill, P.E.I., June 29, 1837. Ed. at Uxbridge, Eng. A Shipowner and Farmer. Sat in Legis. Assembly, P.E.I., for the Second District of Prince, from 1858 to 1891, when he resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons. Apptd. to the Ex. Council in 1870; was el. Speaker in 1871; re-apptd. to the Executive, 1873, and again in 1876. Resigned in 1879. El. to Ho. of Commons for Prince Co. at g.e., 1891, and for Prince E., at g.e., 1896. Was el. Grand Master of the Free Masons in P.E.I., 1875, and annually until 1889. Apptd. to Senate. Nov. 19, 1898. A Liberal. Port Hill, P.E.I.

YOUNG, HON. FINLEY McNAUGHTON (Killarney). S. of Duncan Young, of St. Chrysostome Co., Chateauguay, Que. B. in that county in 1852. Ed. at St. Chrysostome and Montreal. Went to Manitoba in 1879. A Farmer. First el. to Legis. in 1883, and re-el. at each subsequent election until 1899, when defeated. Speaker Man. Legis., 1895-1899. Apptd. to Senate, Jan. 30, 1900. A Liberal. Killarney, Man.

OFFICIALS OF THE SENATE.

NAME.	TITLE.	Salary per Annum.	Date of Appointment.
Sam'l E. St.O. Chapleau	Clerk of the Parliaments, Clerk of the Senate, Master in Chancery & Cashier	$4,000	Jan. 27 '00
J. G. Aylwin Creighton	Law Clerk, Master in Chancery, Clerk of Committees & English Translator	3,000	March '82

NAME.	TITLE.	Salary per Annum.	Date of Appointment.
Robert W. Stephen.	Deputy Clerk, Clerk Assistant, First English Clerk and Clerk of English Journals	2,400	Feb. 14, '09
Captain Ernest J. Chambers	Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod	2,200	Mar. 1 '04
J. de St. Denis Lemoine	Sergeant-at-Arms and Clerk of French Journals.....	2,000	June 8 '87
Alexander Soutter...	Second English Clerk and Clerk of Private Bills...	1,900	Feb. 14 '09
John Chas. Young..	Third English Clerk, Clerk of Routine and Proceedings and Clerk of Stationery	2,400	Feb. 14 '90
Charles T. Gibbs	Accountant, Index and Correspondence Clerk .	2,200	Mar. 10 '84
Alfred L. Garneau..	Assistant Clerk of French Journals	1,200	Mar. 1 '89
Jean A. Choquette...	Postmaster.....	1,050	July 1 '07
Wm. J. O'Neill.....	Assistant Clerk of Stationery	900	May 2, '01
Adolphe D. Caron...	Junior Clerk	1,250	June 15 '05
Siméon Lelièvre.....	Chief French Translator .	2,300	June 10 '04
J. Boutillier Trudel .	First French Translator .	1,600	July 9 '95
Joseph Bouchard....	Second French Translator	1,600	April 27,'99
William Chapman..	Third French Translator.	1,600	April 11 '02
John Carleton	Housekeeper	1,300	Feb. 26 '96

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF CANADA

The House of Commons of Canada is elected by the people for five years, unless sooner dissolved by the Governor-General. Members require no property qualification, but they must be of the age of 21, and British subjects, not disqualified by law. The Speaker is chosen by the House at the opening sitting of the first session of each parliament, and has a salary of $4,000 per annum, besides his sessional indemnity, and the Deputy Speaker one of $2,000. Each member receives an allowance of $2,500 for a session of over 30 days, with a deduction of $15 a day for the days he does not attend. The recognized Leader of the Opposition receives $7,000 dollars a session in addition to his ordinary sessional allowance.

The members are elected by constituencies, the electors of which are supplied by franchises under the control of the several provincial assemblies, an Act having been passed, in the session of 1898, to make the provincial voters' lists, with some unimportant limitations, available for elections for the House of Commons. From 1885 to 1898, the elections for the House of Commons were held under a Dominion Franchise Act. The qualifications for voting at the elections for the provincial assemblies vary in the several provinces. Voting is in every case by ballot.

The number of members of the House of Commons is regulated by the following clauses of the British North America Act, 1867,—

"51. On the completion of the Census in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-one, and of each subsequent decennial Census, the representation of the four Provinces shall be readjusted by such Authority, in such a manner, and from such time as the Parliament of Canada from time to time provides, subject and according to the following Rules:—

"(1). Quebec shall have the fixed number of Sixty-five members.

"(2). There shall be assigned to each of the other Provinces such a number of members as will bear the same proportion to the number of its population (ascertained at such Census) as the number Sixty-five bears to the number of the population of Quebec (so ascertained).

"(3). In the computation of the number of members for a Province a fractional part not exceeding one-half of the whole number requisite for entitling the Province to a member shall be disregarded; but a fractional part exceeding one-half of that number shall be equivalent to the whole number.

"(4). On any such re-adjustment the number of members for a Province shall not be reduced unless the proportion which the number of the population of the Province bore to the number of the aggregate population of Canada at the then last preceding readjustment of the number of members for the Province is ascertained at the then latest Census to be diminished by one-twentieth part or upwards.

"(5). Such readjustment shall not take effect until the termination of the then existing Parliament.

"52. The number of members of the House of Commons may be from time to time increased by the Parliament of Canada, providing the proportionate representation of

the Province prescribed by this Act is not thereby disturbed."

At Confederation (1867), the House of Commons consisted of 181 members, of which Ontario returned 82; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 19; and New Brunswick 15.

In 1875 there were 206 members. Ontario returned 88; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 21; New Brunswick, 16; British Columbia, 6; Prince Edward Island, 6 and Manitoba, 4.

In 1885 there were 211 members. Ontario returned 92; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 21; New Brunswick, 16; British Columbia, 6; Prince Edward Island, 6; and Manitoba, 5.

In 1895 there were 213 members. Ontario returned 92; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 20; New Brunswick, 14; Manitoba, 7; British Columbia, 6; Prince Edward Island, 5; North-West Territories, 4.

In 1905 (as per Redistribution Bill of 1903) there were 214 members. Ontario returned 86; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 18; New Brunswick, 13; Manitoba, 10; North-West Territories, 10; British Columbia, 7; Prince Edward Island, 4; the Yukon Territory, 1.

The House remains so constituted at present (October 15, 1907.)

During the first session of the Tenth Parliament of Canada (1905) provision was made for the creation of the new provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta out of part of the North-West Territories, and provision was made for the taking of a census of population in the two new provinces, as also in Manitoba, in the middle year of each decade, commencing with 1906. The results of the first quinquennial census, made necessary, according to the Saskatchewan and Alberta Acts, a readjustment of the representation of Saskatchewan and Alberta in the House of Commons, and at the session of 1906-07 an amendment was passed to the representation Act (Chapter 5 of the Revised Statutes 1906) providing that the House of Commons shall consist of two hundred and twenty-one (221) members, as follows:—Ontario, 86; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 18; New Brunswick, 13; Manitoba, 10; Saskatchewan, 10; British Columbia, 7; Alberta, 7; Prince Edward Island, 4; Yukon Territory, 1.

By a special clause embodied in this Act, it will only take effect upon the dissolution of the present Parliament.

The functions, powers and prerogatives of the Canadian House of Commons approximate as closely as may be to

those possessed by the Lower House of the Imperial Parliament. Bills for appropriating any part of the Public Revenue, or for imposing any Tax or Import, must originate in the House of Commons. It is not lawful for the House of Commons to adopt or pass any Vote, Resolution, Address, or Bill for the Appropriation of any Part of the Public Revenue, or of any Tax or Impost, to any Purpose, that has not been first recommended to the House by Message of the Governor-General in the Session in which such Vote, Resolution, Address or Bill is proposed. The closure does not exist in Canada.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

CORRECTED TO OCT. 15, 1907.

O., Ontario; Q., Quebec; N.S., Nova Scotia; N.B., New Brunswick; B.C., British Columbia; P.E.I., Prince Edward Island; M., Manitoba; Sask., Saskatchewan; Alta., Alberta; Y.T., Yukon Territory.

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Addresses.
Adamson, A. J	Humbolt	Rosthern, Sask.
Alcorn, George Oscar	Prince Edward	Picton, O.
Ames, Herbert B	Montreal, St. Antoine	Montreal, Q.
Archambault, Joseph Eloi	Berthier	St. Gabriel de Brandon, Q.
Armstrong, Joseph E.	Lambton, E. Rid	Petrolea, O.
Avery, Melzar	Frontenac	Sharbot Lake, O.
Aylesworth, Hon, A. B.	York (O.), N. Rid.	Ottawa, O.
Barker, Samuel	Hamilton, East	Hamilton, O.
Barr, John	Dufferin	Shelbourne, O.
Beauparlant, Aimé M.	St. Hyacinthe	St. Hyacinthe, Q.
Béland, Henri Sévérin	Beauce	St. Joseph de Beauce, Q.
Belcourt, Hon. Nap. A.	Ottawa	Ottawa, O.
Bennett, William H	Simcoe, E. Riding.	Midland, O.
Bergeron, Joseph G. H.	Beauharnois	Montreal, Q.
Bickerdike, Robert	Montreal, St. Lawrence	Montreal, Q.
Black, Judson Burpee	Hants	Windsor, N.S.
Blain, Richard	Peel	Brampton, O.
Bole, David Wesley	Winnipeg	Winnipeg, M.
Borden, Hon. Sir Fred'k W., K.C.M.G.	King's (N.S.)	Ottawa. O,
Borden, Robert Laird	Carleton (O).	Ottawa, O.
Bourassa, Henri	Labelle	Papineauville, Q.
Bourbonnais, Augustin.	Soulanges	Coteau Landing, Q.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.—*Con.*

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Addresses.
Boyce, Arthur Cyril	Algoma West	Sault Ste. Marie, O.
Boyer, Gustave	Vaudreuil	Rigaud, Q.
Brabazon, Gerald H.	Pontiac	Portage du Fort, Q.
Bristol, Edmund	Toronto, Centre	Toronto, O.
Broder, Andrew	Dundas	Morrisburg, O.
Brodeur, Hon. Louis P.	Rouville	Ottawa, O.
Brown, James P.	Chateauguay	St. Chrysostôme, Q.
Bureau, Hon. Jacques.	Three Rivers and St. Maurice.	Three Rivers, Q.
Burrows, Theodore A.	Dauphin	Winnipeg, M.
Caldwell, Thomas Boyd.	Lanark, N. Riding	Lanark, O.
Calvert, William Samuel	Middlesex, W.Rid.	Strathroy, O.
Campbell, Archibald	York (O.), C. Rid.	Toronto Junction, O.
Carney, Michael	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Carrier, Louis A	Lévis	Lévis, Q.
Carvell, Frank Broadstreet	Carleton (N.B.)	Woodstock, N.B.
Cash, E. L.	Mackenzie	Yorkton, Sask.
Chisholm, Thomas	Huron, E. Riding	Wingham, O.
Chisholm, William	Antigonish	Antigonish, N.S.
Christie, Peter	Ontario, S. Rid.	Port Perry, O.
Clare, George A.	Waterloo, S. Rid.	Preston, O.
Clarke, Alfred H.	Essex, S. Riding	Windsor, O.
Clements, Herbert S.	Kent, W. Riding	Coatsworth, O.
Cockshutt, William F.	Brantford	Brantford, O.
Conmee, James	Thunder Bay and Rainy Riv.	Port Arthur, O.
Copp, Albert J. S.	Digby	Digby, N.S.
Crawford, John	Portage la Prairie	Neepawa, M.
Crocket, Oswald S	York, (N.B.)	Fredericton, N.B.
Cyr, Joseph Ernest	Provencher	St. Boniface, M.
Daniel, John Waterhouse.	St. John (City)	St. John, N.B.
Delisle, Michel Siméon.	Portneuf	Portneuf, Q.
Demers, Joseph	St. Johns and Iberville	St. John's, Q.
Desjardins, Samuel	Terrebonne	Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Q.
Devlin, Emmanuel B.	Wright	Aylmer, Q.
Devlin, Charles R.	Nicolet	Aylmer, Q.
Dubeau, Joseph Adélard	Joliette	Joliette, Q.
Dugas, François O	Montcalm	Joliette, Q.
Dyment, Albert Edward	Algoma East	Thessalon, O.
Elson, Peter	Middlesex, E. Rid.	London, O.
Emmerson, Hon. H. R.	Westmoreland	Ottawa, O.
Ethier, Joseph Arthur C.	Two Mountains	St. Scholastique, Q.
Fielding, Hon. Wm. S.	Shelburne and Queen's (N.S.)	Ottawa, O.
Finlay, John	Peterborough, E. Riding	Norwood, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.—*Con.*

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Addresses.
Finlayson, Duncan	Richmond, N.S.	Arichat, N.S.
Fisher, Hon. Sydney A.	Brome	Ottawa, O.
Forget, Rodolphe	Charlevoix	Montreal, Q.
Fortier, Edmond	Lotbinière	Ste. Croix, Q.
Foster, Hon. George E.	Toronto, North	Toronto, O.
Fowler, George W	King's & Albert (N.B.)	Sussex, N.B.
Galliher, William Alfred	Kootenay	Nelson, B.C.
Ganong, Gilbert W	Charlotte	St. Stephen, N.B.
Gauvreau, Charles A	Témiscouata	Stanfold, Q.
Geoffrion, Victor	Chambly and Vercheres	Montreal, Q.
German, Wm. Manly	Welland	Welland, O.
Gervais, Honoré	Montreal, St. James	Montreal, Q.
Girard, Joseph	Chicoutimi and Saguenay	St. Gédéon, Q.
Gladu, Joseph E. O	Yamaska	Pierreville, Q.
Gordon, David Alexander	Kent, E. Riding	Wallaceburg, O.
Graham, Hon. George P	Brockville	Ottawa, O.
Grant, George D	Ontario, N. Rid.	Orillia, O.
Greenway, Thomas	Lisgar	Crystal City, M.
Gunn, Benjamin B	Huron, S. Riding	Seaforth, O.
Guthrie, Hugh	Wellington, S.Rid.	Guelph, O.
Haggart, Hon. John G.	Lanark, S. Rid.	Perth, O.
Hall, R. R	Peterborough, W. Riding	Peterborough, O.
Harty, William	Kingston	Kingston, O.
Henderson, David	Halton	Acton, O.
Herron, John	Alberta	Pincher Creek, Alta.
Hughes, James J.	King's (P.E.I.)	Souris East, P.E.I.
Hughes, Samuel	Victoria and Haliburton	Lindsay, O.
Hunt, Aylmer Byron	Compton	Robinson, Q.
Jackson, Samuel Jacob	Selkirk	Stonewall, M.
Jackson, William	Elgin, W. Riding	Port Stanley, O.
Johnston, Alexander	Cape Breton, So.	Sydney, N.S.
Kemp, Albert E	Toronto, East	Toronto, O.
Kennedy, James B	New Westminster	New Westminster, B.C.
Knowles, Wm. Erskine	Assiniboia, West	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Lachance, Arthur	Quebec Centre	Quebec, Q.
Lake, Richard Stuart	Qu'Appelle	Grenfell, Sask.
Lalor, Francis Ramsay	Haldimand	Dunnville, O.
Lancaster, Edward A.	Lincoln and Niagara	St. Catharines, O.
Lanctôt, Adélard	Richelieu	Sorel, Q.
Lanctôt, Roch	Laprairie-Napierville	St. Constant, Q.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.—*Con.*

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Addresses.
Lapointe, Ernest	Kamouraska	Rivière du Loup (en bas), Q.
Laurence, Frederick A.	Colchester	Truro, N.S.
Laurier, R. C. E	L'Assomption	L'Assomption, Q.
Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G.	Quebec, East	Ottawa.
Lavergne, Armand	Montmagny	Montmagny, Q.
Lavergne, Louis	Drummond and Arthabaska	Arthabaskaville, Q.
Law, Bowman Brown	Yarmouth	Yarmouth, N.S.
LeBlanc, Olivier J	Kent, (N.B.)	St. Mary's, N.B.
Lefurgey, Alfred A.	Prince, (P.E.I.)	Summerside, P.E.I.
Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe	Gaspé	Ottawa, O.
Lennox, Haughton	Simcoe, S. Riding	Barrie, O.
Léonard, J. E. Emile	Laval	Ste. Rose, Q.
Lewis, Edward Norman	Huron, W. Riding	Goderich, O.
Logan, Hance J	Cumberland	Amherst, N.S.
Loggie, Wm. Stewart	Northumberland, (N.B.)	Chatham, N.B.
Lovell, Henry	Stanstead	Coaticook, Q.
Macdonald, Edward M	Pictou	Pictou, N.S.
Macdonell, Angus Claude	Toronto, South	Toronto, O.
MacLaren, Alexander F.	Perth, N. Riding	Stratford, O.
Maclean, Alexander K.	Lunenburg	Lunenburg, N.S.
Maclean, William F.	York (O.), S. Rid.	Toronto, O.
Macpherson, Robert G.	Vancouver City	Vancouver, B.C.
McCarthy, Leighton G.	Simcoe, N. Riding	Toronto, O.
McCarthy, Maitland S.	Calgary	Calgary, Alta.
McColl, John B	Northumberland (O.), W.R.	Cobourg, O.
McCool, Charles Arthur	Nipissing	Ottawa, O.
McCraney, George Ewan	Saskatchewan	Rosthern, Sask.
McIntyre, Gilbert H.	Perth, S. Riding	St. Mary's, O.
McIntyre, Wilbert	Strathcona	Strathcona, Alta.
McKenzie, Peter H.	Bruce, S. Riding	Lucknow, O.
McLean, Angus A.	Queen's, P.E.I.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
McLennan, Angus	Inverness	Margaree, N.S.
Marcil, Charles	Bonaventure	Ottawa, O.
Marcile, Joseph Edmond	Bagot	Actonvale, Q.
Marshall, David	Elgin, E. Riding	Aylmer, O.
Martin, Alexander	Queen's, P.E.I.	Valleyfield, P.E.I.
Martin, Méderic	Montreal, St. Mary's	Montreal, Q.
Mayrand, Hormisdas	Maskinongé	St. Léon, Q.
Meigs, Daniel Bishop	Missisquoi	Farnham, Q.
Michaud, Pino	Victoria, N.B.	
Miller, Henry Horton	Grey, S. Riding	Hanover, O.
Monk, Frederick D.	Jacques Cartier	Montreal, Q.
Morin, Jean Baptiste	Dorchester	Ste. Hénédine, Q.
Northrup, Wm. Barton	Hastings, E. Rid.	Belleville, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.—*Con.*

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Addresses.
Oliver, Hon. Frank	Edmonton	Ottawa, O.
Osler, Edmund Boyd	Toronto, West	Toronto, O.
Pardee, Fred. F	Lambton, W. Rid.	Sarnia, O.
Parmelee, Charles H	Shefford	Waterloo, Q.
Paterson, Hon. William	Brant	Ottawa, O.
Paquet, Eugène	L'Islet	St. Aubert, Q.
Parent, George	Montmorency	Quebec, Q.
Perley, George H	Argenteuil	Ottawa, O.
Pickup, Samuel W. W	Annapolis	Granville Ferry, N.S.
Porter, Edward Guss	Hastings, W. Rid.	Belleville, O.
Power, William	Quebec, West	Quebec, Q.
Pringle, Robert A	Stormont	Cornwall, O.
Proulx, Edmond	Prescott	L'Orignal, O.
Pugsley, Hon. William	St. John City and County	Ottawa, O.
Ratz, Valentine	Middlesex, N. Rid.	Parkhill, O.
Reid, James	Restigouche	Charlo Station, N.B.
Reid, John D.	Grenville	Prescott, O.
Rivet, Louis Alfred A	Hochelaga	Montreal, Q.
Robitaille, Lorenzo	Quebec County	Beauport, Q.
Roche, William	Halifax	Halifax, N.S.
Roche, William J	Marquette	Minnedosa, M.
Ross, Alexander C	Cape Breton North and Victoria	North Sydney, N.S.
Ross, Duncan	Yale-Cariboo	Greenwood, B.C.
Ross, Jean Auguste	Rimouski	Ste. Flavie Station, Q.
Rousseau, Jeffrey A	Champlain	Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Q.
Savoie, François Théo	Mégantic	Plessisville, Q.
Schaffner, Frederick L	Souris	Boissevain, M.
Schell, Jacob T	Glengarry	Alexandria, O.
Schell, Malcolm S	Oxford, S. Rid.	Woodstock, O.
Seagram, Joseph E	Waterloo, N. Rid.	Waterloo, O.
Sifton, Hon. Clifford	Brandon	Ottawa, O.
Sinclair, John H	Guysborough	New Glasgow, N.S.
Sloan, William	Comox-Atlin	Nanaimo, B.C.
Smith, Ernest D	Wentworth	Winona, O.
Smith, George	Oxford, N. Rid.	Woodstock, O.
Smith, Ralph	Nanaimo	Nanaimo, B.C.
Sproule, Thomas S	Grey, E. Riding	Markdale, O.
Staples, William D	Macdonald	Treherne, M.
Stewart, Robert	Ottawa	Ottawa, O.
Sutherland, Hon. R. F	Essex, N. Riding	Windsor, O.
Talbot, Onésiphore E	Bellechasse	St. Michel de Bellechasse, Q.
Taylor, George	Leeds	Gananoque, O.
Telford, Wm. Patteson	Grey, N. Riding	Owen Sound, O.
Templeman, Hon. Wm.	Victoria City, B.C.	Ottawa, O.
Thompson, Alfred	Yukon Territory	Dawson, Y.T.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.—*Con.*

NAMES OF MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.	Post Office Addresses.
Tisdale, Hon. David.	Norfolk.	Simcoe, O.
Tobin, Edmund Wm.	Richmond and Wolfe.	Bromptonville, Q.
Tolmie, John.	Bruce, N. Rid.	Kincardine, O.
Turgeon, Onésiphore.	Gloucester	Bathurst, N.B.
Turriff, John G.	Assiniboia, East.	Ottawa, O.
Verville, Alphonse	Maisonneuve	Montreal, Q.
Walsh, Joseph C	Montreal, St.Anne	Montreal, Q.
Walsh, Robert Nelson.	Huntingdon	Huntingdon, Q.
Ward, Henry Alfred.	Durham	Port Hope, O.
Watson, Robert James	Parry Sound.	Burk's Falls, O.
White, Gerald V	Renfrew, N. Rid	Pembroke, O.
Wilmot, Robert D	Sunbury and Queen's.	Oromocto, N.B.
Wilson, Norman Frank.	Russell	Cumberland, O.
Wilson, Uriah	Lennox and Addington	Napanee, O.
Worthington, Arthur N.	Sherbrooke.	Sherbrooke, Q.
Wright, Aaron Able	Renfrew, S. Rid.	Renfrew, O.
Wright, William.	Muskoka.	Huntsville, O.
Zimmerman, Adam	Hamilton, West.	Hamilton, O.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Post Office Addresses.
Alberta	John Herron.	Pincher Creek, Alta.
Algoma, East	Albert Edward Dyment.	Tessalon, O.
Algoma, West	Arthur Cyril Boyce.	Sault Ste Marie, O.
Annapolis	Samuel W. W. Pickup.	Granville Ferry, N.S.
Antigonish	William Chisholm	Antigonish, N.S.
Argenteuil	George H. Perley.	Ottawa, O.
Assiniboia, East	John G. Turriff.	Ottawa, O.
Assiniboia, West	William E. Knowles	Moose Jaw, Sask.
Bagot	Joseph Edmond Marcile	Actonvale, Q.
Beauce.	Henri Sévérin Béland.	St. Joseph de Beauce, Q.
Beauharnois	Joseph Gédéon H. B.	Montreal, Q.
Bellechasse	Onésiphore Ernest T.	St. Michel de Bellechasse, Q.
Berthier.	Joseph Eloi Archambault	St. Gabriel de Brandon, Q.
Bonaventure.	Charles Marcil	Ottawa, O.
Brandon	Hon. Clifford Sifton.	Ottawa, O

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.—*Con.*

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Post Office Addresses.
Brant	Hon. William Paterson.	Ottawa, O.
Brantford	William F. Cockshutt	Brantford, O.
Brockville	Hon. George P. Graham	Ottawa, O.
Brome	Hon. Sydney A. Fisher	Ottawa, O.
Bruce, N. Riding	John Tolmie	Kincardine, O.
Bruce, S. Riding	Peter H. McKenzie	Lucknow, O.
Calgary	Maitland S. McCarthy	Calgary, Alta.
Cape Breton North and Victoria	Alexander C. Ross	North Sydney, N.S.
Cape Breton, So.	Alexander Johnston	Sydney, N.S.
Carleton (N.B.)	Frank B. Carvell	Woodstock, N.B.
Carleton (O.)	Robert Laird Borden	Ottawa, O.
Chambly and Vercheres	Victor Geoffrion	Montreal, Q.
Champlain	Jeffrey A. Rousseau	Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Q.
Charlevoix	Rodolphe Forget	Montreal, Q.
Charlotte	Gilbert W. Ganong	St. Stephen, N.B.
Chateauguay	James P. Brown	St. Chrysostôme, Q.
Chicoutimi and Saguenay	Joseph Girard	St. Gédéon, Q.
Colchester	Fred'k A. Laurence	Truro, N.S.
Comox-Atlin	William Sloan	Nanaimo, B.C.
Compton	Aylmer Byron Hunt	Robinson, Q.
Cumberland	Hance J. Logan	Amherst, N.S.
Dauphin	Theodore A. Burrows	Winnipeg, M.
Digby	Albert J. S. Copp	Digby, N.S.
Dorchester	Jean Baptiste Morin	Ste. Hénédine, Q.
Drummond and Arthabaska	Louis Lavergne	Arthabaskaville, Q.
Dufferin	John Barr	Shelbourne, O.
Dundas	Andrew Broder	Morrisburg, O.
Dunrham	Henry Alfred Ward	Port Hope, O.
Edmonton	Hon. Frank Oliver	Ottawa, O.
Elgin, E. Riding	David Marshall	Aylmer, O.
Elgin, W. Riding	William Jackson	Port Stanley, O.
Essex, N. Riding	Hon. Robt. F. Sutherland	Windsor, O.
Essex, S. Riding	Alfred H. Clarke	Windsor, O.
Frontenac	Melzar Avery	Sharbot Lake, O.
Gaspé	Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux	Ottawa, O.
Glengarry	Jacob T. Schell	Alexandria, O.
Gloucester	Onésiphore Turgeon	Bathurst, N.B.
Grenville	John Dowsley Reid	Prescott, O.
Grey, E. Riding	Thomas S. Sproule	Markdale, O.
Grey, N. Riding	Wm. Patteson Telford	Owen Sound, O.
Grey, S. Riding	Henry Horton Miller	Hanover, O
Guysborough	John H. Sinclair	New Glasg N.S.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.—*Con.*

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Post Office Addresses.
Haldimand	Francis Ramsay Lalor	Dunville, O.
Halifax	William Roche. Michael Carney	Halifax, N.S.
Halton	David Henderson	Acton, O.
Hamilton, East	Samuel Barker	Hamilton, O.
Hamilton, West	Adam Zimmerman	Hamilton, O.
Hants	Judson Burpee Black	Windsor, N.S.
Hastings, E. Rid	William B. Northrup	Belleville, O.
Hastings, W. Rid	Edward Guss Porter	Belleville, O.
Hochelaga	Louis Alfred A. Rivet	Montreal, Q.
Humbolt	A. J. Adamson	Rosthern, Sask.
Huntingdon	Robert Nelson Walsh	Huntingdon, Q.
Huron, E. Riding	Thomas Chisholm	Wingham, O.
Huron, S. Riding	Benjamin B. Gunn	Seaforth, O.
Huron, W. Riding	Edward Norman Lewis	Goderich, O.
Inverness	Angus McLennan	Margaree, N.S.
Jacques-Cartier	Frederick D. Monk	Montreal, Q.
Joliette	Joseph Adélard Dubeau	Joliette, Q.
Kamouraska	Ernest Lapointe	Rivière du Loup (en bas), Q.
Kent (N.B.)	Olivier J. LeBlanc	St. Mary's, N.B.
Kent (O.), E. Rid	David Alex. Gordon	Wallaceburg, O.
Kent (O.), W. Rid	Herbert S. Clements	Coatsworth, O.
King's and Albert (N.B.)	George W. Fowler	Sussex, N.B.
King's (N.S.)	Hon. Sir Fred'k W. Borden, K.C.M.G.	Ottawa, O.
King's (P.E.I.)	James J. Hughes	Souris East, P.E.I.
Kingston	William Harty	Kingston, O.
Kootenay	Wm. Alfred Galliher	Nelson, B.C.
Labelle	Henri Bourassa	Papineauville, Q.
Lambton, E. Rid	Joseph E. Armstrong.	Petrolea, O.
Lambton, W. Rid	Fred. F. Pardee	Sarnia, O.
Lanark, N. Riding	Thomas Boyd Caldwell	Lanark, O.
Lanark, S. Rid	Hon. John G. Haggart	Perth, O.
Laprairie-Napierville	Roch Lanctôt	St. Constant, Q.
L'Assomption	R. C. E. Laurier	
Laval	J. E. Emile Léonard	Ste. Rose, Q.
Leeds	George Taylor	Gananoque, O.
Lennox and Addington	Uriah Wilson	Napanee, O.
Lévis	Louis A. Carrier	Lévis, Q.
Lincoln	Edward A. Lancaster	St. Catharines, O.
Lisgar	Thomas Greenway	Crystal City, M.
L'Islet	Eugène Paquet	St. Aubert, Q.
London	Vacant Oct. 15, 1907	
Lotbinière	Edmond Fortier	Ste. Croix, Q.
Lunenburg	Alexander K. Maclean	Lunenburg, N.S.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.—*Con.*

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Post Office Addresses.
Macdonald.	William D. Staples.	Treherne, M.
Mackenzie.	E. L. Cash.	Yorkton, Sask.
Maisonneuve.	Alphonse Verville.	Montreal, Q.
Marquette.	William J. Roche.	Minnedosa, M.
Maskinongé.	Hormisdas Mayrand.	St. Léon, Q.
Megantic.	François Théo. Savoie	Plessisville, Q.
Middlesex, E. Rid.	Peter Elson.	London, O.
Middlesex, N. Rid.	Valentine Ratz.	Parkhill, O.
Middlesex, W. Rid	Wm. Samuel Calvert.	Strathroy, O.
Missisquoi.	Daniel B. Meigs.	Farnham, Q.
Montcalm.	Fran. Octave Dugas.	Joliette, Q.
Montmagny.	Armand Lavergne.	Montmagny, Q.
Montmorency.	George Parent.	Quebec, Q.
Montreal, St. Anne	Joseph C. Walsh.	Montreal, Q.
Montreal, St. Ant.	Herbert B. Ames.	Montreal, Q.
Montreal St. James	Honoré Gervais.	Montreal, Q.
Montreal, St. Law.	Robert Bickerdike.	Montreal, Q.
Montreal, St. Mary	Méderic Martin.	Montreal, Q.
Muskoka.	William Wright.	Huntsville, O.
Nanaimo.	Ralph Smith.	Nanaimo, B.C.
New Westminster	James B. Kennedy.	New Westminster, B.C.
Nicolet	Charles R. Devlin.	Aylmer, Que.
Nipissing.	Charles Arthur McCool.	Ottawa, O.
Norfolk	Hon. David Tisdale	Simcoe, O.
Northumberland (N.B.).	Wm. Stewart Loggie.	Chatham, N.B.
Northumberland (O.) E. Riding	Vacant Oct. 15, 1907.	.....
Northumberland (O.) W. Riding	John B. McColl.	Cobourg, O.
Ontario, N. Rid.	George D. Grant.	Orillia, O.
Ontario, S. Rid.	Peter Christie.	Port Perry, O.
Ottawa (City).	Hon. N. A. Belcourt Robert Stewart.	Ottawa, O.
Oxford, N. Rid.	George Smith.	Woodstock, O.
Oxford, S. Riding	Malcolm S. Schell.	Woodstock, O.
Parry Sound.	Robt. James Watson.	Burk's Falls, O.
Peel.	Richard Blain.	Brampton, O.
Perth, N. Rid.	Alex. F. MacLaren.	Stratford, O.
Perth, S. Rid.	Gilbert H. McIntyre.	St. Mary's, O.
Peterborough, E. Riding.	John Finlay.	Norwood, O.
Peterborough, W. Riding.	R. R. Hall.	Peterborough, O.
Pictou.	Edward M. Macdonald.	Pictou, N.S.
Pontiac.	Gerald H. Brabazon.	Portage du Fort, Q.
Portage la Prairie	John Crawford.	Neepawa, M.
Portneuf.	Michel Siméon Delisle.	Portneuf, Q.
Prescott.	Edmond Proulx.	L'Orignal, O.
Prince (P.E.I.).	Alfred A. Lefurgey	Summerside, P.E.I.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.—*Con.*

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Post Office Addresses.
Prince Edward...	George Oscar Alcorn....	Picton, O.
Provencher.....	Joseph Ernest Cyr.....	St. Boniface, M.
Qu'Appelle.....	Rich. Stuart Lake.....	Grenfell, Sask.
Quebec, Centre...	Arthur Lachance.....	Quebec, Q.
Quebec, East....	Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G.....	Ottawa, O.
Quebec, West....	William Power.....	Quebec, Q.
Quebec (County)..	Lorenzo Robitaille.....	Beauport, Q.
Queen's (P.E.I)..	Alexander Martin.....	Valleyfield, P.E.I.
	Angus A. McLean....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Renfrew, N. Rid.	Gerald V. White.....	Pembroke, O.
Renfew, S. Riding..	Aaron Abel Wright....	Renfrew, O.
Restigouche.....	James Reid.....	Charlo Station, N.B.
Richelieu.....	Adelard Lanctôt.....	Sorel, Q.
Richmond (N.S.) .	Duncan Finlayson.....	Arichat, N.S.
Richmond and Wolfe (Q).....	Edmund W. Tobin.....	Bromptonville, Q.
Rimouski.....	Jean Auguste Ross.....	Ste. Flavie Station, Q.
Rouville.....	Hon. Louis P. Brodeur.	Ottawa, O.
Russell.....	Norman F. Wilson.....	Cumberland, O.
St. Hyacinthe....	Aimé M. Beauparlant...	St. Hyacinthe, Q.
St. John (N.B.) City.....	John Waterhouse Daniel	St. John, N.B.
St. John, (N.B.), City and Co....	Hon. William Pugsley ..	Ottawa, O.
St. John and Iberville.....	Joseph Demers.....	St. John's, Q.
Saskatchewan....	George E. McCraney....	Rosthern, Sask.
Selkirk.....	Samuel Jacob Jackson ..	Stonewall, M.
Shefford.....	Charles H. Parmelee....	Waterloo, Q.
Shelburne and Queen's.....	Hon. Wm. S. Stevens...	Ottawa, O.
Sherbrooke.....	Arthur N. Worthington	Sherbrooke, Q.
Simcoe, E. Rid...	William H. Bennett.....	Midland, O.
Simcoe, N. Rid...	Leighton G. McCarthy..	Toronto, O.
Simcoe, S. Rid....	Haughton, Lennox.....	Barrie, O.
Soulanges.....	Augustin Bourbonnais..	Coteau Landing, Q.
Souris.....	Fred. L. Schaffner.....	Boissevain, M.
Stanstead.....	Henry Lovell.....	Coaticook, Q.
Stormont.....	Robt. A. Pringle.....	Cornwall, O.
Strathcona.....	Wilbert McIntyre.....	Strathcona, Alta.
Sunbury and Queen's (N.B.)	Robert D. Wilmot.....	Oromocto, N.B.
Témiscouata.....	Chas. Arthur Gauvreau..	Stanfold, Q.
Terrebonne.....	Samuel Desjardins.....	Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Q.
Three Rivers and St. Maurice....	Hon. Jacques Bureau...	Three Rivers, Q.

LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.—*Con.*

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES OF MEMBERS.	Post Office Addresses.
Thunder Bay and Rainy River	James Conmee	Port Arthur, O.
Toronto, Centre	Edmund Bristol	Toronto, O.
Toronto, East	Albert E. Kemp	Toronto, O.
Toronto, North	Hon. Geo. E. Foster	Toronto, O.
Toronto, South	Angus C. Macdonell	Toronto, O.
Toronto, West	Edmund Boyd Osler	Toronto, O.
Two Mountains	Jos. Arthur C. Ethier	St. Scholastique, Q.
Vancouver City	Robt. Geo. Macpherson	Vancouver, B.C.
Vaudreuil	Gustave Boyer	Rigaud, Q.
Victoria City (B.C.)	Hon. W. Templeman	Ottawa, O.
Victoria (N.B.)	Pino Michaud	
Victoria and Haliburton (O.)	Samuel Hughes	Lindsay, O.
Waterloo, N. Rid.	Joseph E. Seagram	Waterloo, O.
Waterloo, S. Rid.	George A. Clare	Preston, O.
Welland	Wm. Manly German	Welland, O.
Wellington, N. R.	Vacant Oct. 15, 1907	
Wellington, S.R.	Hugh Guthrie	Guelph, O.
Wentworth	Ernest D. Smith	Winona, O.
Westmoreland	Hon. H. R. Emmerson	Ottawa, O.
Winnipeg	David Wesley Bole	Winnipeg, M.
Wright	Emmanuel B. Devlin	Aylmer, Q.
Yale-Cariboo	Duncan Ross	Greenwood, B.C.
Yamaska	Joseph E. O. Gladu	Pierreville, Q.
Yarmouth	Bowman Brown Law	Yarmouth, N.S.
York (N.B.)	Oswald S. Crocket	Fredericton, N.B.
York (O.), C. Rid.	Archibald Campbell	Toronto Junction, O.
York (O.), N. Rid.	Hon. A. B. Aylesworth	Ottawa, O.
York (O.), S. Rid.	William F. Maclean	Toronto, O.
Yukon Territory	Alfred Thompson	Dawson, Y.T.

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

THE HON. ROBERT FRANKLIN SUTHERLAND, B.A., K.C., Member for North Essex. El. Speaker Jan. 11, 1905. $4,000 in addition to sessional indemnity and official residence. S. of Donald Sutherland, Scotch, and Jane Boddy, his wife, Irish. B., at Newmarket, Ont., April 5, 1859. Ed. at Pub. and High Schs. at Newmarket, and the High Sch. at Windsor, and at Toronto Univ. and the Western Univ. M., Sept. 4, 1888, Maty Bartlet. Called to the Bar in 1886, and apptd. King's Counsel in 1898. Is senior mem. of the law firm of Sutherland, Kenning & Cleary. Has

been an Alderman of the City of Windsor, Pres. Windsor St. Andrew's Soc. and Pres. Windsor Library Bd. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. El Speaker of Ho. of Commons, Jan. 11, 1905. A Presbyterian and Elder of St. Andrew's Church, Windsor. A Liberal. Windsor, Ont.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

1. Hon. James Cockburn, Q.C., from 16 Nov., 1867, until dissolution, Jan., 1874.
2. Hon. Timothy Warren Anglin, from 16 March, 1874, until 28 April, 1877, and from 7 Feb., 1878, until the dissolution, 1878.
3. Hon. Joseph Godéric Blanchet, M.D., from 12 Feb., 1879, to May 20, 1882.
4. Hon. George Airey Kirkpatrick, Q.C., from 8 Feb. 1883, to Jan., 1887.
5. Hon. J. A. Ouimet, Q.C., from 13 April, 1887, to Feb. 2, 1891.
6. Hon. Peter White, from 29 April, 1891, to 24 April, 1896.
7. Hon. Sir James David Edgar, K.C.M.G., from Aug. 19, 1896, to July 31, 1899.
8. Hon. Thomas Bain, P.C., from Aug. 11, 1899, to Oct. 9, 1900.
9. Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, LL.D., P.C., from Feb. 6, 1901, to Jan. 19, 1904.
10. Hon. Napoleon Antoine Belcourt, K.C., LL.M., LL.D., P.C., from March 12, 1904, to Sept. 29, 1904.

DEPUTY SPEAKER, HOUSE OF COMMONS. (1).

($2,000 in addition to sessional indemnity and official quarters).

---

(1) The "Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees" is elected at the commencement of every Parliament, as soon as an address has been agreed to in answer to His Excellency's speech. He takes the Chair in the absence of Mr. Speaker, and takes the Chair of all Committees of the whole, including the Committees of Supply and of Ways and Means, "in accordance with the rules and usages which regulate the duties of a similar officer, generally designated the Chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means, in the House of Commons of England."

MARCIL, CHARLES, (Bonaventure). B. at Ste. Scholastique, Que., July 1, 1860. S. of late Charles Marcil, advocate, and Maria Doherty, his wife; of Irish descent. Ed. at Common Schs. and Ottawa Coll. Connected with Montreal press since 1880. Candidate in Gaspé, May 11, 1897, for Legis. Assembly, Que., against Hon. E. J. Flynn, Premier; defeated by 11 votes in a recount. Candidate for Assembly in Magdalen Islands, detached from Gaspé and made into separate constituency, July 13, 1897, against Dr. P. P. Delaney, defeated by 42 votes. Returned to Commons for Bonaventure, g.e., 1900, by 149 maj.; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by 892 maj. Seconded address in reply to speech from Throne at the opening of the ninth Parlt. Was tendered banquet at Windsor Hotel, Montreal, by Canadian press men, irrespective of party or creed, on the occasion of his election to Ho. of Commons. El. Deputy Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, Jan. 16, 1905. M., Marie Louise Pearson, Feb., 1892. A Journalist. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

ADAMSON, ALAN JOSEPH, (Humboldt). S. of John Evans Adamson and Harriett Adamson, both Irish. B., Aug. 1, 1857, at Clifden, Galway Co., Ireland. Ed. at Dublin, Irel., High Sch. M., Dec. 1, 1900, to Julia M. Turriff. A Banker. An Anglican. A Liberal. P.O. address, Rosthern, Sask.

ALCORN, GEORGE OSCAR, K.C. (Prince Edward). Of Irish and English descent. S. of Thomas C. Alcorn, M.D., and Martha A. Bartlett, his wife. B. at Lennoxville, Que., May 3, 1850. Ed. at Toronto Gram. Sch., Model Gram. Sch.' and by private tuition. Called to the Bar of Ont. in Easter, 1871. Created, K.C., 1890. Has been Councillor and Deputy Reeve of Picton, Ont., and Pres. Lib.-Con. Assn., Picton, for three years. M., Aug. 3, 1872, Sara J. Leavens, of Belleville, Ont., of U.E.L. descent. Elected to the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-elected at g.e., 1904. Church of England. A Conservative. P.O. Picton, Ont.

AMES, HERBERT BROWN, B.A. (Montreal, St. Antoine). S. of Evan Fisher Ames, a native of Massa-

chusetts, and Caroline Matilda Brown, his wife, a native of New York City. B., June 27, 1863, at Montreal. Ed. at Pub. and Private Schs. of Montreal until his 15th year, for three years at Williamstown and Easthampton, Mass., and for four years at Amherst Coll., Amherst, Mass., where he was graduated with the class of 1885. M., May 19, 1890, to Louise Marion Kennedy, d. of John Kennedy, C.E., of Montreal. Dir. of the Ames-Holden Co., Ltd., Montreal. Is a mem. of the Council of Public Instruction for Quebec and was an Ald. for Montreal from 1898-1906. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

ARCHAMBAULT, JOSEPH ELOI (Berthier). S. of François Archambault and Ogine Magnan, his wife, both French-Can. B. at St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Que., Dec. 3, 1861. Ed. at Coll. de l'Assomption and Laval Univ. A Notary. Mayor of Village of St. Gabriel de Brandon since 1895, and Warden of the Co. of Berthier, 1895-1900. M., Feb. 9, 1886, to Marie Anne Parent, of Plessisville, Que. First returned to Ho. of Commons, Jan. 18, 1900, by accl.; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. P.O. Address, St. Gabriel de Brandon, Q.

ARMSTRONG, JOSEPH E. (Lambton E.) S. of Elijah Armstrong, Irish, and Sarah Brown, his wife, English. B., Nov. 9, 1864, in York, Co., Ont. Ed. in Com. Schs. of West York, Toronto Business Coll. M., Dec. 30, 1891, to Margaret J. Phipps, d. of James Shelly Phipps, West Chester, Pa. An Oil Producer, Manufacturer and Farmer. An unsuccessful Independent candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. Elected to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Feb. 1904; re-elec. at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Petrolea, Ont.

AVERY, MELZAR (Frontenac). S. of Isaac and Mary Avery, both of England. B., Sept. 30, 1854, at Junetown, Co. of Leeds. Ed. at Public Sch., Tp. of Escott. M., Jan. 1, 1881, to Vincena Dailey. Lumber Merchant. Was in County Council, Co. of Frontenac, for 14 yrs. First el. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Jan. 15, 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1904. An Anglican. A Conservative. Sharbot Lake Ont.

AYLESWORTH, HON. ALLEN BRISTOL, K.C., P.C., York, Ont., North Riding). S., of John Bell Aylesworth

and Catherine Bristol Ayelsworth, both Canadians. B., 27 Nov., 1854, at Newburg, County Lennox and Addington, Ontario. Ed. at Newburg High School and Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1874 and M. A. 1875). M., Dec. 24, 1878, to Adelaide A. Miller (Newburgh), one son, A. F. Aylesworth, B.A. L.LB., married to Gladys Burton. Bar. and Solicitor. One of His Majesty's Commrs. for Settlement of the Alaska Boundary (1903). Candidate in Durham, Nov. 1904, el. for North York, Nov. 1905. Postmaster-General, Oct. 16, 1905; Minister of Justice, June 4, 1906. A Methodist. A Liberal. Address, Ottawa, Ont.

BARKER, SAMUEL (Hamilton). Of English and Irish descent. S. of William and Anne Barker. B., at Kingston, Ont., May 25, 1839. Ed. at London Grammar Sch. A Barrister. Was Alderman and Chairman of Finance, London, Ont. Was Solicitor and General Counsel G.W. Ry. Was general manager N. and N.W. Ry's. In 1895 was selected by both directors and malcontent proprietors of G.T.R. in England to examine and analyse the accounts of that company in Canada. Contested Hamilton unsuccessfully for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. El. at g.e., 1900. El. for East Hamilton at g.e., 1904. Was twice Pres. Hamilton Bd. of Trade. Has been twice married, (1st) to Isabella, d. of John and Catherine Cruickshank, of London, Ont., (she died); (2nd) to Helen Cruickshank, d. of same. Church of England .A Liberal-Conservative. Hamilton, Ont.

BARR, JOHN, M.D., (Dufferin). S. of William and Ann Barr, both Irish. B., March 4, 1843, at Elizabethtown, Co. Leeds. Ed. at London Gram. Sch. and Victoria Univ. M., May 26, 1880, to Ermina E. Palmer, second d. of John Palmer, Esq., Shelburne, Ont. A Physician and Surgeon. Represented Dufferin in the Ont. Legis. from 1875-1879, 1890-1894, 1898-1904, when resigned to accept nomination for Ho. of Commons. El. at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Conservative. Shelbourne, Ont.

BEAUPARLANT, AIME M. (St. Hyacinthe). S. of Olivier Beauparlant, heretofore of St. Aimé, Co. of Richelieu, and now of Fall River, Mass., U.S., and Louise Beaudreau, his wife. B., Jan. 4, 1864, at St. Aimé. Ed. at St. Aimé and St. Hyacinthe Coll. Studied law under late Hon. Honoré Mercier, ex-Premier of Quebec. Worked to earn money for his ed. Was formerly in partnership at

St. Hyacinthe with late Hon. O. Desmarais, Judge of the Dist. of Three Rivers and former M.P. for Montreal, St. James. An Advocate. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Liberal. St. Hyacinthe, Que.

BELAND, HENRI SEVERIN, B.A., M.D. (Beauce). S. of Henri Beland and Sophie Lesage, his wife. B. at Louiseville, Que., Oct. 11, 1869. B.A. of Three Rivers Coll., M.D. at Laval. A Physician. Mayor of St. Joseph, 1901. M., Florence Gerin Lajoie, June 4, 1895. El. to Legis. Assembly of Quebec, at g.e., 1897 and 1900. Returned to Ho. of Commons at bye-el., 1902, caused by appointment of Mr. Godbout to the Senate. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. St. Joseph de Beauce, Que.

BELCOURT, HON. NAPOLEON ANTOINE, K.C., LL.M., LL.D., P.C., (Ottawa). B. in Toronto, Ont., Sept. 15, 1860. Eldest s. of Ferdinand Napoleon Belcourt and Marie Anne Clair, both French-Canadians, descended from early French settlers at Three Rivers, P.Q. Ed. at St. Joseph Seminary, Three Rivers, in Arts, and Laval Univ. in Law. Grad. at Laval in Law, taking special degree of Master of Laws, *cum summa dignitate*, 1882. Admitted to Quebec Bar, July, 1882; Ontario Bar, Sept., 1884. Mem. of Law Faculty, Ottawa Univ. since 1891. An LL.D. of Ottawa Univ. since 1895. Crown Attorney for Carleton Co., June, 1894, to May, 1896. Resigned to become candidate for Ho. of Commons. K.C., in Ontario and Quebec provinces. Founder and first Pres. of the Club National d'Ottawa, retaining that office for ten yrs. consecutively. Vice-Pres. of Ontario Liberal Assn. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. g.e., 1900, and g.e., 1904, his majority being nearly 2,000. El. Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, March 12, 1904, and sworn as Privy Councillor, Jan. 11, 1905. Is Chairman of Committee on Public Accounts of the Ho. of Commons and Pres. Ottawa Hunt Club; mem. Rideau Club. M., (1st), Jan. 29, 1889, to Hectorine, eldest d. of Hon. Jos. Shehyn (she died); (2nd), Jan. 19, 1903, to Mary Margaret Haycock, of Ottawa. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

BENNETT, WILLIAM HUMPHREY (Simcoe E.) S. of Humphrey Bennett, of Barrie, and his wife, Annie Fraser. B. at Barrie, Dec. 23, 1859. Ed. Public and High Schs. Called to Bar 1881. Was Reeve of Midland from 1886 for several yrs. M., Dec. 1904, to Margaret

Annie, d. of the late Henry Cargill, once M.P. for East Bruce. Unsuccessfully contested East Simcoe for Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1891, but returned 1892, after unseating of sitting mem. Returned again at g.e., 1896. Was unseated on petition in Dec. of that year, and again returned Feb., 1897; re-el. g.e., 1900 and 1904. A mem. of Ex. Committee of Liberal-Conservative Union of Ontario. A Conservative. Midland, Ont.

BERGERON, JOSEPH GEDEON HORACE, B.C.L. (Beauharnois). S. of late T. R. Bergeron, N.P., and his wife, the late L. C. Delphine Coursolles, d. of the late G. Coursolles, N.P., St. Andrew's, Que. B. Oct. 13, 1854, at Rigaud, Que. Ed. at St. Timothy Grammar Sch., Montreal Business Coll., Jesuit Coll., and McGill Univ. M., July, 17 1890, to Ada Josephine Wall, d. of the late Capt. Wall. An Advocate. El. to Ho. of Commons from Beauharnois at g.e. in 1879, 1882, 1887, 1891, and 1896. Defeated in Beauharnois at g.e. in 1900 and at bye-election in 1902, and in Montreal, St. James Div., at bye-elections in 1901 and 1902. Re-el. from Beauharnois at g.e., 1904. Was Deputy Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, 1891-1896. A Liberal-Conservative. Montreal, Que.

BICKERDIKE, ROBERT (Montreal, St. Lawrence). S. of the late Thomas Bickerdike, a native of York, Eng. B. at Kingston, Ont., Aug. 17, 1843. Ed. at Beauharnois, P.Q. In 1864 went into the live stock trade, and is now one of the largest exporters. He organized the Dom. Abbatoirs and Stock Yards Co., of which he was managing Dir. Was one of the founders of the Dom. Live Stock Assn. Was the founder and became Pres. of the Live Stock Ins. Co.; Pres. of the Standard Light and Power Co.; Vice-Pres. of Hochelaga Bank; ex-Pres. of Montreal Bd. of Trade. Founder and Mayor of town of Summerlea on Lake St. Louis. A former mem. of the Montreal Harbor Comsn. A life Governor of Montreal Gen. Hospital. M., 1866, Helen Thompson Reid who d. Oct., 1907. El. to Quebec Legis. at g.e., 1897. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

BLACK, JUDSON BURPEE, M.D. (Hants). S. of Thomas Henry Black and Mary E. Fownes, his wife, Irish. B., Aug. 15, 1842, at St. Martin's, N.B. Ed. at Pub. Schs. at St. Martin's and St. John, N.B., Mt. Allison Acad. and Univ. of Mt. Allison, and at Dartmouth Med. Coll.

M., May 11, 1864, to Bessie, d. of late Senator Churchill. A Physician. Was Mayor of Windsor, N.S., in 1884, 1885, 1901, 1902 and 1903, Pres. of the Windsor Bd. of Trade in 1900 and 1901. Is Vice-Pres. for Nova Scotia of the Canadian Medical Assn., 1904-1905. Pres. of the Nova Scotia Med. Soc. 1906-7. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Liberal. Windsor, N.S.

BLAIN, RICHARD (Peel). S. of Capt. Isaac Blain, of Cumberland, Eng., and Mary Broderick, his wife, a native Canadian. B. at Vienna, Ont., Dec. 8, 1857. A Hardware Merchant. M., Nov. 19, 1884, Hattie James, of Peel Co., Ont. Mem. Brampton Town Council ten yrs.; Reeve and Deputy Reeve of Brampton, and Warden of Peel Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Conservative. Brampton, Ont.

BOLE, DAVID WESLEY (Winnipeg). S. of James Bole and his wife Ann Murdock, both Irish. B. Feb. 15, 1856, in Tp. of Warwick, Lambton Co., Ont. Ed. at Common Sch., of Watford, Ont., and Woodstock, Ont., Coll. A Graduate in Pharmacy, 1880. M., March 3, 1880, to Isabella Lennox, d. of the late Thos. Lennox, of Thedford, Ont. A Wholesale Druggist. Was Ald. of Winnipeg for two yrs., mem. Winnipeg Sch. Bd. eight yrs.; Chairman Sch. Bd. three yrs.; Pres. Bd. of Trade one yr. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Winnipeg, Man.

BORDEN, LT.-COL., THE HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM, K.C.M.G., B.A., M.D., P.C., (King's, N.S.). S. of the late Jonathan Borden. B. at Cornwallis, N.S., May 14, 1847. Ed. at King's Coll., Windsor, (graduated B.A., 1866), and at Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, (Grad. 1868), and practised medicine at Canning, N.S., where he was also agent for the Halifax Banking Co. A member of the Prov. Bd. of Health, 1893. Apptd. Asst. Surg. 68th Batt., 1869, and by promotion, Surg. Lt.-Col., Oct. 22, 1893; apptd. Hon. Col. Army Medical Corps, Aug. 1, 1901. First returned to Ho. of Commons for King's Co., N.S., at g.e., 1874. Re-el. at g.e., 1878, but defeated at g.e., 1882. Again el. for same Co. at g.e., 1887, and g.e., 1891. On petition election declared void, was re-el. Again returned g.e., 1896, 1900 and 1904. Sworn of Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Militia in the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896. Re-el. by accl. on appointment to

office. Created by King Edward, on the occasion of His Majesty's coronation, a Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. Is also a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1902. Is a mem. of the Imperial Council of Defence. Has been twice married; (1st), Oct. 1873, to Julia M., d. of J. H. Clark, Canning, N.S., (she died); (2nd), June, 1884, to Miss Bessie B. Clarke, of Canning. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

BORDEN, ROBERT LAIRD, LL.D., K.C. (Carleton, Ont.). Eld. S. of Andrew Borden and Eunice Laird, his wife. B. at Grand Pré, June 26, 1854. Ed. at Acadia Villa Acad., Horton. Was Prof. in Glenwood Inst., N.J. Returning to N.S., he studied law and was called to the Bar, 1878. Before removing to Ottawa was head of the law firm of Borden, Ritchie & Chisholm, Halifax, and for ten yrs. Pres. of the N.S. Barristers' Soc.; Q.C., 1900. Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., 1903. Hon. LL.D., St. Francis-Xavier Univ., 1905. El. to Ho. of Commons from Halifax, g.e., 1896; re-el. g.e., 1900. An unsuccessful candidate for Halifax at g.e., 1904. Edward Kidd, mem. for Carleton, (O.), resigned, and Mr. Borden was el. for that constituency by accl. at bye-el., Feb. 4, 1905. Elected leader of the Conservative party in the Ho. of Commons Feb. 6, 1901. Has made several political tours of the country. M., Sept., 1889, Laura, d. of the late T. H. Bond, Halifax. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

BOURASSA, HENRI (Labelle). S. of Napoleon Bourassa, author and painter, and Azelie, d. of the late Hon. Louis Joseph Papineau. B. at Montreal, Sept. 1, 1868. Ed. by private tuition at Montreal. Removed to Montebello in 1886. Was Mayor of Montebello 1890-1894, and Mayor of Papineauville in 1897. Has written for and edited one or two newspapers. First el. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1896. Resigned his seat in Oct., 1899, in order to vindicate his position on the constitutional aspect of the participation of Canada in the South African war, contending that such participation, as contemplated and organized by the British Government and its representatives in Canada, meant a deep change in our relations with Great Britain, upon which the people of Canada should be thoroughly enlightened and directly consulted. Re-el. by accl., Jan., 1900. Again el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904.

An independent Liberal and anti-Imperialist Papineauville, Que.

BOURBONNAIS, AUGUSTIN, B.A., M.D. (Soulanges). Descended from a family which emigrated from France with La Salle in 1644. B. at St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Quebec, March 19, 1850. Ed. at the Seminary of St. Therese. (B.A., 1872). Grad. in med. at Laval Univ., 1875. Practised at Syracuse, N.Y.; removed to Coteau Landing, where he resides. An unsuccessful candidate against Mr. Bain for the Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Dec., 1892. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1890, re-el. g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. Coteau Landing, Que.

BOYCE, ARTHUR CYRIL (Algoma, W.). S. of Rev. John C. Boyce, M.A., (Oxon.) Rector of Cornwall, Oxfordshire, Eng., and his wife M. A. B. Boyce, both English. B. Sept. 12, 1867, at Wakefield, Yorkshire, Eng. Ed. at Private Educational Institutions in Wakefield, York, and Carlisle, Eng., and Osgoode Hall, Toronto (Honors and Bronze Medal, 1890). M., Oct. 14, 1891, to Victoria M. L. Machin, d. of Rev. C. J. Machin, Bach. Mus., then Rector of Port Arthur. A Barrister. Practised at Port Arthur, 1890 to 1892; Rat Portage, 1893-1903; moved to Sault Ste. Marie, Jan., 1903, where he now practises. Contested riding of Algoma, before division into two constituencies in 1900, against A. E. Dyment, M.P., at bye-election. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e. in 1900. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. An Anglican. A Conservative. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

BOYER, GUSTAVE (Vaudreuil). S. of Benjamin Boyer and Angélique Latour, his wife, both French. B. Nov. 29, 1871, at St. Laurent, Jacques Cartier Co., near Montreal. Ed. at St. Laurent Coll. Married April 10, 1907, to Miss Pamaela Rhéaume of Montreal. A public lecturer on Agriculture for the Quebec Government. Has been connected with *La Patrie* as agricul. correspondent, and with *Le Canada* as agricul. editor. Established *La Société des Coopérative des Cercles Agricoles*, and Les Jeunes Laboureurs du Comté de Vaudreuil, and is a Dir. of the Agricultural Society of Vaudreuil Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e. 1904. Founded the *Echo de Vaudreuil*, Local Journal for the Counties of Vaudreuil and Soulanges in Jan. 1907. El. Mayor of Rigaud in Jan., 1907. A Liberal. Rigaud, Que.

BRABAZON, GERALD H., (Pontiac). S. of Samuel L. Brabazon and his wife Margaret Clarke, both of whom were born in Ireland. B. at Montreal, Dec. 7, 1854. Has resided for many yrs., at Portage du Fort, P.Q., of which place has been mayor for 18 yrs., and also Warden of Pontiac Co. for 12 yrs. Served under Middleton in North-West Rebellion in 1885, as first Lieut. in Dennis's Scouts. Is a Civil Engineer by profession. First ran for Parliament in 1900, and was defeated, but was el. for Pontiac at g.e., 1900. M., Miss Nellie Murphy of Portage du Fort, 1879. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. Portage du Fort, Que.

BRISTOL, EDMUND, B.A. (Toronto C.). S. of A. S. Bristol, M.D. (McGill), and S. M. Everitt, his wife, U. E. Loyalist descent. B., Sept. 4, 1861, at Napanee. Ed. at Napanee High Sch., Upper Canada Coll., and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1883, with first class honors in Classics.) A Barrister. M., Sept. 21, 1889, to Mary Dorothy Armour, third d. of the late Mr. Justice Armour of the Supreme Court of Canada. Is a Dir. of the Inverness Ry. and Coal Co. of the New England and Clifton Copper Company and International Railway and Contract Corporation. Clubs—Albany, Toronto, and Toronto Hunt. Is a past Pres. of the Conservative Asso. of Toronto and of the Univ. Coll. Literary and Scientific Soc., and a former Trustee of the Co. of York Law Assn. First el. to Ho. of Commons at bye-el., April 11, 1905, to fill vacancy caused by the death of Mr. E. F. Clarke, the sitting member. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

BRODER, ANDREW (Dundas). S. of William Broder of Kilfree, Co. Sligo, Ire., his mother being a native of Belfast. B. in Franklin, Huntingdon Co., Quebec, 1845. Ed. there and at Malone, N. Y., Acad., and Huntingdon Acad., P.Q. A Farmer and Merchant until 1892, when he became Coll. of customs at Morrisburg, Out., a position he resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1896, when he was successful; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. Represented Dundas in Ont. Legis., 1875-1886. A Conservative. Morrisburg, Ont.

BRODEUR, HON. LOUIS PHILIPPE, LL.D., P.C., (Rouville). S. of Toussaint Brodeur, a "patriot" of 1837, and Justine Lambert, his wife. B. at Belœil, Que., Aug. 21, 1862. Ed. at Coll. of St. Hyacinthe; was graduated

LL.B. at Laval Univ. Received the degree of LL.D. from Laval Univ., 1904. Called to the Bar, 1884. Has written largely for the press. El. to Ho. of Commons for Rouville at g.e., 1891; re-el. at g.e., 1896, 1900 and 1904. Apptd. Deputy Speaker of Ho. of Commons and Chairman of Committees, Aug. 1896, El. Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, Feb. 6, 1901. In Jan., 1904, he was called to the Laurier Cabinet and was sworn in on Jan. 19 as Minister of Inland Revenue. The legislation he introduced in the session of 1904 against the tobacco trust had a complete success, and not only attracted the attention of the Canadian people, but the American press generally commented very favorably upon it. Apptd. Minister of Marine and Fisheries Feb. 5, 1906. Was one of Can. delegates to Colonial Conference at London in 1907. Same year was successful, with Hon. W. S. Fielding, in negotiating the Franco-Canadian Treaty. M., June, 1887, Emma, d. of J. R. Brillon, Notary, of Belœil. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

BROWN, JAMES POLLOCK (Chateauguay). S. of David Brown and Jean Pollock, his wife, both of Renfrewshire, Scot. B. at Beau River, April 4, 1841. Ed. at Elementary Sch., and at Business Coll. at New Haven, Conn. M., Feb. 19, 1869, Miss Margaret Stewart. A Farmer, General Storekeeper and Miller. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, 1896, 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. St. Chrysostome, Q.

BUREAU, HON. JACQUES, LL.B. (Three Rivers and St. Maurice). S. of J. Napoleon Bureau, and Sophie Gingras, his wife, both French Can. B. at Three Rivers, Que., June 9, 1860. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. and Laval Univ. (LL.B.), An Advocate. M., July 15, 1884, Ida Beliveau. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. Sworn as Solicitor-General of Canada, Feb. 14, 1907. Re-el. by accl., Feb. 28, 1907. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

BURROWS, THEODORE ARTHUR (Dauphin). S. of Henry J. Burrows of Ottawa, and grandson of Captain John Burrows of the Royal Engineers who came from England in 1809, and was the first settler on the present site of Ottawa City, and patentee of the farm which is now known as the Sparks Estate in Ottawa, and who had charge of the construction of the Rideau Canal under Col. By about 1830. B., Aug. 15, 1857, at Ottawa. Ed. at Ottawa Pub. and High Schs. and Manitoba Coll. A Lumber Manufacturer having Mills in Dauphin Co. and exten-

sive lumber interests in other parts of the West. A Methodist. Married, 1899, to Georgina K. Creasor, youngest d. of the late D. A. Creasor, K.C., Owen Sound. Mem. of Manitoba Legis. from 1892 to 1903 for Dauphin. El. to Ho. of Commons for the same constituency at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Winnipeg, Man.

CALDWELL, THOMAS BOYD (Lanark N.) S. of Boyd Caldwell, Scotch, and Dinah Waugh, his wife, Irish. B., Feb. 22, 1856, at Lanark, Ont. Ed. at Lanark Pub. Sch. and Kingston Coll. Institute. M., Jan. 22, 1879, to Jeanette Falconer. A Manufacturer of Woolens. Liberal candidate for Ho. of Commons in 1900 against Bennett Rosamond of Almonte. Defeated by seven votes. El. at g.e., 1904. Has held local municipal offices. Congregational. A Liberal. Lanark, Ont.

CALVERT, WILLIAM SAMUEL (Middlesex W.) Irish and Scotch descent. B., March 3, 1859, in the Tp. of Warwick, Lambton Co., Ont. Ed. at Pub. Sch. there and at the Watford Seminary. A Manufacturer. Has been Reeve of Metcalfe and Warden of Middlesex. M., Cora, d. of James D. Sutherland, Napier, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. El. ass.-whip, 1898. El. Chief Liberal Whip, Feb., 1901, and again Jan. 17, 1905. A Liberal. Strathroy, Ont.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD (York C). B. in Tp. of Howard, Co. of Kent, Ont., April 27, 1845. S. of the late Neil Campbell and Flora Johnston, his wife, who came from Argyleshire, Scot. Ed. at Pub. and High Sch. of Kent. M., Feb. 8, 1871, Mirrette Burk of Coloma, Cal., at Winchester, Ky. Was for several years mem. of the Council of Chatham and represented Chatham in the Co. Council. Chairman of Finance Comm. in town and Co. Was engaged in milling at Chatham, where he resided for many years. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887; was unseated but re-el., May, 1888; re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896. Sold out at Chatham and moved to Toronto Junction in 1892 and contested West York in the Liberal interests at g.e., 1900, but unsuccessfully. Upon the death in the next year of Hon. N. C. Wallace, he was el. as Liberal mem. for West York by a maj. of 111. El. at g.e., 1904, as member for Centre York, the redistribution of the Co. having wiped out West York for Dominion elections. El. Chairman of Comm. on Banking and Commerce at

session of 1905, and at session of 1906 was el. Chairman of the Committee of "Railways, Canals and Telegrph Line," which position he has continued to fill. A Liberal. Toronto Junction, Ont.

CARNEY, MICHAEL (Halifax). S. of Edmund and Margaret Carney. B. May 11, 1839, at Waterford, Irel. M., Aug. 25, 1873, to Sarah Richardson. A West India Merchant, El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Halifax. N.S.

CARRIER, LOUIS AUGUSTE (Levis). B. the 24th May, 1858, at Levis. S. of Antoine Carrier of French descent, and Helen Caroline Sheppard, English. Ed. at Levis College, the High School of Quebec and Poughkeepsie, N.Y. (B.A.). M., Oct. 6, 1892, to Angeline C. Hammond, Children—two boys,, Paul and Charlie. A Merchant. Provincial Director of Quebec Central Ry. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Levis, Que.

CARVELL, FRANK BROADSTREET, LL.B. (Carleton, N.B.). S. of A. Bishop Carvell, a native of New Brunswick, of Loyalist descent, and his wife, Margaret Lindsay, whose parents came from Ulster, Irel. B. Aug. 14, 1862, at Bloomfield, Carleton Co. Ed. at New Brunswick Pub. Sch. and Boston University (LL.B.) M., July 28, 1887, to Carrie B. Parks. A Barrister. Unsuccessfully contested Carleton, N.B., against F. H. Hale at g.e., 1900. El. to the Legis. of N.B., Feb., 1899; resigned, Oct., 1900. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Liberal. Woodstock, N.B.

CASH, EDWARD L., M.D. (Mackenzie). S. of David Cash, English, and Elizabeth Eckardt, his wife, Canadian B., Dec. 26, 1849, at Markham, Ont. Ed. at Markham, and Victoria Univ., Cobourg, (M.D., 1871). Licensed by Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Ont., 1871. M., Jan. 10, 1898, to Mary V. Simpson. Resided for some years, 1871-1896, in the U.S., and was el. Co. Clerk and Clerk of Dist. Court for Rock Co., Nebraska. Started practice of medicine at Yorkton in 1897. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Congregationalist. A Liberal. Yorkton, Sask.

CHISHOLM, THOMAS, M.D., C.M. (Huron E.) S. of John Chisholm, Scotch, and Jane McClure, his wife, Irish.

B., April 12, 1842, at Glenwilliams, Halton Co., Ont. Ed. at Toronto Univ. (M.B.), Victoria Univ., Toronto. (M,D., C.M.). M., June 15, 1866, to Margaret Gerrie. A Physician. Was formerly Prin. of Pub. Schs. at Belwood and Waterdown, Ont. Later taught in the Fergus, Ont., High School for some years. Was formerly a lecturer in the Medical Department of the Western Univ. Author of two Books—"Dialogues on English History" and "The Hunter's Adventures in the Canadian Wilderness". Laid out and named the Village of "Grand Valley" in Dufferin County, Ont. Is a Lecturer in Med. Dept. Western Univ., London, Ont. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Conservative. Wingham, Ont.

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM, B.A. (Antigonish). S. of John Chisholm and Isabella Chisholm, of Canadian Scotch descent. B., Dec. 8, 1870, at Heatherton, Antigonish Co., N.S. Ed., Common Sch. Heatherton; St. Francis-Xavier Coll. and Univ., Antigonish, N.S. (Bachelor of Arts St. F. Coll.) Single. A Barrister, Solicitor and Notary Repu. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Antigonish, N. S.

CHRISTIE, PETER (Ontario S.). S. of John Christie and Jane McLaren, his wife, both Highland Scotch. B. Oct. 30, 1846, at the Tp. of Reach, Ont. Co. Ed. at Tp. of Reach. M., Dec. 24, 1880, to Mary H. Graham. A Farmer. Was Co. Councillor for 30 yrs. Warden of Co. in 1881. Pres. of the Clydesdale Assn. of Can. for three yrs. Also Pres. of the Horse Breeders' Assn. of Canada. Been Pres. of several Agric. Societies. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Port Perry, Ont.

GEORGE A. CLARE (Waterloo S.) of German descent. S. of John Clare and Margaret Beck, his wife. B. at Preston, Ont., June 6, 1854. Educated at Pub. Sch. there. Councillor Village of Preston for two yrs. Reeve ten yrs. and first Mayor in 1900 when Preston was incorporated as a Town. Mem. of the County Council of County of Waterloo for ten yrs. Chairman of Finance Committee for two yrs., and Warden of the County for one yr. A Manufacturer of stoves and furnaces, Pres. of Clare Bros. & Co. Limited, also Pres. of Canadian Office and School Furniture Co. of Preston —Direc. of United Empire Bank, and of the Wellington Fire Ins. Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. in 1904 by a largely increased maj. M., Catherine Fink. A. Lutheran. Conservative. Preston, Ont.

CLARKE, ALFRED HENRY, LL.B., K.C. (Essex S.). S. of John and Ann Clarke, both English. B. Oct. 25, 1860, at Manilla, Ont. Ed. at Manilla Pub. and Grammar Sch., and Oakwood High Sch., and Toronto Univ. (LL.B.). M., Aug. 8, 1888, to Margaret Gibson, d. of D. Z. Gibson, Brantford, Ont. A Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada; has been Co. Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace; also Local Master in Chancery, Co. Essex. El. at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Liberal. Windsor, Ont.

CLEMENTS, HERBERT SYLVESTER (Kent W.). B. Nov. 8, 1865, in Dover Township, Kent Co. Parents—Wm. Clements, English descent, Alice Boulton, Scottish. Ed. in Chatham. M., Jan. 30, 1895 to Jeannie McGairn of Harwick Township. No children. A farmer and manufacturer, having farming interests in Manitoba as well as in Kent Co. Served on the Chatham Sch. Bd. a number of years. In 1903 accepted nomination on condition that he would be free to support just measures introduced by either party and el. at the g.e. of 1904. Strongly advocates more protection for agricultural interests of Canada and believes in equal tariff with U.S. on all national products affecting Canada. An Anglican. A Conservative. Chatham, Ont.

COCKSHUTT, WILLIAM FOSTER (Brantford). S. of I. Cockshutt, Yorkshire, Eng., and his wife, Elizabeth Foster, Lancashire, Eng. B., Oct. 17, 1855, at Brantford, Ont. Ed. at Brantford and Galt Coll. Institutes. M., Aug. 8, 1891, to Minnie Turner Ashton of Brantford. A Merchant and Manufacturer. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e. in 1887. Pres. Bd. of Trade, Brantford, member of Council of Toronto Bd. of Trade, Pres. Bell Memorial Assn., mem. of Ont. Power Commission. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Church of England. A mem. of Huron Synod and Executive. A Conservative. Brantford, O.

CONMEE, JAMES (Thunder Bay and Rainy River). S. of the late Matthew Conmee and his wife, Rosanna O'Shaughnessy. B. at Sydenham, Ont., Oct. 13, 1848. Ed. at Owen Sound Gram. Sch. Served in the 8th New York Cavalry under Gen. Custer during the Am. Civil War. Is a Contractor and largely interested in mining and lumber trade. Built several sections of the C.P. Ry. and also of the Algoma Central. In 1886 projected the Atlantic and

Pacific Ry. to get to a winter port on Lake Superior. Built portions of what is now the C.N. Ry. and is now interested in the construction of the Nepigon Ry. A strong advocate of the transcontinental railway and of development of mineral resources of the north. Was the first Pres. of the Ont. Min. Inst., 1894; Pres. of the Ont. Mines Develop. Co., 1896. Has been Mayor of Port Arthur, where he resides. Was a delegate to the Deep Waterways Convention, Sept., 1894. El. to Legis. June, 1885, and re-el. at g.e., 1886 and 1890 and 1894. Resigned to contest Nipissing for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, but resignation not having become technically effective, he, on being defeated for Ho. of Commons, reclaimed his seat in the Legis., and was re-el. to Legis. at g.e., 1898 and 1902. Resigned again from the Legis. to contest Thunder Bay and Rainy River at g.e., 1904, and was successful. M., 1874, Emily Florence, d. of Joseph Cox, Meaford, Ont. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Port Arthur, O.

COPP, ALBERT JAMES SMITH (Digby). S. of Thomas Copp, a Loyalist. B. at Amherst, N.S. Ed. at Amherst Acad. and Dorchester and Sackville, N.B. Called to the Bar, 1879. Crown Prosecutor of Digby Co. since 1887. M., 1881, Eliza, d. of James A. Dennison, of Digby. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. Digby, N.S.

CRAWFORD, JOHN (Portage la Prairie). S. of James Crawford, Neepawa, Man., formerly of Port Albert, Huron Co., Ont. B. at Kintail, Ont., June 17, 1856. Ed. at Pub. Sch. at Port Albert. Went to Manitoba in 1876 and engaged in farming. A Dealer in farm implements. Was mem. of first Mun. Council of Rosedale in 1883; El. Reeve in 1884, and continued in office for several years. On outbreak of rebellion in 1885, organized a company of Volunteers and served as Capt. under Col. Scott in 91st Batt. El. to Manitoba Legis. in 1886 and again in 1888. Has been for some years a mem. of Neepawa Mun. Council and Pub. Sch. Bd. M. of Hospital Bd. of Neepawa, and a manager of Knox Church. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Neepawa, M.

CROCKET, OSWALD SMITH, B.A. (York, N.B.). S. of William Crocket, LL.D., formerly Chief Superintendent of Education of New Brunswick, Scotch, and his wife, Marian Crocket, of Scotch descent. B. April 13,

1868, at Chatham, N.B. Ed. at Common Schs. and High Sch., Fredericton, and Univ. of New Brunswick, Fredericton, (B.A. 1886). M., July 20, 1893, to A. Birsa Stanger, d. of late Thos. Stanger, merchant, Fredericton. She died March 23rd, 1903. M. Sept. 6th, 1905, Clarine M. Stevenson, d. of Chas. M. Stevenson, M.D., Coaticooke, P.Q. A Barrister. Admitted Attorney Supreme Court of N.B., Oct. 15th, 1891; barrister Oct. 20th, 1892. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Was Pres. of Fredericton Soc. of St. Andrew for five yrs., from Nov. 1900 to Nov. 1905, and was Chairman of the New Brunswick Burns Memorial Committee through whose effort the magnificent statue of Robert Burns at Fredericton was erected in 1906. Has been Chairman of the Bd. of Trustees of St. Paul's Church (Presbyterian), Fredericton. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Fredericton, N.B.

CYR, JOSEPH ERNEST (Provencher). S. of Michel Cyr and Marie Louise Moquin, his wife. B., Sept. 4, 1854, at Montreal. Ed. at St. Laurent Coll., near Montreal. M., Jan. 5, 1875, to Marie Adelaide Cesarine Senez, in Montreal. A Notary Public. El. to Man. Legis. in 1883; defeated at g.e., 1888, for St. Boniface. First a candidate for Ho. of Commons in Provencher at g.e., 1887, when defeated by Mr. Royal. El. at g.e., 1904. Was Mayor of St. Boniface in 1885. Pres. St. Jean Baptiste Soc.; Pres. Catholic Order of Foresters; first Pres. Man. French Liberal Assn. Now Police Magistrate for Town of St. Boniface. As a journalist Mr. Cyr has had a wide experience. His lectures on Western Canada and on the working classes in Canada, have secured for him a reputation in Canadian literature. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Boniface, Man.

DANIEL, JOHN WATERHOUSE, M.D., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), (St. John City). S. of Henry and Honor Daniel, both natives of Cornwall, Eng. B., Jan. 27, 1845, at St. Stephen, N.B. Ed. at New Kingswood Coll., Bath, Somersetshire, Eng., and at New York and London, Eng. M., Oct. 15, 1890, to Jessie Porteous Ennis, d. of the late John Ennis, Esq., merchant. A Physician and Surgeon. First el. at bye-election held Feb. 16, 1904. El. again at g.e., 1904. Has been Surgeon Lt.-Col. in Militia. Has long service decoration. An Alderman for three yrs. Warden of the Co. one yr.; Mayor of City two yrs. Past Pres. St. George's Society, Past Pres. Council of Physicians and

Surgeons; mem. of Bd. of Health, Commr. and Consulting Surgeon, General Public Hospital. A Methodist. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

DELISLE, MICHEL SIMEON (Portneuf). S. of Albert Delisle and Dina Bertrand, his wife, both French-Can. B. at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Co. Portneuf, Que., Sept. 27, 1856. Ed. at Quebec. M., Sept. 19, 1881, Elmina Poliquin. A Merchant. Has been Mayor for five yrs. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A. Liberal. Portneuf, Q.

DEMERS, JOSEPH, LL.B. (St. John's and Iberville), S. of Alexis Louis Demers, M.P.P. for Quebec, and Marie Goyette, both French-Canadians. B., May 31, 1871, at Henryville, County of Iberville. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Seminary and St. Mary's Coll., Montreal. (B.S.) M., Jan. 8, 1896, to Berthe Gravel of Arthabaskaville. Children,—Maurice, Demers, Jean Demers, Marie Jacqueline Demers. An Advocate. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. John's, Q.

DESJARDINS, SAMUEL, M.D. (Terrebonne). S. of Samuel Desjardins and of Sophie Laurier, his wife. B., July 25, 1852, at Ste. Thérèse. Ed. at Ste. Thérèse de Blainville. M., June 24, 1898, at Montreal. A Physician. El. to the Ho. of Commons, Feb. 24, 1903, to fill the vacancy caused by the appointment of Mr. Préfontaine to office. Re-el. g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

DEVLIN, EMMANUEL, B., M.A., B.C.L., (Wright.) S. of Charles Devlin, Irish, and Mary Helen Roney, his wife. B., Dec. 24, 1872, at Aylmer, Que. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; Mount St. Mary's, Derbyshire, Eng.; and McGill Univ., Montreal; B.A., Laval, Que.; M.A., Canisuis Coll., Buffalo; B.C.L., McGill. An Advocate. Apptd., K.C., by the Quebec Gov. in 1906. First el. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election Feb. 13, 1905, to succeed Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier who resigned his seat for Wright, having been elected also for Quebec E. at g.e. A Liberal. Ayl., Que.

DEVLIN, CHARLES R. (Nicolet). B., Oct. 29, 1858, at Aylmer, Que. Ed., Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ. M., Sept. 27, 1893, to Blanche daughter of Major de Montigny

of Ste. Scholastique, Terrebonne. For years engaged in business, newspaper work, etc. M.P. for County of Ottawa 1891-96. M.P. for County of Wright 1896-97, Canadian Commr., Ireland, 1897-1903, elected M.P. (British House of Commons) Galway City, 1903, acclamation. M.P. for Galway City, 1906, re-el. by acclamation. A Nationalist in Imperial Politics. El. M.P. for County Nicolet, Dec. 29, 1906. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Aylmer, Que.

DUBEAU, JOSEPH ADELARD, B.Sc. (Joliette). S. of Joseph Dubeau and Salomée Brulé, his wife, both French-Can. B., March 25, 1873, at St. Ambroise de Kildare, Joliette Co., Que. Ed. at Joliette Coll., and studied law in the office of J. M. Tellier, M.L.A., for Joliette. A Lawyer. M., Sept. 26, 1904, to Miss Eva Rivard, of Three Rivers. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 220 over J. A. Renaud. A Liberal. Joliette, Que.

DUGAS, FRANCOIS OCTAVE, K.C. (Montcalm). S. of Aimé Dugas, notary, and Sophie Poirier, his wife. B. at St. Jacques, Co. Montcalm, Que., April 12, 1857. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, for classical course, and McGill Univ. for law study (B.C.L., 1880). Admitted to the Bar of the Prov. of Que., 12 July, 1880. M., Oct. 30, 1882, Marie Alix Godin. Town Councillor of Joliette, 1890-1900. Crown Prosecutor for Dist. of Joliette from 1887 to 1892, and from 1897. Apptd. K.C. in 1900. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. Was first liberal mem. el. for Montcalm. A Liberal. Joliette Que.

DYMENT, ALBERT EDWARD (Algoma E.). S. of Nathaniel Dyment, English, and Annie McRae, his wife, Scotch. B., Feb. 23, 1869, at Lynden, Wentworth Co., Ont. Ed. at Barrie Coll. Institute and Upper Canada Coll. M., June 1, 1892, to Edith Frances Chapman, d. of late A. T. Chapman, of London, Ont. A Lumber Manufacturer. El. for the old riding of Algoma, at g.e., 1896 and 1900. El. for Algoma E., at g.e., 1904. Was apptd. Hon. Lt.-Col. of the 97th Reg't. in Feb., 1907. A Liberal. Toronto. Ont.

ELSON, PETER (Middlesex E.). S. of Joseph Elson, a U.E. Loyalist of German descent, and Samantha, his wife, of American parentage. B., Jan. 18, 1841, at London Tp., Co. of Middlesex. Ed. at Schs. of Middlesex and

Hamilton. A Farmer. M., Sept. 25, 1872, to Rebceca Wood. Was Deputy Reeve of London Tp. for two yrs.; Reeve for eight yrs.; Co. Councillor for 18 yrs.; Warden of Middlesex Co. for one yr. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Conservative. London, Ont.

EMMERSON, HON. HENRY ROBERT, LL.B., D.C.L., P.C., Ex-Minister of Railways & Canals (Westmoreland). S. of the Rev. R. H. Emmerson, Baptist clergyman, and Augusta Read, his wife, of English paternal descent, and on mother's side from Loyalists from the American colonies. B., at Maugerville, Sunbury Co., N.B., Sept. 25, 1853. Ed. at Amherst Acad., Mount Allison Acad., St. Joseph's Coll. and Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S. Holds degree of LL. B. from Boston Univ., and D.C.L., Acadia Coll. M., 1878, Emily C. Record, d. of the late C. B. Record, iron founder, Moncton, N.B. (Mrs. Emmerson died April, 1901). A Barrister. Mem. of the Senate of Acadia Univ., Wolfville, N.S. Ran for the Commons for Westmoreland in 1887, but was defeated. In 1888 he was el. to the Legis. for Albert, but was defeated in 1890. In 1891 apptd. to the Legis. Co., and there voted for the abolition measure. Just previous to the el. of 1892 sworn a mem. of the Cabinet with the office of Minister of Pub. Works. On the death of Mr. Mitchell, became Premier of New Brunswick, Dec., 1897, retaining the portfolio of Pub. Works. El. for Albert to Ho. of Assembly at g.e., 1892, and re-el. g.e., 1895 and 1899. Resigned Premiership, Aug. 31, 1900. El. to Ho. of Commons for Westmoreland at g.e., 1900. Called to the Privy Council in Jan., 1904, and apptd. Minister of Railways and Canals, which portfolio he resigned on April 2, 1907. Re-el. g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

ETHIER, JOSEPH ARTHUR CALIXTE (Two Mountains). B., May 26, 1868, at St. Benoit, Two Mountains, Que. S. of J. B. Ethier and his wife, Julie Boyer. Ed. at Montreal Coll. M., a d. of Dr. L.A. Fortier. Depty. Prothonotary of District of Terrebonne, 1888-1895. Crown Prosecutor of Dist. of Terrebonne. Mayor of the Village of St. Scholastique, 2nd term. Secy.-Treas. of Schs. rural municipalities of St. Scholastique and St. Colombin. Secy. of "La Compagnie d'Assurance Mutuelle de la paroisse de St. Scholastique." Director of the Central Railway Co. of Canada. An Advocate, King's Counsel.

First el. at g.e., June 23, 1896, by a maj. of 17; re-el. at g.e., 1900, by 131; re-el. at bye-election, Feb., 1903, by a maj. of 124; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 129. El. Chairman of Comm. on Miscellaneous Private Bills at Session of 1907. A Liberal. St. Scholastique, Que.

FIELDING, HON. WILLIAM STEVENS, P.C. (Shelburne and Queen's, N.S.) Of English descent. B. at Halifax, N.S., Nov. 24, 1848. Ed. there. Became connected with the *Morning Chronicle*, Halifax, in 1864, ultimately becoming managing editor, from which position he retired in 1884. Was also Nova Scotia correspondent for Toronto *Globe*. M., Sept. 7, 1876, Hester, d. of Thomas A. Rankine, of St. John, N.B. Contested Halifax Co. for N.S. Assembly at g.e., 1882, and was elected. Declined Premiership on resignation of Holmes-Thompson Govt., July of same year. Afterwards entered the Pipes Admn., without portfolio. Became Premier and Prov. Secy., July 28, 1884, which position he held up to July, 1896, having been el. for Halifax at the successive elections of 1884, 1886, 1890 and 1894. Resigned and entered the Laurier Admn. at Ottawa, July, 1896, as Minister of Finance. El. to Ho. of Commons for Shelburne and Queen's, Aug. 5, 1896, by accl.; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. Introduced new preferential tariff in Ho. of Commons, Session of 1897, and moved resolutions during session of 1898 amending it so as to make it an Imperial British preference. Visited England in 1897 to float a new Canadian loan, which was obtained on terms better than any ever before secured by Canada. Was one of the Canadian delegates to the colonial conference held in London, June and July, 1902, and attended the coronation of the King. Visited Great Britain, Germany, Austria, France and Italy during the winter of 1904-5. Was received in audience at Rome by Pope Pius X. Received the honor of a public banquet in London, Eng. Was one of Can. delegates to Colonial Conference at London in 1907. Same year was successful with Hon. L. P. Brodeur in negotiating the Franco-Canadian Treaty. A governor of Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. For some yrs. was Pres. of St. George's Soc. of Halifax. A Baptist. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

FINLAY, JOHN (Peterborough E.) S. of John Finlay and his wife, Mary Mulholland, both Irish. B., April, 22, 1837, at Tp. Dummer, Co. Peterborough, Ont. Ed. in Pub. Sch. of Dummer. M., (1st), Mary A. Wilson. Jan. 10, 1856 (she died); (2nd), Mrs. Scott, of Newmarket,

Ont.. During early married life was engaged at trade of carriage building, but in 1866 commenced the manufacturing of carriage bent goods, etc., and is at present owner of a large and prosperous business in Norwood and Tweed, Ont. Was Councillor and Reeve of Village of Norwood, and a Co. Councillor, holding same office continuously for 31 yrs. Candidate for first time for Ho. of. Commons, and el. at g.e., 1904. A. Presbyterian. A Liberal. Norwood, Ont.

FINLAYSON, DUNCAN, B.A., LL.B. (Richmond, N.S.) S. of Donald Finlayson and Annabella Murchison, his wife. B., Sept. 12, 1867, at Grand River, N.S. Ed. at Sydney Acad. and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax. A Barrister. A mem. of the Legis. Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1897-1904. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. M., 1905, Ethel M. d. of late William G. Bullam of Arichat, N.S. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Arichat, N.S.

FISHER, HON. SYDNEY, B.A., P.C. (Brome). S. of Arthur Fisher, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin., of Montreal, and his wife, Susanna Corse. B. in Montreal, June 12th, 1850. Ed. in the High School of Montreal and McGill Univ., Montreal, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge. (B.A., 1871). Devoted much of his time to agric. and the study of the scientific principles applicable to farming, dairying and stock raising. Was one of the founders of the Provincial Fruit Growers' Assn., and Vice-Pres. of that body; Pres. of the Ensilage and Stock Feeding Assn., Montreal; Vice-Pres. of the Provincial Dairy Assn., and a Dir. of the Brome Agricultural Soc. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in Brome, 1880. El. to the Ho. of Commons for Brome at g.e., 1882 and 1887. At g.e., 1891, was defeated by a maj. of one. Took an active part in the political campaign throughout Canada, which led to the Liberal victory at the polls, 1896. Was returned for Brome, and on a formation of the Liberal Ministry, July 13, 1896, was entrusted by Sir Wilfrid Laurier with the portfolio of Agric., and sworn of the Privy Council. Re-el. by accl. and again returned for Brome, g.e., 1900 and 1904. Mr. Fisher has for many yrs. been considered a leader in the temperance movement, and was Vice-Pres. of the Quebec Branch of the Dominion Alliance. Introduced the Government measure providing for a popular vote on the question of total prohibition, in the Ho. of Commons, Session of 1898, and carried the measure through. In Dec.,

1896, secured from the U.S. Govt. the removal of quarantine restrictions to the trade in cattle. In the Spring of 1897 introduced the system of mechanical and chemical refrigeration on ocean steamships, and has since pursued a vigorous policy providing for the marketing abroad of Canada's perishable products in good condition by means of a complete chain of cold storage and other transportation facilities. In 1897 secured the passage of an Act for the "Registration of Cheese Factories and Creameries, and Branding of Dairy Products, and to prevent misrepresentation as to date of manufacture of such products." In 1898 introduced and secured the passage of an Act to protect Canada against the introduction of the insect pest known as the "San Jose Scale." In 1899 introduced the innovation of appointing a Dominion Live Stock Commr., and of an Agriculturist at the Experimental Farm, to run a portion of it as a stock farm. In 1900 was responsible for an Act respecting the incorporation of Live Stock Record Assns. under Federal authority, which resulted in the nationalization of the pedigree records of all class of Live Stock, with registration in Ottawa under the supervision of the Department of Agric. Started the work of establishing Farmers' Institutes all over Canada. The same yr. passed an Act amending Canadian copyright law, providing for granting of licenses by English authors to Canadian publishers and for the prohibition of books imported in violation of such licenses, and during the Session of 1901, an Act for "Marking and Inspection of Packages containing Fruit for Sale," either abroad or in this country. Mr. Fisher instituted during his first term of office, and is still prosecuting, experiments in the curing of cheese, of treating and curing tobacco, in the proper feeding and treatment of the bacon hog, in the fattening and preparation of poultry for the English market, in eradicating and treating tuberculosis in cattle and, incidentally, in human beings; introduced the test for the detection of this disease in cattle, and created a bureau of Pub. Health for the Dominion, at Ottawa. Organized a permanent foreign exhibition staff, which has managed our exhibitions abroad with marked success, and especially these held in Paris, 1900; Glasgow, 1901; Buffalo, 1902; Osaka, Japan, 1903; St. Louis, 1904; Liége, Belgium, 1905; Milan, Italy, 1906; New Zealand, 1906; Dublin, 1907. Visited Japan, March and April, 1903, to inquire into openings for Canadian trade, and at that time initiated with the Japanese Government negotiations

which resulted in the recent ratification by Great Britain and Japan of a treaty providing for the granting by Japan to Canada of the most Favored Nation treatment. As Mem. of Protestant Committee of Council of Pub. Instruction for the Province of Quebec has taken leading part in organizing and carrying out recent series of public addresses throughout the Province, to urge people to improve Protestant rural education. Recent Pub. Addresses outside Ho. of Commons were: "Trade and Trade Relations between United States and Canada," delivered before Canadian Society of New York; "Japan, its History, Customs, Art and Trade;" "Canada's view of Mr. Chamberlain's proposed British preference;" "Rural Education in the Province of Que.," and several addresses on education. Among the recent measures adopted by Mr. Fisher in his Department was the extension of the experimental farm system, by adding three new branches in the Western Provinces and a couple in the Maritime Provinces; the construction of a commodious Archives Building and its thorough equipment for the efficient carrying out of an extended scheme of historical archives work and the appointment of a Commission of distinguished historical writers and experts to co-operate with the Dominion Archivist in this important work. Mr. Fisher was the Acting-Minister of Pub. Works upon the temporary retirement of the Hon. Mr. Hyman, and in that capacity apptd., as an advisory Council of Art, three connaisseurs and collectors of distinguished national reputation, for the purpose of selecting and purchasing, for the National Art Gallery, Works of merits, and with a view generally to encourage art culture in Canada. An Anglican. Unmarried. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

FORGET, RODOLPHE (Charlevoix). Of French-Canadian descent. B., Dec. 10, 1861, at Terrebonne, Que. Ed. at Masson Coll., Terrebonne. M. (1st), Oct. 12, 1885, to Alexandra Tourville (she died); (2nd), April 3, 1894, to Blanche McDonald. A Stock Broker. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. An Independent Conservative. Montreal, Que.

FORTIER, EDMOND (Lotbinière). S. of Octave Cyrille Fortier and Henriette Emilie Ruel, both of French origin. B., April 10, 1849, at St. Gervais, Co. Bellechasse. Ed. at Laval Normal Sch., Quebec. M., Feb. 18, 1901, to Elizabeth Lesueur, half-sister of Judge St. Pierre. Was

Liberal candidate in 1890 against Hon. Jean Blanchet for the Co. of Beauce, Que., for the Quebec Legis. Has resided for 20 yrs. in Lambton, Co. Beauce, was Mayor, Pres. of the Court of Commrs., Dir. and organizer of Agric. Soc. and of Cercles Agricoles. Served for 19 yrs. in the militia, having been Capt. of the 23rd Batt., of Beauce. El. to Ho. of Commons Jan. 25, 1900, re-el. Nov., 1900, and again in 1907. A Liberal. Ste. Croix, Que.

FOSTER, HON. GEORGE EULAS, B.A., D.C.L., LL.D., P.C. (Toronto N.) S. of the late John Foster, of Apohaqui, N.B., of U. E. Loyalist descent. B. in Carleton Co., N.B., Sept. 3, 1847. The family having removed to King's Co., he was ed. there and entered Univ. of N.B. in 1865, where he won various honors and medals, and took his degree of B.A. in 1868. Taught in various High Schs. and seminaries of learning, and in 1870 was apptd. Prof. of Classics and Ancient Literature in the Univ. of New Brunswick. Shortly afterwards studied in Edinburgh, Scot., and Heidelberg, Germany, resuming his duties at N.B. Univ. in 1873. Resigned in 1879. Holds the hon. degrees of D.C.L. from Acadia Coll. (1885), and LL.D. from Univ. of N.B. (1894). El. to Ho. of Commons for King's Co. as Ind-Con. at g.e., 1882. Election declared void on petition. Mr. Foster again el., and by a larger maj. Became a mem. of Sir John Macdonald's Govt., Dec. 10, 1885, as Minister of Marine and Fisheries. At bye-el., caused by acceptance of office, again opposed by Col. Domville, and el. by a maj. of 368. Re-el. at g.e., 1891. Returned for York, N.B., at g.e., 1896. Unsuccessful candidate for St. John City at g.e., 1900, and at bye-election in North Ontario, March 10, 1903. El. for present seat at g.e., 1904. Succeeded Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., in the office of Minister of Finance, May 29, 1888, and remained in that office in the Abbott Admn., the Thompson Admn., the Bowell Admn., and the Tupper Admn. Resigned July 8, 1896, with the Govt. Was leader in the Ho. of Commons during the session of 1895, and in session of Jan., 1896, up to the re-entry of Sir Charles Tupper, Bart. Resigned from the Govt., Jan. 4, 1896, and was re-appointed to office on the 15th of same month. In 1892 visited the West Indies to see if reciprocal arrangements for extension of trade could be effected. Visited Eng. twice as Minister of Finance for the purpose of effecting loans. Introduced resolution in Ho. of Commons in 1883, affirming principle of prohibition, and one in 1891, which was carried, appointing a Royal

Commission on the Liquor Traffic. A member of the Advisory Bd. of the Lib.-Con. Assn. of Canada. Pres. of several mining and development companies, and First Vice-Pres. and Gen. Man. of the Union Trust Co., of Toronto. A Free Christian Baptist and a Lib.-Conservative. M., July 2, 1889, Addie, eld. d. of the late Milton Davies. Has held important positions in various temperance organizations of the Dominion. Visited Great Britain in 1903, on the invitation of Mr. Chamberlain, and delivered 28 addresses on Imperial Preference. Toronto, Ont.

FOWLER, GEORGE W. (King's and Albert, N.B.). B., Hammond Vale, King's Co., N.B., 1859. Warden King's Co., 1889. El. to Local Legis., 1895. Mover of address first session. E. for King's Co. to Dominion Parliament, 1900. El. for King's-Albert, 1904. M., July 28, 1897, to Ethyl G. Wilson. A Conservative. Sussex, N.B.

GALLIHER, WILLIAM ALFRED (Kootenay). S. of Francis Galliher and Sarah Kirkpatrick, his wife, both Irish. B., in Bruce Co., Ontario, in 1860. Ed. at Pub. and High Schs., Walkerton, and Coll. Inst., Collingwood. M. at Detroit, April 17, 1907, to Margaret Louise Brown, d. of Charles Brown formerly of Toronto. A Barrister-at-Law, entitled to practise in Manitoba, North-West Territories and British Columbia. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. Church of England. A Liberal. Nelson, B.C.

GANONG, GILBERT WHITE (Charlotte). A des. of Jean Guenon, a Huguenot of France, and of Thomas Ganong, a U. E. Loyalist. B. at Springfield, King's Co., N.B., and ed. there. Is a Manufacturer of Confectionery. A mem. of Bd. of Sch. Trustees at St. Stephen for 15 yrs. M., Oct., 1876, Maria F., d. of J. B. Robinson. El. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1896, and re-el. g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Conservative. St. Stephen, N.B.

GAUVREAU, CHARLES ARTHUR (Temiscouata). S. of Louis N. Gauvreau, N.P., and G.C.C., Seigneur of Villeray, and his wife, Gracieuse Gauvreau. B., at Isle Verte, Co. Temiscouata, Sept. 29, 1860. Is nephew, on father's side, of Sir N. F. Belleau, first Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. Ed. at Coll. of Rimouski, where he took degree of B.A., and at Laval Univ. M., Sept. 7, 1887, Gertrude, d. of Dr.

Gauthier of Montreal. Is Secy.-Treas. of L'Alliance Nationale, Commr. Superior Court. A Notary. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election in 1897, in place of C. E. Pouliot, deceased; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. Stanford, Que.

GEOFFRION, VICTOR, B.C.L., K.C., (Chambly and Vercheres). S. of Felix Géoffrion and Catherine Brodeur, his wife. A brother of the late Hon. F. Géoffrion, a mem. of the Mackenzie Admn., and of the late Hon. C. A. Géoffrion, a mem. of the Laurier Admn. B., Oct. 23, 1851, at St. Simon, Co. Bagot, Que. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Seminary and McGill Coll., Montreal. M., Sept. 4, 1884, Francesca, d. of late Hon. Senator Paquet, of St. Cuthbert. An Advocate and head of the legal firm of Géoffrion. Géoffrion & Cusson, of Montreal. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Jan. 18, 1900, caused by the death of C. A. Géoffrion; re-el. at g.e., 1900, and at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 532. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

GERMAN, WILLIAM MANLEY (Welland). S. of George German and Susan Garratt, his wife, both Canadians. B. in the Tp. of Hillier, Prince Edward Co., Ont., May 26, 1851. A Barrister. M., July 23, 1885, Henrietta Aylmer, d. of A. D. Macdonell, Esq., Toronto. Was Dpty. Reeve of Town of Welland, where he resides, one year by accl. El. to Ho. of Commons for Welland at g.e., 1891, but was unseated. El. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., 1894, and re-el. at g.e., 1898. Resigned seat in Legis. to contest Welland for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, when he received 2,777 votes as compared with 2,557 cast for his opponent. Again el. for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 922. A Methodist. A Liberal. Welland, Ont.

GERVAIS, HONORÉ HIPPOLYTE ACHILLE, K.C., LL.D., (Montreal, St. James). S. of Charles Gervais, and wife, Adèle Monty. An ancestor of the former Jean Gervais, "Substitut du juge et procureur fiscal," came to Ville-Marie, Nouvelle France, from Auzon, near Angers, Capital of Anjou, about 1653, about the time of the foundation of Montreal: The great grandfather of his mother was a soldier in one of the last regiments sent by France to nouvelle France during the war of 1755-1760. B., Aug. 13, 1864, at Richelieu, Co. Rouville, Que. Ed. at "Petit Séminaire" of Sainte Marie de Monnoir, and Laval Univ., Montreal. Admitted to the Bar, Jan. 14, 1887. Passed

examination for LL.D. degree, in 1889. Created a Queen's Counsellor in 1897. M., May 17, 1887, to Miss Albina Robert, of Montreal, d. of Joseph Robert, Esq., and his wife, Julie Berlinguet. A Barrister. In partnership with Hon. H. B. Rainville, K.C., Speaker, for some years, of the Que. Legis. Assembly; Hon. Horace Archambault, K.C., Attorney General and Speaker of the Quebec Legis. Council, and Mr. Paul Rainville, LL.L., under the name of Rainville, Archambault, Gervais & Rainville. A candidate for the Liberal party, in St. James Div., Montreal, at bye-election, Feb. 16, 1904, against J. G. H. Bergeron, and el. by a maj. of 700. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. Has been a member of the Council of the Montreal Bar; Member of the Examination Board of the Bar of the Prov. of Quebec; Governor of "L'Ecole Polytechnique"; Administrator of Laval Univ.; Professor of International Law and Civil Procedure, at Laval Univ. "Membre Correspondant de la Société de Législation Comparée de France." Is writer of several legal works. El. Chairman of Comm. on Official Report of Debates at session of 1905. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

GIRARD, JOSEPH (Chicoutimi and Saguenay). S. of Patrice Girard and Marie Tremblay, his wife, both French-Can. B. at St. Urbain, Co. Charlevoix, Aug. 2, 1854. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec. A Farmer. Pres. of the Sch. Commrs. and Secy. of the Council. Pres. of the Agric. Soc. of Lake St. John and Secy. of the Farmers' Club. Pres. of the Dairy Soc. of Quebec Prov. El. to Quebec Legis. Assembly for Lake St. John Dist. at g.e., 1892; re-el. at g.e., 1897. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, for Chicoutimi and Saguenay; which includes the local riding of Lake St. John; re-el. for Ho. of Commons g.e., 1904. M., April 5, 1875, Emma Côte. An Independent-Conservative. St. Gédéon, Que.

GLADU, JOSEPH ERNEST OSCAR, B.A., (Yamaska). S. of Victor Gladu and his wife, Mary Gill, both French-Can. B., Oct. 25, 1870, at St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll. (Jésuit), Montreal. M., Nov. 15, 1900, to Isabelle Boucher, (she d., Aug. 7, 1903). A Notary. El. at g.e., 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Pierreville, Que.

GORDON, DAVID ALEXANDER (Kent E.). S. of Aaron Gordon, of Scottish descent, and Jane Steinhoff, his wife, of German descent. B., Jan. 18, 1858, at Wall-

aceburg, Ont. Ed. at Wallaceburg Pub. Schs. A Manufacturer. M., April 8, 1884, to Rose Fox, of Bay City, Mich. Has been Town Councillor and was Mayor of Wallaceburg for three yrs. in succession. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Church of England. A Reformer. Walleceburg, Ont.

GRAHAM, HON. GEORGE P. (Brockville). Of Irish descent. B. at Eganville, Renfrew Co., Ont., March 31, 1859. Ed. at High Schs. in Iroquois and Morrisburg. A Journalist. Up to the time of being called to the Privy Council was Managing Dir. of the *Recorder*, Brockville. Managed the Morrisburg *Herald* for eleven yrs., and was associate editor of the Ottawa *Free Press* for a short time. Grand Master of the A.O.U.W. of Ont. for two yrs. A mem. of the Finance Committee of that body for several yrs. When residing in Morrisburg was Reeve and mem. of Co. Council. Contested Dundas for the Ont. Legis. with Mr. J. P. Whitney, and defeated by 156. El. to Legis. for Brockville at g.e., 1898, and again at g.e., 1902 and 1905. Apptd. Prov. Secy. in the Ross Gov't, Nov. 22, 1904, on resignation of Mr. J. R. Stratton. Resigned office with the Gov't, Feb. 7, 1905, as a result of the g.e. Was selected as leader of His Majesty's Loyal opposition in the Ont. Legislature, Jan. 25, 1907. Sworn of the Privy Council of Canada, Aug. 29, 1907. El. to Ho. of Commons for the constituency of Brockville, by accl., Sept. 18, 1907. In 1882 m. Miss Carrie Southworth, d. of Nelson Southworth, Morrisburg, and has two sons. A Methodist. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

GRANT, GEORGE DAVIDSON (Ontario N.). S. of Rev. Robert N. Grant, D.D., Scotch, and his wife, Marian E. McMullen, Irish. B. in Waterdown, Wentworth Co., Ont., June 25, 1870. Ed. at Com. Sch., Coll. Institute, and Osgoode Hall. Unmarried. A Barrister-at-law. First el. to Ho. of Commons, March 10, 1903, when he defeated Hon. Geo. E. Foster, his majority being 200. El. again at g.e., 1904, for newly constituted riding of N. Ontario. El. in Jan., 1905, Liberal Whip for Ontario in the Ho. of Commons, and el. Chairman of Comm. on Standing Orders. Scotch Presbyterian. A Liberal. Orillia, Ont.

GREENWAY, THOMAS (Lisgar). S. of the late Thomas Greenway and Elizabeth Heard, his wife. B., March 25, 1838, in Cornwall, Eng. Came to Canada with his parents, who settled in the Tp. of Stephen, Huron Co.,

Ont., where he was ed. in Pub. Schs. Reeve of the Tp. ten yrs. An unsuccessful candidate for the representation of South Huron in the Ho. of Commons. El. for South Huron at bye-election caused by unseating of sitting mem. Was el. by accl., and sat in House, 1875-1878, when he declined re-nomination. Went to Manitoba, 1878, and began farming. El. at g.e., 1879, to Legis. for Mountain, and was re-el. at each succeeding election. Became Leader of Opposition in the Assembly, 1882; Premier, Jan., 1888, and Leader of the Gov't to Jan., 1900. He has been twice married; (1st), Jan., 1860, to Miss Annie Hicks (she died, 1875; (2nd), 1877, to Miss Emma Essery. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Liberal. Crystal City, M.

GUNN, BENJAMIN B. (Huron S.). S. of Donald B. Gunn and Catherine B., his wife. B., Feb. 15, 1860, at Wallacetown, Ont. Ed. at Wallacetown. A Merchant. M., May 24, 1886, to Jennie V. Jackson. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Conservative. Seaforth, Ont.

GUTHRIE, HUGH, K.C., (Wellington, S.). S. of Donald Guthrie, K.C., who represented South Wellington for two yrs. in Ho. of Commons, and Margaret Eliza Guthrie, his wife, both Scotch. B. at Guelph, Ont., Aug. 13, 1866. Ed. at Coll. Inst., Guelph, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. A Barrister. M., Dec. 19, 1895, Maude Henrietta, d. of Thomas H. Scarff, of Guelph. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Moved the Address in reply to the Speech from the Throne at session of 1901. Created a King's Counsel, June 12, 1902. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Guelph, Ont.

HAGGART, HON. JOHN GRAHAM, P.C., (Lanark S.). S. of the late John Haggart, a native of Breadalbane, Scot., who came to Canada and established himself in Perth, Ont., and his wife, Isabella Graham, of the Isle of Skye. B. in Perth, Ont., Nov. 14, 1836. Ed. there. Was Mayor of Perth in 1867, 1869 and 1871. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ontario Legis. El. for present seat at g.e., 1872, and re-el. at each subsequent election. Entered Sir John A. Macdonald's Cabinet as Postmaster-General, Aug. 3, 1888, and re-appointed to same office in the Abbott Admn., until Jan. 11, 1892, when he became Minister of Railways and Canals. Held same portfolio in the Thompson Admn.,

the Bowell Admn., and the Tupper Admn., retiring with the latter, July 8, 1896. Resigned from the Bowell Ministry, Jan. 4, 1896, and was re-appointed to same office, Jan. 15, 1896, acting in concert with six of his colleagues. Was el. Chairman of the Ex. of the Liberal-Con. Union of Ont., Oct., 1896. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

HALL, ROBERT RICHARD (Peterboro' W.) S. of William Hall, b. in Smith Tp., Peterboro' Co., Ont., and his wife, Alice Davidson, who was born in Ireland. B., Dec. 10, 1865, at Fenelon Tp., Victoria Co. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Peterboro' Coll. Institute. M., July 3, 1894, to Clara Elizabeth Ludgate, of Peterboro'. A Barrister. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Peterborough, Ont.

HARTY, WILLIAM (Kingston). B. of Irish parents in the Tp. of Biddulph, Middlesex Co., Ont., March 8, 1847. Ed. at the Christian Brothers Sch. and Regiopolis Coll., Kingston. Admitted as junior mem. of firm of Jas. Harty of Kingston, 1868. Pres. of the Bd. of Trade, 1873. A delegate to the Dom. Bd. of Trade at St. John, N.B., 1874. Was a Dir. of the K. &P. Ry., and Man. Dir. of the Can. Locomotive and Engine Works from 1881 to 1887. Was Gen. Man. in Canada of the Equitable Life Ass. Co. of N.Y. Is one of the trustees of that Co. in Canada at present. A Dir. of the Imperial Life Assur. Co. A mem. of the Council, Eastern Ont. Lib. Assn. El. to Legis. for Kingston, Feb. 3, 1892, in a bye-election, and at ensuing g.e. was defeated by Dr. Smythe, Q.C. On protest seat again declared vacant, and at subsequent bye-election Mr. Harty was returned. Apptd. Commr. of Public Works in the Mowat and Hardy Admn., May 30, 1894, and re-el. for Kingston. Again el. at g.e., 1898. Purchased Locomotive Works, Kingston, Nov. 1900, and organized present Co., of which he has been Pres. since its inception. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Jan. 15, 1902, to fill vacancy caused by appt. of Mr. B. M. Britton to the Bench; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Apptd. Senator, Toronto Univ., 1892. Apptd a Trustee of Queen's Univ., 1907. M., 1870, to Catharine Mary, d. of the late James Birmingham, Ottawa (she died, 1889). Family comprises John J. William and Kathleen Harty. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Kingston, Ont.

HENDERSON, DAVID (Halton). S. of John Henderson, a native of Scot., and Isabella Davidson, Roxboroughshire, Scot., his wife. B. in the Tp. of Nelson, Co. Halton, Feb. 18, 1841. Ed. at Gram. Sch., Milton, Ont., and Normal Sch., Toronto. M., Dec. 25, 1865, Alison, d. of Charles Christie, Esq. Merchant. Was Reeve and Councillor for Acton. Deputy Registrar of Halton Co., 1866-1873. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Halton at g.e., 1887. El. at bye-election, Feb. 7, 1888. Election declared void. An unsuccessful candidate at bye-election, Aug. 15, 1888. El. at g.e., 1891; at bye-election, 1892; at g.e., 1896 and at g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative and an ardent supporter of the "N.P." Acton, Ont.

HERRON, JOHN (Alberta). S. of John Herron, Irish, and Margaret Cram, his wife, Scotch. B., Nov. 15, 1853, at Ashton, Carleton Co., Ont. Ed. at Ashton Pub. Sch. M., June 11, 1878, to Ida Lake. A Rancher. A License Commr. and Stock Inspector in Alberta. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Pincher Creek, Alta.

HUGHES, JAMES JOSEPH (King's, P.E.I.) S. of James and Jane Hughes, Irish. B., Aug. 15, 1856, at St. Mary's Road, P.E.I. Ed. at the Log Sch. House, St. Mary's Road, and St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown. M., Sept. 12, 1887, Annie McWade. A Merchant. El. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Catholic. A Liberal. Souris East, P.E.I.

HUGHES, COLONEL SAMUEL (Victoria and Haliburton). S. of John Hughes, a native of Tyrone, Irel., and his wife, Caroline Laughlin, of Scotch-Irish-Huguenot descent. B. in Darlington, Durham Co., Ont., Jan. 8, 1853. Ed. at Pub. Schs., Toronto Model and Normal Schs. and Toronto Univ. Lecturer in English language, literature and history in Toronto Collegiate Institute till 1885, when he purchased the Lindsay *Warder*, which he edited till 1897. In earlier life was prominently identified with amateur athletics. Has been a volunteer since his fourteenth year. Declined position Deputy Minister of Militia in 1891, and of Adjt.-Gen. for Canada, 1895. Apptd. Lt.-Col. commanding the 45th Batt., June 9, 1897. Took part in the celebration in London, Eng., of the Queen's Diamond Jubilee, June 20, 1897 (medal). President of

the Dom. Rifle Assn. Served in Fenian Raid of 1870 (medal). Since 1872 has steadily advocated and made personal offers of colonial military assistance to the Empire in Imperial wars. Personally offered to raise corps for the Egyptian and Soudanese campaigns, the Afghan frontier war, and the Transvaal war. Visited Australia and New Zealand in 1897-98 in the interest of Colonial assistance in Imperial wars. Served in the South African Transvaal war, 1899-1900, (1) on railway transport; (2) as assistant to Inspector-General Settle on the lines of communication; (3) as Chief of Intelligence Staff to Gen. Settle on the Gordonia and Prieska campaign; and (4) in similar position on staff of Gen. Sir Chas. Warren in the Griqualand west and Bechuanaland campaigns; (5) Commander of the Mounted Brigade in same campaign . Was mentioned several times in despatches. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons for N. Victoria at g.e., 1891. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Feb., 1892, and re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1900; el. for Victoria and Haliburton at g.e., 1904. A mem. of the Orange, Foresters and Masonic Orders. Has been twice m.; (1st), 1872, to Caroline J., d. of the late Major Preston, Vancouver, B.C. (she died); (2nd), 1875, to Mary E., d. of H. W. Burk, ex.-M.P., West Durham. His son, ex-Capt. Garnet B. Hughes, completed in 1901 a most distinguished course in the Royal Military College at Kingston, Ont. Two daughters. Is brother of James L. Hughes, inspector of schools, Toronto. Lt.-Col. John Hughes, of Clarke, and of Capt. W. S. Hughes, of Kingston. The latter two served with distinction in the North-West Rebellion of 1885. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative. Lindsay, Ont.

HUNT, AYLMER BYRON (Compton). S. of James Hunt and Jane Stokes, his wife, both English. B., April 26, 1864, at Bury, P.Q. Ed. at Bury Model Sch. M., Nov. 10, 1892, to Annie Dawson, of England. Trader and Lumber Merchant. Unsuccessfully contested Co. in Liberal interest for Prov. Legis. at g.e., 1900. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, and the election being voided, re-elected Jan. 4, 1906, by a majority of 350. Has been a Councillor. An Anglican. A Liberal. Robinson, Que.

JACKSON, SAMUEL JACOB (Selkirk). S. of Samuel Jackson, and his wife, Elizabeth Sutcliffe, Ireland. B., Feb. 18, 1848, at Stradbally, Ireland. Ed. at Brampton,

Ont., Common and Grammar Schs., and also at the Brantford Grammar Sch. Moved to Manitoba in May, 1871. Lived in Winnipeg till 1881 when he removed to Stonewall in the Co. of Selkirk, where he has lived since. M., Feb. 28, 1878, to Ida Isabella Clarke, of London, Ont., and has six children. A Farmer. Apptd. Inspector of Indian Agencies, Dec. 6, 1902, and resigned, Oct. 3, 1904. Selkirk (Lisgar), was Conservative for twenty-five years previous to 1896, redeemed by J. A. Macdonnel, 1 maj.; in 1900, carried by W. F. McCreary, 14 maj. El. at g.e., 1904, by maj. of 507. El. to Manitoba Legis. in 1883, 1884, 1886, 1888, 1892, 1896, defeated in 1899. El. speaker Man. Legis. Feb. 1891. Was three times a candidate for Alderman in the City of Winnipeg, and el. 1877, 1878 and 1880. Has been Pres. of the Rockwood Agric. Society for a number of years. Church of England. A Liberal. Stonewall, Man.

JACKSON, WILLIAM (Elgin E.). S. of Thomas Jackson, a native of Wicklow, Ireland, and Harriet Woodall, his wife, Canadian. B., April 18, 1858, at Port Stanley, Elgin Co., Ont. Ed. at Com. Sch. of Elgin, St. Thomas Coll. Inst., and the Ontario Business Coll. A Farmer. M., Dec. 4, 1895, to Eliza Livingstone, d. of Irwin Livingstone, of Port Stanley. Was eight yrs. in Co. Council of Elgin and was Warden of the Co. in 1902. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. An Anglican. A Conservative. Port Stanley, Ont.

KEMP, ALBERT EDWARD (Toronto E.). S. of Robt. Kemp, English, and Sarah A. Kemp, his wife, Canadian. B. at Clarenceville, Que., Aug. 11, 1858. Ed. there and at Lacolle Acad. A Manufacturer. M., 1879, Miss Wilson, of Montreal. Was Pres. of the Canadian Manufacturers' Assn. and Toronto Bd. of Trade. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

JOHNSTONE, ALEXANDER (Cape Breton S.). S. of Donald Johnstone and Mary, his wife, both of Scotch descent. B. in Red Island Parish, Richmond Co., April 24, 1867. Ed. at Common Sch. and St. Francois Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M. Margaret, d. of Joseph McPherson, ex-M.L.A., of North Sydney. Is Pres. of the Sydney Printing Co., and Managing Editor of the Sydney *Daily Record*. El. to Legis. of N.S. at g.e., 1897. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, defeating Sir Charles

Tupper, Bart. Re-el. at g.e.,1904, defeating Dr. William McKay. A Liberal. Sydney, N.S.

KENNEDY, JAMES BUCKHAM (New Westminster). S. of Donald Kennedy, Highland Scotch, and Janet Buckham, Lowland Scotch, his wife. B., Feb. 23, 1844, at Bytown (Ottawa). Ed. at Ottawa under John Wilson and William Stewart at the Com. Sch. and W. A. Ross at the Grammar Sch., but did not attend any school after his eleventh year. M. (1st), Nov. 30, 1880, to Josephine Eugenie DeBeck, (she d.); (2nd), June 12, 1891, to Mrs. D. Lloyd. From his 12th to his 23rd year he worked on a farm near Hog's Back, near Ottawa, and was then for nine years in the lumber trade for the late A. H. Baldwin, Ottawa. Went to British Columbia in 1877. A Lumberman. Was for five or six years a mem. of the Sch. Bd., for two yrs. a mem. of the City Council, and for four yrs. a mem. of the Provincial Legis. Resigned when elected to Commons. Is a mem. of the Pilot Bd. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian and an Elder in the church. A Liberal. New Westminster, B.C.

KNOWLES, ERSKINE W. (Assiniboia West). S. of Rev. Robert Knowles and Frances Tyner, both Irish. B., Nov. 29, 1872, at Alliston, Ont. Ed. at Pembroke High Sch., McGill Univ. and Osgoode Hall. Single. A Barrister. El. by accl. to Ho. of Commons for Assiniboia West, Feb. 6, 1906. Moved address in reply to speech for Throne same year. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Moose Jaw, Sask.

LACHANCE, ARTHUR, K.C., LL.B., (Quebec C.) S. of Francois Xavier Lachance, French-Canadian. B., June 22, 1868, at the City of Quebec. Ed. at the Seminary and Univ. of Laval, Quebec. (LL.B.) An Advocate and K.C. M., Sept. 14, 1903, to Mary Ann Routier. Is Crown Prosecutor for the district of Quebec, having held the appointment since April 10, 1905. First el. to Ho. of Commons Jan. 19, 1905, at bye-el. on the appointment of A. Malouin, the previous member, to the Bench. A Liberal. Quebec.

LAKE, RICHARD STUART (Qu'Appelle). S. of Percy G. B. Lake, Lieut.-Col. 54th Regt., English, and Margaret Phillips, his wife, Canadian. B., July 10, 1860,

at Preston, Eng. Ed. at Heversham Gram. Sch., Westmoreland, Eng. A Farmer. Was mem. of N. W. Legis. for Grenfell, 1898-1904. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons for East Assiniboia in 1900; el. at g.e., 1904. An Anglican. A Conservative. Grenfell, Sask.

LALOR, FRANCIS RAMSEY (Haldimand). S. of Thos. Daly Lalor, Irish, and his wife, Jane Ramsey, Canadian. B., Nov. 14, 1856, at St. Catharines, Ont. Ed. at Dunnville Pub. and High Schs. M., June 28, 1883, to Annie L. Stevens. A Merchant and Manufacturer. A self made man. First el. to g.e., 1904. Church of England. A Conservative. Dunnville, Ont.

LANCASTER, EDWARD ARTHUR (Lincoln). B. in London, Eng., Sept. 22, 1860. Father English, mother Irish. Ed. at High Sch., London, Ont., and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M., Nov. 25, 1885, to Mary H. C. Pettit, d. of A. Hamilton Pettit, Grimsby, Ont. A Barrister. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. El. one of the party Whips for Ontario, session 1901. Moved in Ho. of Commons 1901, and 1902, a Bill to compel Railways to pay for cattle killed on their tracks, which led to the appointment of the Cattle Guard Commission, which made an elaborate report in May, 1903, and which Bill became law that Session. Also amended the Criminal law for protection of juvenile offenders when tried before Magistrates. Has also amended the Railway law in several other ways in the interest of the land owners and people generally. Church of England. A Conservative. St. Catherines, Ont.

LANCTOT, ADELARD (Richelieu). S. of Louis Lanctot and Rosalie Robidoux, French Canadians. B., Feb. 13, 1874, at St. Philippe, Co. of Laprairie. Ed. at Normal Sch., Montreal, and Laval Univ. Montreal and Quebec (LL.L.). M., June 2, 1902, to Sarah Dery, d. of late T. P. Dery, Stationer, Quebec. No children. An Advocate, practising at Sorel. Has been actively engaged in politics for 10 yrs., and was el. at a bye-el. Mar. 7, 1906. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sorel, Que.

LANCTOT, ROCH (Laprairie-Napierville). S. of Hormidas Lanctôt, Canadian. B., Jan. 30, 1866, at St. Constant. Ed. at Coll. of Ottawa, and a graduate of Ottawa

Commercial Coll. M., Oct. 25, 1887, to Delphine Toissant. A Farmer. Is Mayor of his Parish. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. St. Constant, Que.

LAPOINTE, ERNEST, B.A. (Kamouraska). S. of S. Lapointe and his wife, the late Adèle Lavoie, from St. Eloi, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Rimouski Coll. and Laval Univ., Quebec. M., Feb. 16, 1904, to Emma Pratte, d. of J. A. Pratte, Esq., Fraserville. Is Town Attorney for Fraserville. El. by accl. to Ho. of Commons on Feb. 12, 1904, from Kamouraska, to succeed Hon. H. G. Carroll, Solicitor-General, who was apptd. to the Bench. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Barrister-at-law. A Liberal. Rivière du Loup (en bas), Que.

LAURENCE, FREDERICK A., K.C. (Colchester). S. of George C. Laurence and Helen, his wife, both Scotch. B., April 23, 1843, at Port Hood, C.B. Ed. at Prov. Normal Sch. and Dalhousie Univ. M., May 12, 1878, to Isabel Fleming, third d. of the late William Fleming, once a mem. of the N.S. Legis. A Barrister. El. to Ho. of Assembly for N.S. for Colchester in 1886; re-el. in 1890, 1893, 1897 and 1901. Was Speaker of Ho. of Assembly for ten yrs. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Was Recorder of Truro, N.S., for five yrs. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Truro, N.S.

LAURIER, RUBEN CHARLES, M.D. (L'Assomption). S. of the late Jules Laurier and Rosalie Rochon, his wife. both French-Canadians. B., Dec. 26, 1868, at Lachenaie, Co. L'Assomption, Prov. Quebec. Ed. Coll. of L'Assomption and Laval Univ. of Montreal, (B.A., M.D.). M., June 25, 1895, to Marie Louise Laurier. Four daughters, Jeanette, Juliette, Rita, and Madelaine. A Physician and a member of the Medical Bd. of Quebec, from 1901 to 1904. Upon the death of Mr. R. C. Laurier, the sitting member was nominated for Ho. of Commons as representative of L'Assomption and elected March 7, 1906. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Address No. 104 Visitation Street, Montreal.

LAURIER, RT. HON. SIR WILFRID, G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L. (Oxon), LL.D., P.C. (Quebec East). S. of the late Carolus Laurier, P.L.S., and his wife, Marcelle Martineau. B., at St. Lin, Que., Nov. 20, 1841. Ed. at mixed schools in his native parish and at L'Assomption

Coll. Entered office of late Hon. R. Laflamme, as a student at law, 1860, and McGill Univ. (B.C.L., 1864). Called to the Bar, 1864; Q.C., 1880. Was head of the law firm of Laurier & Lavergne. In earlier years of professional career edited and contributed to several newspapers. M., May 13, 1868, Miss Zoe Lafontaine. El. to Legis. Assembly for Drummond and Arthabaska, 1871. Resigned to contest same riding for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1874, and was elected. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue in the Mackenzie Admn., Oct. 8, 1877. On going back for re-election was defeated by O. D. Bourbeau, who obtained a maj. of 40. I. Thibaudeau, mem. for Quebec East, resigned and Mr. Laurier was el. in his place. Re-el. for Quebec East at g.e., 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896 and 1900. Also el. for Saskatchewan, N.-W.T., at g.e., 1896. Re-el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, for Quebec East and Wright. Decided to sit for Quebec East. Resigned with Mackenzie Govt., Oct., 1878. El. leader of the Opposition, Ho. of Commons, 1887. Issued the call for Dom. Lib. Convention, which met at Ottawa, 1893. On the defeat of the Tupper Ministry at g.e., June 23, 1896, was called on by Lord Aberdeen, Governor-General, to form a Ministry, July 8, 1896, on which date Sir Charles Tupper resigned. Sworn as Pres. of the Privy Council, July 11, 1896, and formed his Ministry July 13, 1896. Was of the Sub. Com. of the Privy Council appointed to arrange for settlement Manitoba Sch. question, an agreement being reached in Nov. Represented Canada on the occasion of the celebration of Her Majesty's Diamond Jubilee at London, June, 1897, when created a Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. Was received in audience by the Sovereign and accorded the leading place in great Jubilee state procession of all the Colonial dignitaries. Oxford Univ. conferred upon him degree of D.C.L. (hon.), and Cambridge Univ. as well. Sworn of Imperial Privy Council, July 6, 1897. Made hon. mem. Cobden Club and received from it gold medal in recognition of services in the cause of international free exchange. Presented by Pres. of France with the Star of a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor, at Havre, July 29, 1897, the highest rank but one of the National Order. Received in audience by His Holiness the Pope, Aug. 12, 1897. While in England the Prime Minister succeeded in securing from Her Majesty's Govt. notice to Germany and Belgium of denunciation of the commercial treaties with

those countries which stood in the way of Canada's new tariff extending a preference to United Kingdom. On his return to Canada was accorded public receptions at Quebec, Montreal, Toronto and Ottawa. Received from Toronto Univ. and from Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., hon. degree of LL.D. Went to Washington Nov., 1897, in the interest of better relations between the two countries. A mem. Joint High Commn., which met at Quebec, Aug. 23, 1898, to discuss questions affecting jointly Great Britain, Canada and the United States. Welcomed the Duke of Cornwall and York to Canada, Sept., 1901, and, accompanied the Royal party during the progress through the Dominion. Was invited to England to witness the coronation of King Edward VII in 1902. Sailed June 14, arriving in Liverpool June 21, and in London June 22. The coronation, fixed for June 26, was postponed on June 24, but took place Aug. 9. Attended Colonial Trade Conference, which began in London June 30. On July 26 received freedom of City of Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ., same day conferred hon. degree of LL.D. Entertained by City of Glasgow, July 28. Visited the continent and sailed for Canada Oct. 7, arriving at Quebec Oct. 17, and in Ottawa, Oct. 18, receiving a civic welcome at the City Hall. On New Year's Day, 1904, the Prime Minister was presented by His Excellency the Governor-General with the Fenian Raid medal. In 1907 attended the Imperial Conference at London as one of the representatives of Canada and received the freedom of the Cities of London, Bristol, Liverpool, etc. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa.

LAVERGNE, ARMAND RENAUD, B.L. (Montmagny). S. of Hon. Joseph Lavergne and his wife, Emilie Louise Barthe, both French-Canadians. Mr. Lavergne's ancestors came from France about 1640 and settled at St. Pierre de la Rivière du sud, in the Co. of Montmagny. B., Feb. 21, 1880, at Arthabaskaville. Ed. at Arthabaskaville Coll., Seminary of Quebec and Laval Univ., Quebec. M., Dec. 1, 1904, to Georgette Roy, d. of Philippe H. Roy, K.C., M.L.A., of Montreal. First el. to Ho. of Commons, Feb. 16, 1904, for Montmagny, at bye-election; re-el. at g.e., 1904. An Advocate and Journalist. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal-Nationalist. Montmagny, Que.

LAVERGNE, LOUIS (Drummond and Arthabaska). B., Dec. 1, 1845, at St. Pierre, Montmagny. S. of late David Lavergne, whose ancestors came from Limoges,

France, in 1650, and Marie Geneviève Delagrave, his wife, whose ancestors came from Berri, France, in 1750. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll., Kamouraska. M. (1st), 1878, Eugenie, d. of L. E. Landry, of Becancour (she died, 1887); (2nd), Alida Pacaud, widow of the late William Duval. Is Secy.-Treas. Agric. Soc. of Arthabaska, Secy.-Treas. and Clerk of the same Co. A Notary Public and Chairman of the Bd. of Notaries of the Prov. of Quebec from 1903 to 1906. Elected by accl. Mayor of the Town of Arthabaska in Jan., 1907. El. to Ho. of Commons, Nov. 13, 1897, at bye-election necessitated by the elevation of his brother to the Bench; re-el. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by 2,476, the greatest Liberal majority. El. Liberal Whip for Prov. of Quebec, session of 1901. Again el. Whip for Quebec, Jan. 17, 1905. A Liberal. Arthabaskaville, Que.

LAW, BOWMAN BROWN (Yarmouth). S. of William and Mary Law. Father, Irish; mother, American. B., at Douglas, Mass., July 29, 1855. Ed. at Yarmouth, N.S. M., Jan. 13, 1880, Agnes M. Lovitt, d. of Capt. Joseph B. Lovitt, of Yarmouth, N.S. A Merchant. Was Town Councillor for six and a half yrs., and Dir. of Exchange Bank of Yarmouth for thirteen yrs. or until its purchase by the Bank of Montreal. First returned to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Dec. 3, 1902, to fill vacancy caused by appointment of Mr. T. B. Flint, as Clerk of Ho. of Commons. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Liberal. Yarmouth.

LEBLANC, OLIVER J. (Kent, N.B.) S. of Jos. J. LeBlanc and Victoire Girouard, his wife, both French-Acadians. B., Nov. 27, 1830, at Memramcook, N.B. Ed. at Pub. Schs. M. (1st), Nov. 17, 1851, Olive Cormier (she died); (2nd), Nov. 17, 1879, Suzanne Allain. A mem. N.B. Ho. of Assembly for ten yrs., of the Ex. Council for two yrs., and a Legis. Councillor for two sessions. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Farmer. A Catholic. A Liberal. St. Mary's, N.B.

LEFURGEY, ALFRED ALEXANDER, B.A., LL.B. (Prince E., P.E.I.). Des. from Loyalist stock. S. of the late Hon. John Lefurgey and Dorothea Read, his wife, d. of the late Ephriam Read. B., at Summerside, April 22, 1871. Ed. at Pub. Sch., St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, and Mt. Allison Univ., (B.A.,1891); LL.B., Harvard

Law Sch., 1984; el. to P.E.I. Legis. in the 5th Dist. of Prince, 1897. El. to Ho. of Commons g.e., 1900; re-el at g.e., 1904. Apptd. Conservative Whip for Maritime Provinces, session 1901. A Liberal-Conservative. Summerside, P.E.I.

LEMIEUX, HON. RODOLPHE, B.C.L., LL.D., K.C. (Gaspé). S. of H. A. Lemieux, a mem. of the Canadian Civil Service, and Dame Marie Anne Bisaillon, his wife. B., in Montreal, Nov. 1, 1866. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. and Laval Univ. (B.C.L., 1891; LL.D., 1896.) Called to the Bar, 1891. Was the law partner of the late Hon. Honoré Mercier, and continues to practise in Montreal with Hon. L. Gouin, now Premier of the Prov. of Quebec. Has done journalistic and literary work. Became a mem. of the law faculty of Laval Univ., 1896. When, until 1906, he lectured on the History of Canadian law. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. Re-el. at g.e., 1900. El. by accl. in Feb., 1904; el. by accl. again Nov. 2, 1904, and simultaneously by maj. of 342 in Nicolet. Seconded the address in reply to the speech from the Throne, session of Aug., 1896. Sworn in as Solicitor-General of Canada, Jan. 29, 1904; created a K. C. for Quebec, 1897, and for the Dominion, 1904. Sworn in as Postmaster-General of Canada on the 4th of June, 1906. A mem. of the Eighty Club., of the Liberal National Club, London, England, and of the St. James, the Canada and Rideau Clubs in Canada. M., May 15, 1894, Berthe, d. of the Hon. Sir Louis Jetté, now Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. Was made a Knight of the Legion of honor by the French Government, March 1, 1906. In 1907 was special commissioner to Japan in connection with the Asiatic immigration troubles. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa.

LENNOX, HAUGHTON (Simcoe, S.). B., in the Tp. of Innisfil, Co. Simcoe, Ont., Feb. 28, 1850. S. of Wm. Lennox and Maria Haughton, his wife, both Irish. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Barrie Gram. Sch. M. Margaret Whitaker. A Barrister. El. to Ho. of Commons., g.e., 1900 and 1904. Episcopalian. A Conservative. Barrie, Ont.

LEONARD, J. E. EMILE, B.A. (Laval). S. of A. E. Leonard, N.P., French-Can. B., Dec. 11, 1872, at Ste. Rose, Que. Ed. at Ste. Therese, St. Mary's Coll. and Laval Univ. Married. A Lawyer. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election,

Jan. 15, 1902. Secy. of the Council of Laval Co. A. Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ste. Rose, Q.

LEWIS, EDWARD NORMAN (Huron W.) S. of Ira Lewis, LL.B., Yale of Toronto, and Julia L. Dwight, his wife. B., Sept. 18, 1857, at Goderich, Ont. Ed. at Goderich Gram. Sch. M., Nov. 9, 1888, to Ida Howard Shaw. A Barrister. Author of various legal works of high standing including:—"The Mariners' Manual," "Index to Ontario Statutes," Magistrates' Manual and Criminal Law Index," "Lewis' Law of Shipping." Has been Mayor of Goderich and acting Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace for Huron Co. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. An Anglican. A Conservative. Goderich, Ont.

LOGAN, HANCE JAMES, LL.B. (Cumberland). S. of James A. Logan. B., at Amherst Point, N.S., April 26, 1869. Ed. at the Model Sch., Truro, Pictou Academy and Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B., 1891.) A Barrister. M., 1891, Eleanor L. Kinder (she died, 1899.) El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, defeating, by a maj. of 155, the late Hon. A. R. Dickey, then Minister of Justice, and being the first Liberal el. to Ho. of Commons from Cumberland. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, by 397 maj.; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by 706 maj. Apptd. Asst. Chief Liberal Whip and Chairman of Parliamentary Committee on Privileges and Elections. A Liberal. Amherst, N.S.

LOGGIE, WILLIAM STEWART (Northumberland, N.B.). S. of George Loggie and Ann Morrison, his wife, both Scotch. B., Aug. 10, 1850, at Burnt Church, N.B. Ed. at Chatham, N.B. M., Nov. 4, 1874, to Elspeth B. Kerr. Pres. and Managing Dir. W. S. Loggie Co., Ltd., Wholesale Dry Goods and Manufacturers and Packers. Mem. for Co. of Northumberland in the Local Legis. since 1903-1904, resigned to contest Co. for seat in Ho. of Commons. El. at g.e., 1904. Has been Mayor and Alderman for Town of Chatham. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Chatham, N.B.

LOVELL, HENRY (Stanstead). S. of William Lovell and Mary Hanson, his wife, both American. B., June 13, 1828, at Barnston, Que. M., Dec., 1850, to Miss Merriman. A Farmer and Merchant. El. to Quebec Legis., 1878. Mayor of Coaticook several terms. First el. to Ho. of

Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Coaticook, Ont.

MACDONALD, EDWARD M., LL.B., K.C., (Pictou). S. of J. D. and Mary Isabel MacDonald. B., Aug. 16, 1865, at Pictou, N. S. Ed. at Pictou Academy and Dalhousie Coll. M., July 10, 1889, to Edith Lilian Ives, d. of James Ives, Merchant. Was unsuccessful candidate for Federal Parliament at g.e., 1896 and 1900. Unsuccessful candidate for Local Legis. in 1894, but el. in 1897, 1900 and 1901; resigned in 1904 to contest Dominion seat and el. at g.e. A Barrister. Apptd. King's Counsel, 1904. Was member Municipal Council, Pictou Co., 1891-1897. Moved address in reply to Speech from the Throne at session of 1905. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Pictou, N.S.

MACDONELL, ANGUS CLAUDE, D.C.L., K.C., (Toronto S.). S. of Angus Duncan Macdonell, Scotch descent, and his wife, Pauline Rosalie De La Haye, French descent, both Canadian born. B., June 23, 1861, at Toronto. Ed. at Private Academies and Toronto Model Sch.; D.C.L. of Trinity Univ., Toronto. A Barrister. Sec'y of the Ontario Liberal-Conservative Assn.; Pres. Canadian Assn. of Amateur Oarsmen; Vice-Pres. Argonaut Rowing Club. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

MACLAREN, ALEXANDER FERGUSON (Perth N.). S. of late John MacLaren, a native of Perthshire, Scot. B. in Lanark, Ont., Feb. 3, 1854. M., April, 1885, Janet, fourth d. of James McLeod, Woodstock, Ont. Ed. at Pub. Sch. Is a Cheese Manufacturer and Exporter. Was one of the judges at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Sole judge dairy products at Toronto and Ottawa fairs. Pres. Western Ont. Dairymen's Assn. Returned to Ho. of Commons for North Perth at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Conservative. Stratford, Ont.

MACLEAN, ALEXANDER K., LL.B., (Lunenburg). Of Scotch descent. S. of Murdoch Maclean, of Upper North Sydney, Cape Breton, N.S. B., Oct. 18, 1869, at Upper North Sydney. Ed. at Dalhousie Univ., Halifax. M., June 25, 1890, to Edith Finck, of Lunenburg, N.S. A Barrister. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. El. to Legis. Assembly of N.S., 1901. Resigned to contest seat for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904.

and was el., defeating Col. C. E. Kaulbach. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lunenburg, N.S.

MACLEAN, WILLIAM FINDLAY, B.A., (York S.). Eld. s. of the late John Maclean, who, it is claimed, was the first to propose and propound a system of protection for native industries in Canada, and his wife, Isabella Findlay, of Rothes, Scot. B. in Ancaster, Wentworth Co., Ont., Aug. 10, 1854. Ed. at Hamilton Pub. Sch. and Toronto Univ. A Journalist. Established the Toronto *World* in 1880, and is still connected with that paper. An unsuccessful candidate in N. Wentworth for the Ont. Legis., g.e., 1890, and in E. York, for the Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1891. E. York made vacant by death of Hon. Alexander Mackenzie. El. for East York in bye-election, May, 1892. Re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1900. El. for the new constituency of South York, g.e., 1904. M., 1885, Catharine G., d. of Richard Lewis, Toronto. A Presbyterian. A Conservative and a persistent advocate of public ownership of railways and other franchises. Toronto, Ont.

MACPHERSON, ROBERT GEORGE (Vancouver City). S. of A. H. Macpherson and his wife, Janet Hall, Scotch. B., in Erin Tp., Wellington Co., Ont., Jan. 28, 1866. Ed. at Arthur Pub. Sch. and Galt Collegiate Institute. M., Dec. 25, 1889, Susan M. Van Aken. First el. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Feb. 4, 1903; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Druggist. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Vancouver, B.C.

McCARTHY, LEIGHTON GOLDIE, K.C., (Simcoe N.) B. in Walkerton, Co. of Bruce, Ont., Dec. 15, 1869. Has lived in Barrie since. S. of John Leigh Goldie McCarthy, Irish, and his wife, Frances Olivia Irwin, English. Ed. at Barrie Coll. Inst. M., Muriel Drummond Campbell. Has been Pres. of the Osgoode Legal and Literary Society. A Barrister. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Dec. 14, 1898; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. Episcopalian. An Independent. Toronto, Ont.

McCARTHY, MAITLAND STEWART, B.A., (Calgary). S. of Judge McCarthy of Orangeville, Ont., and his wife, Jennie Frances Stewart, both Irish. B., Feb. 5, 1872, at Orangeville, Ont. Ed. at Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope, Ont., and Trinity Univ., Toronto. M., May 26, 1900, to Eva Florence Watson, d. of late James Watson, Hamilton,

Ont. A Barrister. Was before West Lambton Convention, for Local Legis., in June, 1901, but withdrew. El. at g.e., 1904, to Ho. of Commons, for Calgary. An Anglican. A Conservative. Calgary, Alta.

McCOLL, JOHN B. (Northumberland (O) W.). B. in Tp. Murray, Co. Northumberland, Ont., Jan. 26, 1861. S. of John H. McColl, Highland Scotch, and Martha McColl, his wife. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Tp. Murray, and High Sch., Trenton, Ont. Unmarried. Member of Town Council, Cobourg, for one yr.; Deputy Reeve of Cobourg one yr.; Commr. of Town Trust, Cobourg, one yr.; Secretary Sep. Sch. Bd., Cobourg, six yrs. A Barrister. Contested Northumberland W. at g.e., 1896, unsuccessfully. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Cobourg, Ont.

McCOOL, CHARLES ARTHUR (Nipissing). B. in Chichester, Co. Pontiac, Que., Feb. 27, 1853. S. of James McCool, Irish, and Catharine Murphy, his wife, who was born in Bathurst, Co. Lanark, of Irish parents. Ed. at Public Schs., Tps. of Chichester and Sheen, Co. Pontiac, Que. M., Oct. 17, 1883, Justine M. O'Meara, fourth d. late Michael O'Meara, of Pembroke, Ont. Reeve of Village of Mattawa for two yrs. by accl., and Sch. Trustee of same place two terms. A Lumber Merchant. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, on Nov. 28, by accl. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

McCRANEY, GEORGE EWAN (Saskatchewan). S. of the late Daniel McCraney, of Bothwell, Ont. B., July 23, 1868, at Bothwell, Ont. Ed. Univ. of Toronto. (B.A. and LL.B.) M., Sept. 17, 1906, to Elizabeth Cowan of Toronto. A Barrister. Called to Ontario bar in 1895; practised at Milton, Ont., and removed to Saskatchewan 1902. A Presbyterian. El. by accl. at bye-election Feb. 6th, 1906. A Liberal. Rosthern, Sask.

MacINTYRE, GILBERT HOWARD (Perth S.). S. of George MacIntyre and Margaret Howard, his wife, Canadians of Scotch and Irish descent. B., Feb. 17, 1852, at St. Mary's, Ont. Ed. at St. Mary's Gram. Sch. and the Ont. Coll. of Pharmacy, Toronto. M., Aug. 27, 1879, to Belvidera Stevenson, d. of William Stevenson, Maple Bank, Guelph, Ont. A Private Banker and an exporter of Ca-

nadian produce. Formerly mem. of the Municipal Council and Mayor of St. Mary's. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Liberal. St. Mary's, Ont.

McINTYRE, WILBERT, M.B. (Strathcona). S. of John McIntyre (Scotland) and Ann Murphy (Canada). B., July 15, 1867, at Rosedale, Victoria Co., Ont. Ed. at Owen Sound Collegiate Institute and Univ. of Toronto, M.B. (Tor.) M.C.P.S., O; L.C.P.S., N.W.T. A Physician. President of Strathcona Bd. of Trade 1904, and Pres. of Northern Alberta Medical Assn. El., April 5, 1905, in bye-election made vacant by appointment of Hon. Peter Talbot the sitting mem., to Senate. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Strathcona, Alta.

McKENZIE, PETER H. (Bruce S.). S. of Alexander McKenzie, Rossshire, Scot., and his wife, Jean McNaughton, Stirlingshire, Scot. B., April 14, 1845, at Puslinch. Ed. at Tp. of Puslinch, Co. of Wellington, Ont. M., Feb. 7, 1868, to Elizabeth Valens, of Tp. of Beverly, Co. Wentworth, Ont. A Farmer. A Lib. can. for West Bruce in 1896, defeated by a Patron candidate. Has been Tp. and Co. Councillor, of Bruce Co. Is Pres. of Lucknow Agric. Society and Pres. of South Bruce Farmer's Institute. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lucknow, Ont.

McLEAN, ANGUS A., B.C.L., K.C., (Queen's, P.E.I.). S. of William McLean and Flora, his wife, both natives of P.E.I. B., Dec. 17, 1854, at Belfast, P.E.I. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, and Harvard Law Sch. M., (1st) June 14, 1882, to Leah Yeo, d. of late John Yeo, of Charlottetown, (she died in 1897); (2nd); Frances H. Longworth, d. of late Henry Longworth, of Charlottetown. A Barrister. Apptd. Q.C. (Dom.), June 8, 1894. Was Law Clerk for P.E.I. Legis. for eight yrs.; apptd. Revising Officer for East Queen's in 1894. Was Official Assignee under Dom. Insolvent Act for five yrs. El. Pres. of P.E.I. Law Society in 1904. Represented Belfast Dist. in Legis. of P.E.I. in 1888-9 and 1889-1900. Was unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at bye-elections in 1902 and 1904. El. at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

McLENNAN, ANGUS, M.D., (Inverness). B. at Broad Cove, Inverness Co., N.S., May 3, 1844. Ed. at the Gram.

Sch., St. François-Xavier Coll., Antigonish, Harvard Univ. and the Univ. of Penn., Pa., where he grad. M.D., 1872. M., (1st) 1874, Maggie Jane Frizzle (she died); (2nd), 1881, Mary Agnes McDonald (she died); (3rd), 1901, Catharine McNeil. Was mem. of Council for Co. Inverness 16 yrs. Sat in Legis. Assembly, N. S., for four yrs. A Medical Doctor. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Margaree, N.S.

MARCIL, CHARLES (Bonaventure), See Deputy Speaker, p. 88.

MARCIL, JOSEPH EDMOND (Bagot). S. of Vital Marcil and Elizabeth Jacques, his wife, B., Oct. 22, 1854, at Contrecoeur, Que. Ed. at Acton Vale, Que. Academy, Que. M., Sept. 9, 1884, to Gracia Courville. A Merchant. Has been Councillor, Mayor of Acton Vale, and Chairman of the Sch. Bd. First el. to Ho. of Commons at a bye-election, Dec. 14, 1898, caused by the death of the sitting member, M. Dupont. Received 1,431 votes, compared with 1,384, cast for his opponent M. Brodeur. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, by a maj. of 156 over the Hon. L. O. Taillon; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Resides at Acton Vale. A Liberal. Acton Vale, Que.

MARSHALL, DAVID (Elgin E. Riding). B. in Halton Co., Oct. 26, 1846. Eld. s. of Alexander Marshall (English) and Alicia Locker (Irish). Ed. in Pub. Schs. M., 1873 to Miss Eleanor Beamer and has one daughter. Returned to Ho. of Commons at bye-election Oct. 4, 1906, to succeed Mr. A. B. Ingram resigned to accept appointment on Ont. Railway Commission. Canner by occupation. Was Manager of Canadian Canners for 3 yrs. Church of Eng. A Conservative. Aylmer, Ont.

MARTIN ALEXANDER (Queen's, P.E.I.). S. of Alexander Martin, born in the Isle of Skye, Scot., and his wife, Isabelle Martin, born in P.E.I., Scotch. B., March 14, 1842, at Springton, P.E.I. Ed. at Common and High Sch. of P.E.I. M., Feb. 8, 1868, to Ann McLeod, d. of the late Roderick McLeod of Wiggin, P.E.I. A Farmer and Merchant. First returned to the Legis. of P.E.I. in 1884, and again in 1887. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; was again returned at g.e., 1900, but seat was given to D. A. McKinnon on a recount before a judge. Election

declared void on petition, and Mr. Martin was an unsuccessful candidate at a bye-election held Mar. 20, 1901. Again el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Valleyfield, P.E.I.

MARTIN, MEDERIC (Montreal St. Mary's Division). B. Jan. 22, 1869, at Montreal, his parents being Solomon Martin and Virginie Lafleur, both French-Canadians. Mr. Martin's father was the pioneer resident of St. Mary's Div. now a populous section of the commercial metropolis. When Mr. Martin, Sr., built his house in 1825, the district was open country. Ed. at Coll. of St. Eustache. M., Jan. 9, 1893, to Clarinda, d. of late F. X. Larochelle. No children. Cigar Manufacturer. An Alderman of the City of Montreal. Nov. 29, 1906, was el. to H. of Commons for St. Mary's Div. to succeed Mr. Camille Piché, apptd. to the Bench, by a majority of 1204. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 233 Logan Street, Montreal.

MAYRAND, HORMIDAS (Maskinongé). S. of Jean-Baptiste Mayrand and Marie-Louise Lottenville, his wife. B., Aug. 5, 1858, at St. Léon, Que. Ed. in the Parish Model Sch. A Farmer. M. to Marie Anna Milot, Jan. 31, 1883. Has been Mayor of the Parish of St. Léon, and Warden of the Co. First el. to the Ho. of Commons, March 3, 1903, to fill vacancy caused by the appointment of Mr. J. H. Légris to the Senate. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. St. Léon, Que.

MEIGS, DANIEL BISHOP (Missisquoi). Parents both natives of Swanton, Vt., who moved to Canada in 1832. B., in Henryville, Iberville Co., Quebec, June 1, 1835. Ed. at Bedford. A Farmer . M., (1st), 1866, Margaret L. Allsop (she died); (2nd), 1872, Margaret R. Faulkner. Mayor of Farnham for several yrs. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, March 27, 1888. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1891. El. at g.e., 1896, 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. Farnham, Que.

MICHAND, PIUS (Victoria, N.B.). S. of Felix Michand and Marguerite Violette, both French. B., Aug. 28, 1870, at St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N.B. Ed. Univ. of St. Joseph in the Prov. of N.B. M., Sept. 25, 1899, to Marie Hebert. Barrister-at-Law. Sec.-Treas. of County Council of Madawaska Co., N.B., Judge of Probates for the Co. of Madawaska, N.B. His father a descendant of the

Michand who came from La Rochelle, France, and settled in St. Andre, Kamouraska Co., P.Q. His mother, a French-Acadian. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Edmundston, N.B.

MILLER, HENRY HORTON (Grey S.). S. of Robt. Boyd Miller, of Scotch and American descent, though born and brought up in Canada, and Victoria Miller, his wife, a Canadian of Irish descent. B., Jan. 10, 1861, at Owen Sound, Ont. Ed. at Owen Sound High Sch. M., June 26, 1883, to Nellie Armstrong, of Blanshard Tp., Perth Co., Ont. A Real Estate Agent and Dealer in Real Estate. A Methodist. A Reformer. Hanover, Ont.

MONK, FREDERICK DEBARTZCH, K.C., D.C.L. (Jacques Cartier). B., in Montreal, April 6, 1856. Fourth S. of the late Hon. Samuel Cornwallis Monk, a Judge o the Court of Queen's Bench for the Prov. of Quebec, anc Rosalie Caroline Debartzch, his wife. Father was of Eng descent, the family having come originally from Devonshire, and mother's people from France. Settled in New France under the French regime. Ed. at Montreal Coll. Grad. in law at McGill Univ. Called to the Bar in 1878 Created a Q.C., 1893. Is professor of Constitutional Law in the Montreal Branch of the Laval Univ., which has conferred upon him the degree of D.C.L. M., 1880, Marie-Louise, only d. of late D. H. Sénécal, advocate. Has been twelve yrs. a Sch. Commr. for the City of Montreal. An Advocate, practising in the City of Montreal. A Roman Catholic. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. El. Opposition leader for the Prov. of Quebec in the Ho. of Commons, 1901. Resigned his position as leader of the Opposition for the Prov. of Quebec, in 1903. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

MORIN, JEAN BAPTISTE, J.P. (Dorchester). Desc. from a French family of St. Etienne, France, which came to Canada in 1636, and settled at St. Thomas, Montmagny. B., at Ste. Hénédine, Co. of Dorchester, Que., Sept. 22, 1840. M., Aug. 18, 1869, Marie Gosselin. Left the paternal roof April 7, 1856, to try his fortunes in the United States, where he entered into the lumber and coal business, and after a sojourn of 32 yrs. returned to Canada to his natal parish, where he has occupied the position of Warden of Co. of Dorchester and Pres. of the Sch. Commrs. for the parish of Ste. Hénédine. Mayor of Ste. Hénédine since 1889,

and was re-el., Jan. 9, 1905, for a further term of three yrs., and J.P. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Conservative. Ste. Hénédine, Que.

NORTHRUP, WILLIAM BARTON, K.C. (Hastings E.) El. to Ho. of Commons during the Seventh Parlt. at the bye-election to fill the vacancy caused by the death of S. B. Burdett, against whom he was unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1891. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1896. Returned at g.e., 1900, by a maj. of 71; re-el. at g.e., 1904, A Barrister and head of the firm of Messrs. Northrup Roberts, Belleville, where he resides. Accompanied Mr. Borden on his North-West tour, 1902. A Conservative. Belleville, Ont.

OLIVER, HON. FRANK, P.C., (Edmonton). B., in Peel Co., Ont., 1853. Went to the North-West at an early period in his career, and became a mem. of the North-West Council in 1883, and was el. to the Legis. Assembly, which succeeded the Council, with wider powers, 1888-1896. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, as an Independent-Liberal, and re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904, when he was the Liberal candidate. Publisher of the *Bulletin*, Edmonton, N.-W.T., where he resides. M., 1881, Harriet, d. of Thomas Dunlop, Prairie Grove, Man. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of the Interior in the Laurier Admn., April 8, 1905. Re-el. April 25 by accl. Ottawa, Ont.

OSLER, EDMUND BOYD (Toronto W.). S. of the late Rev. F. L. Osler and his wife, Ellen Free Pickton. B., in the Tp. of Tecumseh, Simcoe Co., Ont., 1845. Ed. at Dundas Gram. Sch. Head of the firm of Osler & Hammond, Toronto, financiers and stock-brokers. Is Pres. of the Ont. & Que. Ry. Co., and is a Dir. of the C.P.R., a Dir. of the Toronto General Trust Co., of the North-West Land Co., and of the B.C. Southern Ry. Co. Is Pres. of the Dom. Bank. Was Pres. of the Toronto Bd. of Trade, 1896, and was one of the representatives of Canada at the Congress of the Chambers of Commerce, London, Eng., 1896. An unsuccessful candidate for Toronto mayoralty, 1892. El. to Ho. of Commons for W. Toronto at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. M., Miss Cochran, of Aberdeen, Scot. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

PARDEE, FREDERICK FORSYTH (West Lambton). S. of Timothy Blair Pardee and Emma W. Pardee, Canadians. B., Dec. 29, 1867, at Sarnia, Ont. Ed. at Sarnia and Upper Canada Coll. M., Dec. 31, 1892, to Mary E. Johnstone. One child. R. L. Pardee. A Barrister. Was M.L.A. for Ontario from 1898 to 1902. An Anglican. A Reformer. Sarnia, Ont.

PARMELEE CHARLES HENRY (Shefford). Of Puritan descent. Eld. S. of Rufus E. Parmelee and his wife, Eliza McVicar. B., at Waterloo, Que., June 1, 1855. Ed. there. Was editor Waterloo *Advertiser*, 1875-1880; financial and commercial editor Montreal *Herald*, 1880-1883, since when he has again managed the *Advertiser*. Was a mem. of the Prov. Council of Agric., a Town Councillor of Waterloo, Secy. and Chairman of Bd. of Sch. Commrs. and Pres. Eastern Tp. Press. Assn. Pres. Dairy Assn., Prov. Quebec. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. Chairman of Joint Com. on Printing of Parliament. M., Dec., 1887, Christina McLean, d. of Henry Rose. Church of England. A Liberal. Waterloo, Que.

PATERSON HON. WILLIAM, P. C. (Brant). S. of the late James and Martha Paterson, who came to Canada from Aberdeen, Scot. B. in Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 19, 1839. Ed. there and at Caledonia, Haldimand Co., Ont. Removed to Brantford. Mayor of Brantford, 1872. Defeated Sir Francis Hincks, Min of Finance, in South Brant, at g.e., 1872, for Ho. of Commons, and continued to represent S. Brant until g.e., 1896, when he was defeated by 91 votes, being absent from the constituency, speaking for others during the greater part of the campaign. Entered the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896, as Controller of Customs and, as such, had much to do with the new customs tariffs of 1897 and 1907. El. for N. Grey, at bye-election caused by the death of sitting member, by a maj. of 424, Aug. 25, 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Customs, June 30, 1897, the office of Controller having been abolished by Parlt. El. for Wentworth N. and Brant at g.e., 1900; el. for new constituency of Brant at g.e., 1904. M., Sept., 1863, Lucy Clive, d. of T. C. Davies, Brantford. Was one of the Canadian delegates to the Colonial Conference in London, June, 1902. A mem. of the Farringdon Ind. Ch. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

PAQUET, EUGENE, M.D. (L'Islet). S. of François Paquet, French-Canadian. B., Oct. 23, 1867, at St. Agapit, Co. of Lotbinière. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec and Laval Univ. M., May 30, 1893, at Quebec. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Physician. A Conservative. St Aubert, Que.

PARENT, GEORGE, B.A., LL.L. (Montmorency). S. of Hon. S. N. Parent formerly Prime Minister of Quebec, and his wife, Marie Louise Gendron. B., Dec. 15, 1879, at Quebec, Que. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que., and at St. Dunstan's Coll., P.E.I. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Quebec, Q.

PERLEY, GEORGE HALSEY, B.A. (Argenteuil). S. of William Goodhue Perley and Mabel E. T. Stevens, his wife, of New Hampshire, and of Welsh descent. B., Sept. 12, 1857, at Lebanon, N.H. Ed at Ottawa Gram. Sch., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N. H., and Harvard Univ. (B.A., 1878.) M., June 4, 1884, to Annie Hespeler Bowlby. A Lumber Merchant. A. Dir. and Vice-Pres. of the Can. Atlantic Ry. Co. for many yrs. A Dir. of the Bank of Ottawa. An ex-Pres. of the Rideau Club, and of the Ottawa Golf Club. Was Chairman of the Ottawa and Hull Fire Relief Fund in 1900, which undertook the relief of the sufferers from the great fire of that year. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons for Russell, at g.e., 1900, and again for Argenteuil at bye-election in 1902. El. at g.e., 1904. An Anglican. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

PICKUP, SAMUEL WALTER WILLETT (Annapolis). S. of Samuel Pickup, of English Loyalist descent, and Cyline G. Willett Pickup, his wife, of French Huguenot Loyalist descent. B., March 1, 1859, at Granville Ferry. Ed. in Common Sch. and Mt. Allison Coll., Sackville, N.B. M., Oct. 31, 1883, to Lillie L. Troop. A Merchant, Shipbuilder, Shipowner and Farmer. Was for 18 yrs. a mem. of the Municipal Council for his district, during three of which he held the office of Warden of the Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Liberal. Granville Ferry, N.S.

PORTER EDWARD GUSS (West Hastings). S. of Robert and Hannah Porter. B., May 28, 1859, at Consecon, Prince Edward Co., Ont. Ed. at Albert Univ. M., Oct.

26, 1883, to Annie Morrow. A Barrister-at-Law. An Alderman for five yrs., and Mayor of the City of Belleville, where he resides. First returned to the Ho. of Commons, Jan. 15, 1901, at bye-election, when his maj. was 501; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Belleville, O.

POWER, WILLIAM (Quebec W.). S. of William Power and B. Fitzgerald, his wife, both Irish. B., in the parish of Sillery, Quebec Co., Feb. 21, 1849. Ed. at Commercial Sch. of native parish. M., July 4, 1881, Winnifred Susan Rockett. A Lumberman. First returned to Ho. of Commons, Jan. 15, 1902, to replace Hon. Mr. Dobell, who died in England; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Q.

PRINGLE, ROBERT ABERCROMBIE (Stormont). S. of J. F. Pringle. Scotch descent, but born in Valenciennes, France; and Isabella Pringle, his wife, a d. of the late Col. Fraser, a native of Glengarry, Ont. B., at Cornwall, Ont., Dec. 15, 1855. Ed. at Pub. and High Schs. and Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont. M., Aug. 6, 1884, Ada Vanarsdale. Treas. Town of Cornwall for past 16 yrs. A Barrister. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. An Anglican. A Conservative. Cornwall, Ont.

PROULX, EDMOND (Prescott). S. of the late Isidore Proulx, M.P. for Prescott from 1891 until his decease, July 28, 1904, and Philomène Lalonde, his wife, both French-Canadian. B., May 11, 1876, at St. Hermas, Two Mountains Co., Que. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Plantagenet, Ont., Bourget Coll., Rigaud, Que., and Ottawa Univ., and at the Law Sch., Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Was M., Jan. 22, 1907, to Mrs. Elliott Fraser (née Renée Audette) of Quebec City. Was a student in the law offices of Belcourt & Ritchie, Ottawa, and Robinette & Godfrey, Toronto. A Barrister. Is a Pub. Sch. Trustee at L'Orignal. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. L'Orignal, O.

PUGSLEY, HON. WILLIAM, K.C., D.C.L., P.C. (St. John City and County). Paternal ancestor came from England, and was one of the earliest settlers on the Croton River, N. Y. On the breaking out of the American Revol. War, greatgrandfather, John Pugsley, came to N.S. and settled at Nappan, and afterwards returned to N.Y. His s. Daniel settled in Cardwell. S. of William Pugsley, a success-

ful farmer near Sussex. B. at Sussex and ed. at Com. Sch. there. Graduated B.A. at Univ. of N.B. in 1868; was gold medalist in junior year and took several scholarships. Stood second in Gilchrist scholarship competition in 1868. M., Jan. 6, 1876, Fannie, d. of the late Thos. Parks, Esq., of St. John. Called to the Bar, N.B., June 27, 1872. Was reporter of the Supreme Court for ten yrs. Apptd. Q.C. by Dominion Govt. Feb. 4, 1891. First returned to Ho. of Assembly, July, 1885, on death of sitting member, Dr. Vail; re-el. at g.e., 1886 and 1890. Was speaker of the House from March 3, 1887, to May, 1889, when sworn a member of the Ex. Council and apptd. Solicitor-General. Resigned in 1892. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in St. John City g.e., 1896. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1899. Accepted office as Attorney-General in the Tweedie Ministry, Sept. 1, 1900; re-el. Sept. 27, 1900, by a majority of 829. Again returned at g.e., 1903. On the appointment of Hon. L. J. Tweedie to the office of Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, in February, 1907, was chosen Prime Minister. After the close of the Legislative Session, resigned the Premiership and retired from the Government to contest vacant seat for City and County of St. John in House of Commons, rendered vacant by the death of Dr. Stockton, the sitting member, having received the unanimous nomination of the Liberal Party. Aug. 29, 1907, was sworn of the Privy Council of Canada and assumed the portfolio of the Dept. of Pub. Works in succession to Hon. Chas. Hyman, resigned. Sept. 18 el. by accl. to H. of C. A Liberal. Ottawa.

RATZ, VALENTINE (Middlesex N.). B., Nov. 12, 1848, at St. Jacob's, Waterloo Co. Ed. at Pine Hill Pub. Sch. M., Feb. 13, 1873, Mary Yagers, of New Hamburg. A Lumberman. Pres. of the South River Lumber Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e. in 1896; defeated g.e. in 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. Independent-Liberal. Parkhill, Ont.

REID, JAMES (Restigouche). B., at River Charlo, Restigouche Co., N.B., Nov. 14, 1839, of Scotch parentage. Ed. there. M., March 5, 1873, Lizzie McNair. A General Merchant and Lumber Dealer. El. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Charlo Station, N.B.

REID, JOHN DOWSLEY, M.D. (Grenville). B., Jan. 1, 1859, at Prescott, Ont. Of Irish parentage. Ed. at Queen's Coll., Kingston. Is an M.D. of Queen's and

Trinity Univ., Toronto. Has been Municipal Councillor. Is Secy.-Treas. of the Imperial Starch Co., Ltd., Prescott, Ont. M., Jan. 25, 1899, Ephie Labatt, of Hamilton, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, 1896, 1900 and 1904. A Conservative. Prescott, Ont.

RIVET, LOUIS ALFRED ADHEMAR, B.A., LL.B., K.C., (Hochelaga). S. of Charles Rivet and Herminie Michaud, his wife, both French-Canadians. B., Sept. 15, 1873, at Joliette, Que. Ed. at Joliette Coll. M., Jan. 18, 1898, to Rose Cypihot. A Barrister. First el. to Ho. of Commons in Feb., 1904, at bye-el., to succeed J. A. C. Madore, appt. to the Bench. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

ROBITAILLE, LORENZO (Quebec Co.). S. of Alfred Robitaille, a French-Canadian and Elizabeth Lynott (Irish). Ancestors on father's side came from France in 1660, being among the first settlers of the Colony. The word Robitaille is a corruption of Robuste-Taille meaning in English, Robust Stature. B., May, 1883, at Quebec. Ed. at Mount Saint Louis Coll., Montreal. Single. Secy. of Canadian Manufacturers, Association, Quebec Branch; Treas. of the Robitaille Eureka Distilling Co., Ltd. A Roman Catholic. An Independent-Liberal. Beauport, Que.

ROCHE, WILLIAM (Halifax). Descended from an Irish family which first settled in N.Y., but on the breaking out of the Revolutionary War removed to N.S., with the U.E. Loyalists in 1783. B. in Halifax, 1842, and ed. there. A Merchant. Vice-Pres. of the Union Bank of Can.; Pres. Halifax Fire Ins. Co. Returned to Ho. of Assembly, g.e., 1886, 1890, and 1894. Was a mem. of Executive Council of N.S. without portfolio. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Halifax, N.S.

ROCHE, WILLIAM JAMES, M.D. (Marquette). Of Irish parentage. S. of W. E. Roche, merchant, a native of Wexford, Irel. B. at Clandeboye, Ont., Nov. 30, 1859. Ed. at Lucan, Ont., Pub. Sch., and London, Ont., High Sch. Attended Trinity Med. Coll., Toronto, for three yrs., and took final year at Western Univ., London, Ont., being first grad. in med. of that Univ. and taking first-class honors, in 1883, and in June of same year removed to

Minnedosa, Man., where he is a practising physician. Territorial representative for Manitoba Med. Council, 1885-1901. Grand Master of the I.O.O.F., Prov. of Manitoba, for one year, and Grand Rep. to Sovereign Grand Lodge, held at Chattanooga, Tenn., and Atlantic City, N.J. M., July, 1883, Annie E., d. of the late Wm. Cook, Toronto. An unsuccessful candidate for Manitoba Legis. at g.e., 1892. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. Re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. El. Conservative Whip for the West, 1901. Church of England. A Conservative. Minnedosa, Man.

ROSS, ALEXANDER C. (Cape Breton North and Victoria). S. of Hugh E. and Catharine Ross, Highland Scotch. B., May 29, 1847, at North Sydney, N.S. Ed. in Pub. Schs. of his native place. M., Oct. 27, 1869, to Marian Peters. Family includes, George J. Ross, mar. Mrs. Georgie Winterbochem; Howard S., mar. Sussie Murray; Mabel D., mar. H. V. Cann, and Charles Ross is a Promoter and Dealer in Real Estate. Pres. of Sydney Cement Co., Dir. in several Mining Co's. A Baptist. A Liberal. North Sydney, N.S.

ROSS, DUNCAN (Yale-Cariboo). S. of George and Christina Ross, both Scotch. B., May 15, 1870, in Bruce Co., Ont. Ed. at Kincardine High Sch. M., Sept. 1, 1900. Is publisher of the *Boundary Creek Times*. For four yrs. was Alderman of Greenwood, B.C. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Greenwood, B.C.

ROSS, JEAN AUGUSTE, M.D. (Rimouski). Father Scotch; mother French-Canadian. B. at Rimouski, Sept. 6, 1851. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll., Rimouski, and Laval Univ., where he took his degree in Medicine. Is a Physician and Surgeon. Has been coroner for the District of Rimouski, quarantine officer for the port, and Mayor of the Village of Mont Joli. El. to Ho. of Commons, Nov. 6, 1897, by accl., upon the apptmt. of Mr. Fiset to the Senate. Re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. M., Oct. 26, 1875, Mary Talbot. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ste. Flavie Station, Que.

ROUSSEAU, LT.-COL. JEFFREY ALEXANDER (Champlain). First returned to the Ho. of Commons at

the g.e. of Nov. 7, 1900, defeating F. A. Marcotte by a majority of 337, the first time this constituency had been carried by a Liberal candidate since Confederation; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A widower. Resides at Ste. Anne de la Pérade. A Liberal. Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

SAVOIE, FRANCOIS THEODORE (Megantic). S. of late Narcisse Savoie and his wife, Seraphine Cormier, both French-Canadians. B., Feb. 14, 1846, at St. Calixte de Somerset, Co. Megantic. Ed. at Model Sch. at Plessisville. M., (1st) to Marie Eloise Eugenie Duplessis, July 18, 1870 (she died); (2nd) to Sarah Vigneault, May 11, 1892. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Plessisville, Que.

SCHAFFNER FREDERICK LAURENCE, B.A., M.D. (Souris). S. of William C. and A. Schaffner, the father of German and the mother of English parentage. B., Aug. 18, 1855, at Williamstown South, Annapolis Co., N.S. Ed. at Acadia Coll., N.S., (B.A.), and Trinity Coll., Toronto, (M.D., C.M.), Post Grad. in medicine of New York and Chicago. A Physician. M., April 19, 1886, to Miss C. A. Allan, of Perth, Ont. Is Health Officer for Morton and Boissevain, Mem. Bd. of Health for Manitoba, and has been Councillor and Mayor of Boissevain. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 520. A Baptist. A Conservative. Boissevain, Man.

SCHELL, JACOB THOMAS (Glengarry). S. of Jacob Schell, who was b. in Co. York, Ont., in 1800, and Catharine Smith, of the Island of Islay, Scot., his wife. B. in Tp. East Oxford, Co. Oxford (near Woodstock), Dec. 27, 1850. Ed. at Public and Woodstock Gram. Schs. M., Jan. 10, 1883, Sarah McIntyre, of Tilsonburg, Ont. Was for many yrs. Town Councillor of Alexandria, Glengarry. A Lumber Manufacturer. Contested the constituency for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, with R. R. McLennan, but unsuccessfully. El. to Ho. of Commons at the g.e., 1900, when he defeated R. R. McLennan by a maj. of 620; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Alexandria, Ont.

SCHELL, MALCOLM SMITH (Oxford S.). S. of Jacob Schell, born in the Co. of York, Ont., and Catharine Smith of the Island of Islay, Scot., his wife. B., in Oxford Co. (near Woodstock, Ont.). Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Wood-

stock Coll. Took course of home reading in Agrl. Chemistry, etc., in connection with Agric. Coll., Guelph, winning prize and diploma. Won 1st prize ($25.00) for essay in competition open to the Province on "The advantages of rotation of crops treated from a practical and scientific standpoint," awarded by the Provincial Agrl. and Arts Assn. Also winner of prize essay on "Apple culture and its importance as an article of commerce." For many yrs. prominent as a speaker and writer in Dairymen's Conventions, Farmers' Institutes, etc. An Agriculturist, Wholesale Fruit Exporter, Lumber Manufacturer and Dealer. M., Jan. 3, 1894, to Josephine H. Russ, M.L.A. (Mistress of Liberal Arts), d. of the Rev. A. E. Russ, M.A., Brantford, Ont. Pres. of the Harcourt Lumber Co., Ex.-Pres. of the Woodstock Fair Assn., and the East Oxford Agric. Bd.; Sec.-Treas. of the S. Oxford Farmers' Inst., the Oxford Fat Stock Club, the E. and W. Oxford Union Cheese Co. A Methodist. Frequently a delegate to Church Conferences. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Woodstock, Ont.

SEAGRAM, JOSEPH EMM (Waterloo N.). S. of Octavius A. Seagram and Amelia Styles, his wife, both natives of Wiltshire, England. B. in the Co. of Waterloo, Ont., 1841. Ed. at Galt Gram. Sch. M., 1869, to Stephanie Erb, of Galt, Ont. A Distiller. Widely known as a breeder of race horses, and his horses have won the Queen's Plate at Toronto for several yrs. Has been a Town Councillor of Waterloo, where he resides. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, and re-el. by accl. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Conservative. Waterloo, Ont.

SIFTON, HON. CLIFFORD, K.C., P.C., (Brandon). Of Irish descent. S. of John W. Sifton, formerly Speaker of Legis. Assembly of Manitoba. Born in Co. of Middlesex, March 10, 1861. Ed. at London High Sch. and Victoria Univ. M., August 14, 1884, Elizabeth Arma, d. of H. T. Burrows, formerly of Ottawa. A Barrister and K.C. First el. to Legis. Assembly of Manitoba at g.e., 1888; sworn mem. of Exec. Council and apptd. Attorney-General for Prov. of Man., April 1891; Attorney-General and Minister of Ed. for Man., 1891 to Nov., 1896. While occupying that office introduced and carried through the act abolishing divisions between law and equity procedure in the Court of King's Bench and codifying and simplify-

ing civil procedure. Had charge on behalf of Prov. of Man. of constitutional litigation relating to Man. School Law and negotiations with Federal Govt. arising out of same. With Hon. J. D. Cameron, Prov. Sec. of Man., he met Commrs. of Federal Gov. in 1896 to debate settlement of same question. Called to Federal Cabinet, November, 1896, and el. by acc. for Brandon, and occupied the office of Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs; specially charged with matters relating to Gov. of North-West Territories and Yukon Territory and all unorganized and outlying territories of the Dom. In 1898 introduced and carried through legislation giving responsible government to the North-West Territories. Devoted special attention to the question of immigration. Recommended by Canadian Govt. and appt. by British Govt. to act as British Agent before the Alaska Boundary Tribunal under the treaty of Jan., 1903. Spent several months in London in 1903 superintending preparation and presentation of British case. Re-el. to Ho. of Commons for Brandon at g.e., 1900 and 1904. Resigned from Govt. Feb. 27, 1905, on account of differences of opinion over educational clauses of N.W.T. Autonomy Bill. See Hansard, Mar. 1, 1905, for explanations of Mr. Sifton and the Prime Minister. A Liberal. Clubs, Manitoba, Winnipeg; Rideau, Ottawa. Residence, 215 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.

SINCLAIR, JOHN H., LL.B., (Guysboro'). S. of Donald Sinclair, of Dunbeath, Caithnessshire, Scot., and his wife, Jane McNeil, of Kilmonevaig, Invernessshire, both Scotch. B., May 27, 1848, at Goshen, Guysboro' Co., N.S. Ed. in Common Sch., Goshen, Guysboro' Academy, and Dalhousie Coll., Halifax. M., July 13, 1886, to Jessie, d. of the late Senator J. W. Carmichael. Was Mayor of New Glasgow in 1890-91; and mem. of Legis. of Nova Scotia from 1894-1904. El. in March, 1904, at a bye-election to fill the vacancy created by the elevation of Hon. D. C. Fraser to the Supreme Court Bench. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Barrister. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. New Glasgow, N.S.

SLOAN, WILLIAM (Comox-Atlin). S. of Dr. R. J. Sloan and Elizabeth McMichael, his wife, both Scotch. B., Sept. 10, 1867, at Wingham, Ont. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Coll. Institute at Seaforth, Ont. M., Oct. 24, 1891, to Flora McGregor Glaholm. A Gentleman. Accompanied

his father to Shanghai, China. Spent two yrs. in Customs service of that port. Returned to B.C. in 1888 and resided in Victoria, Vancouver and Nanaimo. Went to the Yukon in 1896 and "struck it rich," returning to Nanaimo, where he now resides, in 1898. Father was a prominent Liberal in the early days of Confederation. Is a relative of late John McMillan, one of the Old Guard of the Liberal party. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons for Vancouver at g.e., 1900. El. for Comox-Atlin at g.e., 1904. Is Treas. of B.C. Liberal Assn. and Liberal Organizer for Vancouver Island. Ex-Pres. of the Nanaimo Caledonian Soc. Prominent in Masonic and other societies. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Nanaimo, B.C.

SMITH, ERNEST D'ISRAELI (Wentworth). B. at Saltfleet Tp., Wentworth Co., Ont., Dec. 8, 1853. S. of Sylvester Smith, Canadian born, and his wife, Damaris Isabella McGee, Canadian born. Ed. at Hamilton Coll. Inst. M., March 24, 1886, Christina A. Armstrong, of York Co., Ont. Was in the Tp. Council two yrs., when about 21 yrs. old. A Fruit Grower, Farmer and Nurseryman. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904 Church of England. A Conservative. Winona, Ont.

SMITH, GEORGE, M.A., (North Oxford). S. of John Douglas Smith and Margaret Paton, Scotch. B., March 6, 1852, at Cambuslang, Lanarkshire, Scot. Ed. private tuition, Shakespeare Pub. Sch., Normal Sch., Toronto Univ. (M.A.) and Osgoode Hall. M., June 21, 1893, to Emily Irvine Smith, M.B., of Brampton, Ont., children, Marion Douglas Smith and Helen Irvine Smith. A Barrister. Connected with Solicitor Crown Bank, Woodstock. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Woodstock, Ont.

SMITH, RALPH (Nanaimo). B. at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., Aug. 8, 1858. S. of Robert and Margaret Smith (deceased). English. Ed. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. M., 1882, Miss Ellen Spear. Mem. B.C. Legis. 1898-99-1900. Miners' Agent and General Secretary, Nanaimo, B.C. El. to Ho. of Commons g.e., 1900. A Liberal, but elected to protect the interests of organized labor. El. again in 1904 as a straight Liberal, but promised to do what was reasonable in the interests of the industrial classes. Defeated Clive Phillips Wooley, Conservative, by 320 votes and a Socialist by 750 votes. A Methodist. Nanaimo, B.C.

SPROULE, THOMAS SIMPSON, M.D., (Grey E.). Parents both Irish, from Tyrone, Irel. B., Oct. 25, 1843, in Tp. King, York Co., Ont. Ed. in Comm. Schs., Co. of Grey, Univ. of Michigan, and Victoria Univ., Toronto, where he grad. in medicine, May, 1868. Was engaged in commercial life for four years before studying medicine. Carried on farming for last 23 years. Was also engaged in drug and stationery business for 12 years and was engaged in flour and saw milling business for some time. El. to Council, 1884. Held office in several agric. soc's. Is a practising physician at Markdale, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1878, and re-el. at each succeeding election. Was for five years Chairman of the Standing Com. on Colonization and Agriculture of the Ho. of Commons, also Chairman of Miscellaneous Private Bills Committee for some years. Is Grand Master of the Loyal Orange Assn. of British America, succeeding on the death of N. C. Wallace. Is a mem. of the Advisory Board of the Lib.-Con. Union of Ont. M., Sept., 1881, Mary Alice, d. of W. K. Flesher. A Methodist. A Conservative. Markdale, Ont.

STAPLES, WILLIAM D. (Macdonald). S. of James Staples and his wife, Jane Evans, both Canadians. B., Nov. 10, 1868, at Fleetwood, Tp. of Manvers, Ont. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Fleetwood; High Sch., Lindsay, and Coll. Institute, Winnipeg, Man. Holds a 2nd class teacher's certificate. A Farmer. Was 12 yrs. in Municipal Council as Councillor and Reeve. M., May 26, 1892, to Nellie Metcalf, d. of Thomas A. Metcalf, of Treherne, Man. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Conservative. Treherne, Man.

STEWART, ROBERT (Ottawa). S. of William Stewart and Sarah Jane Donaldson, his wife, both of Ireland. B., April 7, 1850, at Ottawa, Ont. Ed. in Pub. Schs. of Ottawa. M., Oct. 10, 1877, to Mary Louisa Howard Sharp, of St. Andrews, Que. Insurance and Financial Agent. School Trustee for three yrs., and an Ald. four yrs. Defeated candidate for Ho. of Commons in 1900. El. at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ottawa.

SUTHERLAND, HON. ROBERT FRANKLIN (N. Essex). Speaker Ho. of Commons. See page 87.

TALBOT, LIEUT.-COL. ONESIPHORE ERNEST (Bellechasse). S. of J. F. Talbot and Marguerite, his wife, d. of E. R. Frechette. B. at St. Arsene, Temiscouata Co., Que. Ed. at St. Michael and Quebec Semin. Engaged in farming at St. Michel. A mem. of the Agric. Council of Prov. of Quecec. A mem. of Grand Mérite de l'Ordre du Mérite Agricole of the Prov. of Quebec. Lieut.-Col. of the 17th Regt. of Levis and Bellechasse. Was adjutant of the Brisley team, 1906. M., 1887, to Mary Ann Law Guilmartin, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. St. Michel de Bellechasse, Que.

TELFORD, WILLIAM PATTISON (Grey N.). S. of William P. Telford and Elizabeth Telford, both Scotch. B., Oct. 11, 1836, at Newcastle, Roxborough, Scot. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Normal Sch., Toronto. M., Dec. 21, 1866, to Margaret S. Cowper. A Private Banker; Pres. of the Sun Portland Cement Co., Mgr. of the Grey and Bruce Loan Co. Was formerly a mem. of the Owen Sound Town Council. Is an Elder in the Division St. Presbyterian Church. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Owen Sound, Ont.

TAYLOR, GEORGE (Leeds). Second s. of William Taylor and his wife, Ann Graham, both of North of Irel. B., March 31, 1840, at Lansdowne, Leeds Co., Ont. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Lansdowne. M. Margaret Ann Latimer, Sept. 10, 1863. Has been Reeve of Gananoque seven yrs., and Warden of United Cos. of Leeds and Grenville, and Co. Auditor. A Manfr. Began life in mercantile business as clerk when 11 yrs. of age, and continued with same firm afterwards as partner over 25 yrs. First returned to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1882, and re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900 and 1904. Chief Whip of Conservative party. Gananoque, Ont.

TEMPLEMAN, HON. WILLIAM, P.C., (Victoria City, B.C.). Scotch parents. B. in Packenham village, Ont., Sept. 28, 1844. Ed. at the Pub. Sch. there, and has since been engaged in newspaper work. M., Eva Bond, at Almonte, Ont., 1869. Established the Almonte *Gazette* in 1867, and moving out to Victoria, B.C., in 1884, established the Victoria *Times*, which he has since published. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, at bye-election in 1896, and at g.e., 1896. Called to

the Senate, Nov. 18, 1897. Sworn of the Privy Council and entered the Admn., of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Feb. 25, 1902, without portfolio. Apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue Feb. 6, 1906, and Minister of Mines, upon creation of the department, May 3, 1907. El. to the Ho. of Commons as mem. for Victoria, B.C., in succession to the Hon. Wm. Riley, called to the Senate, March 6, 1906. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

THOMPSON, ALFRED, M.D., (Yukon). S. of James A. Thompson and his wife, Jane, both Canadians. B., June 6, 1869, at Nine Mile River, Hants Co., N.S. Ed. at Com. Sch., by private tutor, and at Dalhousie Univ. (M.D., C.M.) A Physician. M., March 7, 1904, to Elsie Miller, Elmsdale, N.S. Served a term as mem. of the Yukon Council. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. This was the second election to the Ho. of Commons held in the Yukon and Dr. Thompson was opposed by F. Congdon, K.C. The vote stood:—Thompson, 2, 113; Congdon, 1,495; a majority for Dr. Thompson of 618. Nomination was held on Nov. 18, the election on Dec. 16, and the return was received in Ottawa Mar. 13, 1905. A Presbyterian. A Conservative but elected now as an Independent and not affiliated with either party. Dawson, Y. T.

TISDALE, LT.-COL., HON. DAVID, K.C., P.C. (Norfolk). S. of Ephriam Tisdale and Hannah Price, his wife. Parents both born in Upper Canada, 1801 and 1802. Grandfather, Ephriam Tisdale, as a Canadian militiaman, took part in the battle of Queenston Heights and Lundy's Lane. Paternal great grand parents (Ephriam Tisdale and Ruth Strange), as U.E. Loyalists, came to the town of "Parr," now the City of St. John, N.B., in 1783. The whole family, except Walker Tisdale, removed to Upper Canada between 1798 and 1808. Maternal grand parents (Thomas Price and Frances Montross), also U.E. Loyalists, settled in Norfolk Co., U.C., 1796-9. The Tisdale family are the descendants of an old Welsh family, which settled in the Co. of Lancaster, Eng. B. in the Tp. of Charlotteville, Norfolk Co., Ont., Sept. 8, 1835. Ed. at Simcoe Gram. Sch. Called to the Bar, 1858; Q.C., 1872. Has been Reeve of Simcoe and a mem. of the Co. Council of Norfolk. Joined the volunteer force at the time of the Trent affair, 1861; was promoted Capt., 1862, and served at Niagara, 1865, and during the Fenian Raid, 1866.

Was apptd. Lt.-Col. of the 39th Norfolk Rifles, Sept. 28, 1866. Retired retaining rank, 1876. Is Pres. of the Veterans' Assn. for Norfolk Co. Is Vice-Pres. of the U.E. Loyalists' Assn., and was one of the delegates who went to Ottawa in 1868 and organized the Dominion Rifle Assn. Pres. of the Crown Life Insurance Co. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in N. Norfolk at g.e., 1874. El. to Ho. of Commons for S. Norfolk at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896 and 1900, and for the whole Co. in 1904. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Militia in the Tupper Admn., May 1, 1896. Retired from office with the Govt., July 8, 1896. Was largely instrumental in building the Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay and Lake Erie Ry., and has been interested in railways and rialway legislation for many yrs. Is Pres. of the St. Clair and Erie Ship Canal Co., which has been incorporated by the Dominion Parlt. for the construction of a canal between Lakes St. Clair and Erie. Was Chairman of the Standing Committee on Rys. and Canals of the Ho. of Commons, 1891-1896. M., Nov., 1858, Miss Sarah Araminta Walker. An Anglican. A Conservative. Clubs—Rideau, Ottawa; Toronto and Albany, Toronto. Simcoe, Que.

TOBIN, EDMUND WILLIAM (Richmond and Wolfe). B., at Brompton Falls, Que., Sept. 14, 1865. S. of Patrick Tobin and Helen Hanley, his wife, Irish descent. Ed. at elementary Schs. M., April 24, 1893, Bessie E. Nott. Mayor of Brompton Falls and Warden of the Co. of Richmond. A General Merchant and Lumber Dealer. El. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Bromptonville, Que.

TOLMIE, JOHN (North Bruce.) S. of Alex. Tolmie and Mary Foster, both Scotch. B., Aug. 30, 1845, at Balgown, Parish of Laggan, Kingusee, Invernessshire, Scot. Ed., in Balgown Parish Sch. M., Sept. 26, 1883, to Mary H. Paterson of Lucknow, Ont. Two children, Alex. Tolmie, Accountant Merchants Bank, Orillia; and Geraldine Tolmie at home. Salt Manufacturer. Was manager of the Ont. People's Salt and Soda Co., Ltd., Kincardine, for 23 years. Was two years Councillor for Bruce Tp., and three years Reeve of same. One year Deputy Reeve of Kincardine town and two years Mayor of it. First el. Ho. of Commons in 1896 as an Independent-Lib., also in 1900. Did not contest any riding in 1904. On Mr.

Bland's death was el. for North Bruce, Oct. 30, 1906, by 471 maj. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Kincardine, Ont.

TURGEON, ONESIPHORE, B.A. (Gloucester). S. of Simon Turgeon and Pelogie Paradis, his wife. B. at Levis, Que., Sept. 6, 1849. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec and Laval Univ. (B.A.). M., Aug. 30, 1876, Margaret Eulalia Baldwin, of Bathurst, N.B., (she died, 1896). Remarried in 1905 to Laura Meahan of Bathurst, N.B. A Journalist. A mem. Gloucester Municipal Council three yrs. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, in Gloucester; el. at g.e., 1900, by a maj. of 996 over T. Blanchard; re-el., g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 1,247 over the same opponent. A Liberal. Bathurst, N.B.

TURRIFF, JOHN GILLANDERS (Assiniboia E.). S. of Robert Turriff and Jane Gillanders, his wife. B., Dec. 14, 1855, at Litlle Metis, Que. Ed. at Little Metis and Montreal. M. (1st), Oct. 1, 1884, to Eva Louise Bartlett-Buchanan (she died, Oct. 7, 1897); (2nd), March 1, 1900, to Catharine Mary Wilson. Represented Moose Mountain Dist. in Local Legis. for three terms, 1884-1891. Unsuccessful candidate in East Assiniboia for Ho. of Commons in 1891, against Hon. E. Dewdney, Minister of the Interior. Was Commr. of Dominion Lands at Ottawa, 1898-1904. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

VERVILLE, ALPHONSE (Maisonneuve). S. of Alfred Verville and Pamela Leduc, French-Canadians. B., Oct. 28, 1864, at Cote St. Paul, P.Q. Ed., at Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q. M., Jan. 1, 1884, to Josephine Mailhot. A Plumber. Ran at Prov. election 1904 for Hochelaga County, and was defeated by J. Decarie. A Roman Catholic. Labour. Maisonneuve, Montreal, Que.

WALSH, JOSEPH CHARLES, B.A., B.C.L. (St. Anne, Montreal.) S. of Matthew Walsh and Anastasia O'Brien, Irish. B., Dec. 6, 1868, at Montreal. Ed. St. Mary's Acad., St. Mary's Coll., Laval Univ., McGill Univ., grad. B.A., at Laval, and B.C.L. at McGill. M., Sept. 25, 1900, to Miss Emma Huntley of Little Rock, Arkansas. Barrister. El. twice Sec. of Bar of Montreal. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

WALSH, ROBERT NELSEN, D.V.S. (Huntingdon). S. of William Walsh and Jessie McBain, his wife. B. at Huntingdon, Que., Oct. 6, 1864. Ed. at Huntingdon Academy and McGill Univ. A Veterinary Surgeon. M., Jan. 9, 1905, to Annie W. Cunningham of Huntingdon. Was for 12 yrs. a Town Councillor of Huntingdon and for six yrs. Mayor. Has been Warden of the Co. and served on the Sch. Bd. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900, against W. S. McLaren, being defeated by 24 votes; el. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 143 over Mr. McLaren. A Presbyterian. An Independent-Conservative. Huntingdon, Que.

WARD, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ALFRED (Durham). B. at Port Hope, Ont., Aug. 20, 1849. S. of George Charles Ward, Canadian and Harriet A. Ward, English. Ed. at Port Hope Pub. Schs. M., July 15, 1895, Annie B. Goodwin, of Savannah, Ga. Mayor of Port Hope, 1885, 1893, and 1894. A Barrister. First el. to Ho. of Commons, Aug. 24, 1885, on the death of Col. Williams. Re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1900 and 1904. Church of England. A Conservative. Joined 46th Regiment in 1867, Lieut.-Col. of that Rgt. in 1903. Port Hope, Ont.

WATSON, ROBERT JAMES (Parry Sound). S. of David and Mary Watson, both Irish. B., Feb. 23, 1846, in New Brunswick. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Grey Co., Ont., and Hamilton Business Coll. M., April 22, 1874, to Carrie Scholey. A Farmer. Has resided 27 yrs. in Muskoka and Parry Sound Districts. Interested in a large tannery at Burk's Falls, and is owner of a line of steamboats on the Maganetewan River and Cecebe and Ahmic Lakes. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in 1900, when Muskoka and Parry Sound were united, having a maj. of the votes in Parry Sound, but a minority in Muskoka. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Burk's Falls, Ont.

WHITE, GERALD VERNER, B. Sc. (North Renfrew). S. of Hon. Peter White, and Janet R. Thomson, Canadians. B., July 6, 1879, at Pembroke, Ont. Ed. in Pembroke Pub. and High Schs. and McGill Univ., Montreal. Bachelor of Science in Mining Engineering. M., Aug. 15, 1906, to Mary Elizabeth Trites of Petitcodiac, N.B. Lumber Merchant. Dir. of Pembroke Lumber Co. and also Dir. of Hillcrest Coal and Coke Co. Is Lieut. No.

6 Co., 42nd Regt. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election held on Oct. 9th, 1906, for the Constituency of North Renfrew, rendered vacant by the death of his father, Hon. Peter White, P.C. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Pembroke, Ont.

WILMOT, ROBERT DUNCAN (Sunbury and Queen's). Second s. of the late Hon. R. D. Wilmot, ex-Lieut.-Gov. of N.B. and ex-mem. of the Privy Council. Great grandfather came to N.B. from New York, in 1783, after the American Revolution. B. in Liverpool, Eng., 1837. Ed. in St. John and in Sunbury Co. Gram. Sch. M., 1867, Elizabeth W., fourth d. of B. E. Black, Halifax, N.S. Has been a member of the Sunbury Municipal Council and Warden of the Co. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Assembly at g.e., 1886. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1887; re-el. at g.e., 1891. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1896. Unsuccessfully opposed Hon. A. G. Blair when Senator King was appointed to office, and the new Minister of Railways offered, bye-election Aug. 25, 1896. Again el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900 and 1904. Will support measures that favor the consolidation of Imperial and Colonial interests. An Anglican. A Conservative. Address, Oromocto, N.B.

WILSON, NORMAN FRANK, B.S.A. (Russell). S. of William Wilson, Scotch, and his Wife, Mary McElroy, Irish. B., Sept. 5, 1876, at Cumberland, Ont. Ed. at Cumberland Pub. Sch., Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, and Ontario Agricultural Coll., Guelph. A Farmer. Vice-Pres. Russell Co. Agric. Society, and Pres. Cumberland Tp. Agric. Society. Takes a particular interest in everything appertaining to the farm and to live stock. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Cumberland, Ont.

WILSON, URIAH (Lennox). S. of James Wilson, who came from Yorkshire, Eng., to Canada, 1834, and his wife, a native of the Co. Tyrone, Irel. B. in the Tp. of N. Fredericksburgh, about two miles from Napanee, Lennox Co., Ont., March 17, 1841, Ed. at Pub. Sch., Napanee. Entered mercantile pursuits in 1863. A Merchant. Town Councillor of Napanee; Deputy Reeve, 1879-1882; Warden of the Counties of Lennox and Addington, 1882; Reeve of Napanee, 1884-1885; Mayor of Napanee by accl., 1886. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887. Defeated at g.e., 1891, but on the unseating of his

opponent, was returned at bye-election, 1892; re-el. at g.e., 1896, 1900 and 1904. M., Mary Moyle, of Napanee, Oct. 16, 1867. A Methodist. A Conservative. Napanee, Ont.

WORTHINGTON, ARTHUR NORREYS, M.D. (Sherbrooke). S. of the late E. D. Worthington, M.D., F.R.S. C.E., and Frances Smith, d. of Hon. Hollis Smith, who represented the Division of Wellington before Confederation. B., Feb. 17, 1862, at Sherbrooke, Que. Ed. at Bishop's Coll. Sch. and Coll., Lennoxville, and McGill Univ. (C.M., M.D.) 1st class honors. M., Sept. 14, 1887, to E. M. Cook, d. of H. H. Cook, Toronto, ex-M.P. for Simcoe. A Physician and Surgeon. Surgeon to Sherbrooke Protestant Hospital, late Pres. Dist. of St. Francis Medical Assn., Governor Coll. of Physicians and Surgeon of Province of Quebec. Late Surgeon-Major 53rd Regt. P.M.O., Quebec Command. Served in the Field Hospital during the North-West Rebellion in 1885, present at the battle of Batoche and was mentioned in despatches; was Brigade Surgeon-Major, Canadian Field Artillery, in South Africa in 1900, and was present at the battles of Faber's Farm, Belfast, Dydenberg, and was mentioned in despatches. Brevet Lieut.-Col. and commanded the Canadian Field Hospital in South Africa in 1902 during the operations in the Western Transvaal, and was again mentioned in despatches. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. An Anglican. A Conservative. Sherbrooke, Q.

WRIGHT, AARON ABEL (Renfrew S.). B. at Athens, Leeds Co., Ont., June 6, 1840. S. of Israel Wright and Fanny Stevens, his wife, both born in Ontario. Ed. at Athens High Sch., Toronto Normal Sch., Montreal Normal Sch., and the Amaron private French Sch. of Berthier en haut, Que. M., Oct. 26, 1871, Miss Jane Harvey, of Lachine, Que. Trustee of the Renfrew High and Pub. Schs. for 30 yrs.; Chairman for 20 yrs. A Merchant. Pres. and Man. Dir. Renfrew Electric Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Baptist. A Liberal. Renfrew, Ont.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM (Muskoka). S. of David Wright, Irish, and his wife, Susana Foster, English, both of whom came to Canada at five yrs. of age. B., Oct. 29, 1853, at Tp. of Egremont, Co. Grey, Ont. Ed. in Pub. Sch. of Egremont. M., Oct. 23, 1878, to Mary Elizabeth Quirt.

Formerly a Blacksmith and General Merchant, now General Agent. Has been Councillor and Reeve of Tp. of Chaffy, also Councillor and Reeve of Town of Hunts-Ville for a number of yrs. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Conservative. Huntsville, O.

ZIMMERMAN, ADAM (Hamilton W.). S. of Isaac and Otellia Zimmerman, German-Americans. B., Aug. 14, 1852, at Harrisburg, Pa. Ed. at Delaware, Ohio. M., Nov. 17, 1873, to Isabelle Campbell, of Hamilton, Ont. A Merchant. On Bd. of Education for ten yrs., and now Chairman; on Bd. of License Commrs. for 14 yrs. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Hamilton, Ont.

OFFICIALS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

Name	Rank	Date of Appt.	Salary
Flint, Thomas Barnard, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L.	Clerk of the House	Nov. 11, '02	$3,800 00
Smith, Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert, I.S.O. J.P., A.D.C.	Serjeant-at-Arms.	Jan. 13, '92	2,500 00
Laplante, Jean-Baptiste René	Assistant Clerk	Mar. 22, '97	2,800 00
Bowie, Henry Wm.	Dep'y Serj'nt-at-Arms, 1st Class Clerk	July 1, '03	1,850 00
McCord F.A.	Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel	Nov. 26, '90	3,500 00
Taylor, Alexander George D.	Chief Clerk, Clerk of English Journals.	Jan. 1, '87	2,500 00
Bowles, William Cochrane	Chief Clerk, Clerk of Votes and Proceedings.	Jan. 1, '88	2,500 00
Chapleau, Jos. Raoul E	Chief Clerk French Journals, Votes and Proceedings and Orders.	Jan. 1, '87	2,500 00
Dalton, James.	1st Class Clerk. Asst. Clerk of English Journals and Clerk of Petitions.	July 1, '88	1,900 00
King, Robert Powney.	1st Class Clerk, Asst. Clerk of Votes and Proceedings	Apr. 15, '99	1,850 00
Macdonell, Harry P.	1st Class Clerk	May 1, '81	1,550 00
Polkinghorne John A.	1st Class Clerk, Clerk of Sessional Papers and Clerk to Joint Com. on Printing.	July 1, '02	1,900 00
Hartney, Edward Patrick.	Chief Clerk, Examiner of Private Bills.	July 1, '99	2,000 00
Todd, Walter.	Chief Clerk, Clerk of Coms. on Miscellaneous Private Bills, Standing Orders & Com. on Privileges & Elections	July 1, '90	1,900 00

OFFICIALS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS—*Con.*

Name	Rank	Date of Appt.	Salary
Panet, Louis Charles..	1st Class Clerk, Clerk of Debates Com. and Asst. Clerk of Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills & Standing Orders.....	July 1, '99	$1,900 00
Robidoux, Narcisse...	1st Class Clerk, Clerk of Railways and Banking and Commerce Committees.....	July 1, '01	1,700 00
Colwell, Charles F....	1st Class Clerk, Chief Clerk of Routine & Record.....	Nov. 1, '01	1,850 00
O'Brien, Arthur Henry	Chief Clerk, Asst. Law Clerk.....	Apr. 22, '96	2,450 00
Foran, J. K.....	1st Class Clerk, Translater and Secy. to Law Branch.....	July 21, '05	1,550 00
Fréchette, Achille....	Chief Clerk, Chief Translator....	July 1, '03	2,350 00
Laframboise, Louis...	Chief Clerk, Asst. Translator and Sec'y. to Translation Branch..	July 1, '04	2,300 00
Desaulniers, D. L.....	Chief Clerk, Asst. Translator.....	July 1, '04	2,150 00
Perrin, Emery	1st Class Clerk, Asst. Translator	July 1, '03	1,900 00
Tremblay, Rémi.....	do do	July 1, '03	1,650 00
Chamberlain, David C.	Chief Clerk Accountant.....	Dec. 12, '92	2,500 00
Clarke, Charles Edw'd	Chief Clerk, Clerk of Stationery & Supt. of the Pr'. of Sess. Papers of Parliament..	Apl. 8, '03	2,350 00
Cameron, Douglas Winder.	1st Class Clerk, Asst. Accountant.....	July 1, '03	1,700 00
Mills, Nathaniel.....	1st Class Clerk, Post-master...	July 1, '03	1,850 00

OFFICIALS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS—*Con.*

Name	Bank	Date of Appt.	Salary
Davidson, Robert Burnet.....	Chief Clerk, Supt. of Distribution of Printed Documents of Parliament.....	Jan. 1, '04	$1,900 00
Dubé Lucien	Superintendent of Messenger Service and Housekeeper...	Mar. —, '74	1,350 00

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION.

(Nov. 3rd, 1904.)

Proclamation of Dissolution, Dated September 29; Nomination, October 27; Polling, Nov. 3; Writs made returnable, Dec. 15, except Comox-Atlin, Kootenay, Yale-Cariboo, Mackenzie, Gaspé and the Yukon.

General Elections for the House of Commons have been held on the following dates:—

1867—Aug. 7—Sept. 20.
1872—July 20.
1874—Jan. 22.
1878—Sept. 17.
1882—June 20.
1887—Feb. 22.
1891—March 5.
1896—June 23.
1900—Nov. 7.
1904—Nov. 3.

The votes cast for each candidate at the general election of 1904 are recorded below, together with a record of the majorities in each constituency at each previous general election. *

ALBERTA. (Created 1903.)

John Herron, Con.	1,755
Malcolm McKenzie, Lib.	1,677
Record—1904—Herron, Con.	78

ALGOMA, EAST. (Created 1903.)

A. E. Dyment, Lib.	2,698
Byron H. Turner, Con.	2,120
Record—1904—Dyment, Lib.	578

ALGOMA, WEST. (Created 1903.)

A. E. Boyce, Con	1,675
J. J. Kehoe, Lib	1,580
Record—1904—Boyce, Con.	95

* A record of the bye-elections held since the last general elections will be found at the end of these tables.

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

ANNAPOLIS.

S. W. W. Pickup, Lib.	2,013
Lawrence O. Shaffner, Con	1,794

Record—

1867—Ray, L.	155	1887—J. B. Mills, C.	28
1872—Ray, L.	110	1891—Mills, C.	173
1874—Ray, L.	658	1896—Mills, C.	197
1878—Longley, L.	3	1900—F. B. Wade, L	150
1882—Ray, L.	62	1904—Pickup, L.	219

ANTIGONISH.

Colin F. McIsaac, Lib	1,619
Hugh Cameron, Con.	810

Record—

1867—McDonald, L.	848	1887—Sir J. Thompson, C.	40
1872—McDonald, L.	Accl.	1891—Thompson, C	227
1874—A. McIsaac, L	Accl.	1896—C. F. McIsaac, L.	117
1878—A. McIsaac, L	131	1900—C. F. McIsaac, L.	266
1882—A. McIsaac, L	333	1904—C. F. McIsaac, L.	809

ARGENTEUIL.

G. H. Perley, Con.	1,516
Thomas Christie, Lib.	1,340

Record—

1867—J. J. C. Abbott, C.	498	1887—Wilson, C	210
1872—Abbott, C.	Accl.	1891—Christie, L.	202
1874—Abbott, C.	4	1896—Christie, L.	73
1878—Christie, L.	89	1900—Christie, L.	329
1882—Abbott, C.	Accl.	1904—Perley, C.	176

ASSINIBOIA, EAST. (Altered 1903.)

	3,770
J. G. Turriff, Lib.	3,016
J. R. Brigham, Con.	259
	764

Record—

1887—W. D. Perley, C.	728	1900—Douglas, Lib.	
1891—E. Dewdney, C	756	1904—J. G. Turriff, L	
1896—J. M. Douglas, L.	1,054		

ASSINIBOIA, WEST. (Altered 1903.)

Walter Scott, Lib.	3,647
G. M. Annable, Con.	2,865

Record—

1887—Davin, C.	303	1900—Walter Scott, L	232
1891—Davin, C.	327	1904—Scott, L.	782
1896—Davin, C.	1		

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

BAGOT. (Altered 1903.)

Joseph E. Marcil, Lib. 8,832
Francis Xavier Lajoie, Con. 1,489

Record—			
1867—Gendron, C	267	1887—Dupont, C.	Accl.
1872—Gendron, C.	1,180	1891—Dupont, C.	53
1874—Mousseau, C	43	1896—Dupont, C.	Accl.
1878—Mousseau, C	161	1900—J. E. Marcil, L. ...	156
1882—Mousseau, C	Accl.	1904—J. E. Marcil, L. ...	343

BEAUCE.

H. S. Beland, Lib 3,611
E. M. A. Savard, Con. 1,311

Record—			
1867—Pozer, L.	551	1887—J. Godbout, L. ...	632
1872—Pozer, L.	1,113	1891—J. Godbout, L. ...	481
1874—Pozer, L.	Accl.	1896—J. Godbout, L. ...	427
1878—Bolduc, C.	1,122	1900—J. Godbout, L. ...	1,257
1882—Bolduc, C.	1,264	1904—Beland, L.	2,300

BEAUHARNOIS.

J. G. H. Bergeron, Con. 2,075
Geo. M. Loy, Lib. 1,828

Record—			
1867—Cayley, C.	33	1887—Bergeron, C	222
1872—Robillard, Ind.-C. ..	90	1891—Bergeron, C	303
1874—Robillard, L.	365	1896—Bergeron, C	48
1878—Cayley, C.	772	1900—G. M. Loy, L.	277
1882—Bergeron, C	Accl.	1904—Bergeron, C	247

BELLECHASSE.

O. E. Talbot, Lib 1,819
J. B. Fradette, Con. 957

Record—			
1867—Casault, C	312	1887—Amyot, Nat.	637
1872—Fournier, L.	581	1891—Amyot, Nat	106
1874—Fournier, L	Accl.	1896—O. E. Talbot, L...	310
1878—Cayley, C	772	1900—O. E. Talbot, L...	470
1882—Amyot, C.	142	1904—O. E. Talbot, L...	862

BERTHIER. (Altered 1903.)

J. E. Archambault, Lib. 1,707
T. Michaud, Con. 1,498

Record—			
1867—Paquet, L.	36	1887—Beausoleil, L.	231
1872—Paquet, L.	742	1891—Beausoleil, L	157
1874—Paquet, L.	Accl.	1896—Beausoleil, L.	Accl
1878—Cuthbert	219	1900—Archambault, L..	294
1882—Cuthbert	18	1904—Archambault, L ..	290

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

BONAVENTURE.

Charles Marcil, Lib. 2,280
Thomas Crockett, Con. 1,388

Record—

1867—Robitaille, C	574	1887—Riopel, C.	358
1872—Robitaille, C	767	1891—Fauvel, L	704
1874—Robitaille, C	321	1896—Fauvel, L	313
1878—Robitaille, C.	189	1900—C. Marcil, L.	149
1882—Riopel, C	Accl.	1904—C. Marcil, L.	892

BRANDON. (Altered 1903.)

Hon. Clifford Sifton, Lib. 3,625
R. L. Richardson, Ind. 2,804

Record—

1896—D'Alton McCarthy, Ind	335	1900—C. Sifton, L.	669
		1904—C. Sifton, L.	821

BRANT. (Created 1903.)

Hon. Wm. Paterson, Lib. 1,628
Adam G. Ludlow, Con. 1,158
Record—1904—Wm. Patterson, L 470

BRANTFORD. (Created 1903.)

W. F. Cockshutt, Con. 2,380
Charles B. Heyd, Lib. 2,365
Record—1904—W. F. Cockshutt, C. 15
This was increased to 17 on a recount.

BROCKVILLE. (Altered 1903.)

D. Derbyshire, Lib. 2,217
J. Culbert, Con 2,013

Record—

1867—Crawford, C.	168	1887—Wood, C	289
1872—Buell, L	11	1891—Wood, C	178
1874—Buell, L	42	1896—Wood, C	232
1878—Fitzsimmons, C.	127	1900—John Culbert, C ..	221
1882—J. F. Wood, C.	4	1904—D. Derbyshire, L..	204

BROME.

Hon. Sydney A. Fisher, Lib. 1,821
E. P. Stevens, Con. 941

Record—

1867—Duncan, C.	Accl.	1887—S. Fisher, L.	379
1872—Carter, C.	435	1891—Dyer, C.	1
1874—Pettes, Ind.-L	Accl.	1896—S. Fisher, L.	333
1878—Chandler, L	281	1900—S. Fisher, L.	556
1882—S. Fisher, L	159	1904—S. Fisher, L.	880

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

BRUCE, NORTH. (Altered 1903.)

Leonard T. Bland, Con	2,832
J. E. Campbell, Lib	2,725

Record—

1867—Sproat, C	10	1887—McNeill, C	113
1872—Gillies, L	43	1891—McNeill, C	30
1874—Gillies, L	Accl.	1896—McNeill, C	31
1878—Gillies, L	156	1900—McNeill, C	3
1882—McNeill, C	88	1904—Bland, C	107

BRUCE, SOUTH. (Created 1903.)

Peter H. McKenzie, Lib	3,082
James J. Donnelly, Con	2,938
Record—1904—P. H. McKenzie, L	144

CALGARY. (Created 1903.)

Maitland S. McCarthy, Con	2,993
Charles John Stewart, Lib	2,545
Record—1904—McCarthy, C	448

CAPE BRETON, NORTH, AND VICTORIA. (Created 1903.)

D. D. McKenzie, Lib	2,583
John McCormick, Con	2,519
Record—1904—D. D. McKenzie, L	64

CAPE BRETON, SOUTH. (Created 1903.)

Alex. Johnstone, Lib	3,459
Wm. McKay, Con	3,154
S. B. McNeil, Lab	869
Record—1904—Johnstone, L	305

CARLETON (N.B.)

F. B. Carvell, Lib	2,662
Fred H. Hale, Con	2,388

Record—

1867—Connell, L	Accl.	1887—Hale, C	1,119
1872—Connell, L	Accl.	1891—Colter, L	108
1874—Appleby, L	Accl.	1896—Hale, C	406
1878—Connell, L	319	1900—Hale, C	255
1882—Irving, L	159	1904—Carvell, L	274

CARLETON, O. (Altered 1903.)

Edward Kidd, Con	2,075
James E. Caldwell, Lib	1,178

Record—

1867—Holmes, C	81	1887—Macdonald, C	1,085
1872—Rochester, C	217	1891—Hodgins, C	43
1874—Rochester, C	239	1896—Hodgins, C	209
1878—Rochester, C	86	1900—Ed. Kidd, C	727
1882—Sir J.A.Macdonald,C	556	1904—E. Kidd, C	897

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

CHAMBLY AND VERCHERES.

V. Geoffrion, Lib.	2,493
J. B. Archambault, Con	1,961

Record—

1896—C. A. Geoffrion, L.	394	1904—V. Geoffrion, L.	532
1900—V. Geoffrion, L	432		

CHAMPLAIN. (Altered 1903.)

J. A. Rousseau, Lib	2,934
Francois A. Marcotte, Con.	2,623

Record—

1867—Ross, C.	1,144	1887—Montplaisir, C	115
1872—Ross, C.	162	1891—Carignan, C	77
1874—Montplaisir, C	11	1896—Marcotte, C	376
1878—Montplaisir, C	1,146	1900—J. A. Rousseau, L.	331
1882—Montplaisir, C	2,159	1904—J. A. Rousseau, L.	311

CHARLEVOIX.

R. Forget, Con	1,690
L. C. A. Angers, Lib.	1,601

Record—

1867—Cimon, C	88	1887—Cimon, C.	84
1872—Tremblay, L	706	1891—Simard, L	307
1874—Tremblay, L	273	1896—L. C. A. Angers, L	90
1878—Tremblay, L	116	1900—L. C. A. Angers, L	175
1882—Cimon, C	353	1904—R. Forget, C	89

CHARLOTTE.

G. W. Ganong, Con.	2,574
Daniel Gilmore, Lib.	2,320

Record—

1867—Bolton, C	296	1887—Gillmor, L.	81
1872—McAdam, C.	222	1891—Gillmor, L.	248
1874—Gillmor, L	296	1896—G. W. Ganong, C.	472
1878—Gillmor, L	238	1900—G. W. Ganong, C.	580
1882—Gillmor, L	314	1904—G. W. Ganong, C.	254

CHATEAUGUAY. (Altered 1903.)

James P. Brown, Lib.	1,370
John G. Bryson, Con.	906

Record—

1867—Luther Holton, L	427	1887—Holton, L.	353
1872—Holton, L.	238	1891—J. P. Brown, L.	98
1874—Holton, L.	392	1896—J. P. Brown, L.	700
1878—Holton, L.	179	1900—J. P. Brown, L.	420
1882—Edward Holton, L	61	1904—J. P. Brown, L.	464

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

CHICOUTIMI AND SAGUENAY.

Joseph Girard, Con. 4,448
Ed. Savard, Ind 2,857

Record—

1867—Tremblay, L	Accl.	1887—Couture, I.	87
1872—Price, C	68	1891—Savard, L.	123
1874—Cimon, C	402	1896—Savard, L.	1,086
1878—Cimon, C	295	1900—J. Girard, C.	278
1882—Gagné, L	116	1904—J. Girard, C.	1,591

COLCHESTER.

F. A. Laurence, Lib 2,610
Seymour E. Gourley, Con. 2,419

Record—

1867—McLean, L.	360	1887—McLelan, C.	627
1872—Pearson, L.	425	1891—Patterson, C.	803
1874—McKay, C.	116	1896—Dimock, C.	177
1878—McKay, C.	376	1900—S. Gourley, C	279
1882—McLelan, C	435	1904—F. A. Laurence, L.	191

COMOX-ATLIN. (Created 1903.)

William Sloan, Lib ..... Accl.
Record—1904—W. Sloan, L. ..... Accl.

COMPTON.

A. B. Hunt, Lib 2,735
Rufus H. Pope, Con. 2,440

Record—

1867—J. H. Pope, C.	Accl.	1887—Pope, C	824
1872—Pope, C.	Accl.	1891—R. H. Pope, C.	1,066
1874—Pope, C.	852	1896—R. H. Pope, C.	463
1878—Pope, C.	668	1900—R. H. Pope, C.	248
1882—Pope, C.	789	1904—A. B. Hunt, L.	295

CUMBERLAND.

Hance J. Logan, Lib. 4,535

Record—

T. Sherman Rogers, Con. 3,829

1867—Tupper, C.	87	1887—Tupper, C	668
1872—Tupper, C.	1,261	1891—Dickey, C	840
1874—Tupper, C.	379	1896—Logan, L.	155
1878—Tupper, C.	562	1900—Logan, L.	397
1882—Tupper, C.	Accl.	1904—Logan, L.	706

DAUPHIN. (Created 1903.)

Theodore A. Burrows, L. ..... Accl.
Record—1904—Theodore A. Burrows, Lib ..... Accl.

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

DIGBY.

Albert J. S. Copp, Lib	1,840
J. A. Grierson, Con	1,096
N. C. Cameron, Ind.-Lib	105

Record—

1867—Savary, L.	295	1887—Campbell, C.	95
1872—Savary, L.	Accl.	1891—Bowers, L.	73
1874—Oakes, L.	537	1896—Copp, L.	45
1878—Wade, C.	18	1900—Copp, L.	505
1882—Vail, L	252	1904—Copp, L.	744

DORCHESTER.

J. B. Morin, Con	1,773
C. E. Vaillancourt, Lib	1,429

Record—

1867—Langevin, C.	Accl.	1887—Duchesnay, L.	476
1872—Langevin, C.	320	1891—Vaillancourt, L.	Accl.
1874—Rouleau, C.	21	1896—Morin, C	330
1878—Rouleau, C.	1,186	1900—Morin, C	369
1882—Lesage, C	Accl.	1904—Morin, C	344

DRUMMOND AND ARTHABASCA. (Altered 1903.)

Louis Lavergne, Lib	3,753
Stanislas Montplaisir, Con	1,277

Record—

1867—Sénécal, L.	24	1887—Joseph Lavergne, L	Accl.
1872—Dorion, C.	54	1891—Joseph Lavergne, L	962
1874—Laurier, L	238	1896—Joseph Lavergne, L	1,206
1878—Bourbeau, C	162	1900—Louis Lavergne, L	Accl.
1882—Bourbeau, C	610	1904—Louis Lavergne, L	2,476

DUFFERIN. (Created 1903.)

John Barr, Con	2,100
John Park, Lib	814
Record—1904—J. Barr, C.	1,286

DUNDAS.

A. Broder, Con	2,366
T. F. Chamberlain, Lib	1,945

Record—

1867—Ross, C.	Accl.	1887—Hickey, C.	119
1872—Gibson, L.	88	1891—Ross, C	60
1874—Gibson, L.	73	1896—Broder, C	62
1878—Ross, C.	179	1900—Broder, C	258
1882—Hickey, C.	89	1904—Broder, C	421

DURHAM. (Created 1903.)

Henry A. Ward, Con	3,322
Allan B. Aylesworth, Lib	3,173
Record—1904—H. A. Ward, C.	149

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

EDMONTON. (Created 1903.)

Frank Oliver, Lib.	3,535
Richard Secord, Con.	1,526
Record—1904—F. Oliver, L.	2,009

ELGIN, EAST. (Altered 1903.)

A. B. Ingram, Con			2,103
Wm. F. Hepburn, Lib			2,082
Record—			
1867—Dobbie, C.	110	1887—Wilson, L	54
1872—Harvey, L	168	1891—Ingram, C.	46
1874—Harvey, L	182	1896—Ingram, C.	178
1878—Arkell, C.	40	1900—Ingram, C.	151
1882—Wilson, L.	124	1901—Ingram, C.	21

ELGIN, WEST. (Altered 1903.)

Wm. Jackson, Con			3,082
Peter Stewart, Lib			2,695
Record—			
1867—Munro, C	204	1887—Casey, L	832
1872—Casey, L.	92	1891—Casey, L	682
1874—Casey, L.	325	1896—Casey, L	726
1878—Casey, L.	112	1900—J. Robinson, I	40
1882—Casey, L.	805	1904—W. Jackson, C	387

ESSEX, NORTH. (Altered 1903.)

Robert F. Sutherland, Lib.			3,037
James W. Hanna, Con.			2,669
Record—			
1882—Patterson, C	692	1896—McGregor, L.	473
1887—Patterson, C	136	1900—R. F. Sutherland, L	660
1891—McGregor, L	849	1904—R. F. Sutherland, L	368

ESSEX, SOUTH. (Altered 1903.)

Alfred H. Clarke, Lib			
Lewis Wigle, Con.			
Record—			
1882—L. Wigle, C.	60	1896—Cowan, L.	182
1887—Brien, L.	33	1900—Cowan, L.	83
1891—Allan, L.	51	1904—A. H. Clarke, L.	413

FRONTENAC. (Altered 1903.)

Melzar Avery, C.			2,341
W. J. Shibley, Lib.			2,020
Record—			
1867—Kirkpatrick, Con	549	1887—Kirkpatrick C.	416
1872—Kirkpatrick, C.	Accl.	1891—Kirkpatrick, C	205
1874—Kirkpatrick, C.	476	1896—Rogers, P	321
1878—Kirkpatrick, C.	813	1900—Calvin, C.	364
1882—Kirkpatrick, C.	Accl.	1904—M. Avery, C.	321

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

GASPE.

Hon. R. Lemieux, Lib .....
Auguste Beaudry, Con. .....
(No contest, A. Beaudry having retired on November 4, 1904; polling was to be on November 8, 1904).

Record—			
1867—Fortin, C.	Accl.	1887—Joncas, C.	74
1872—Fortin, C.	Accl.	1891—Joncas, C.	Accl.
1874—Harper, C.	45	1896—Lemieux, L.	42
1878—Fortin, C.	797	1900—Lemieux, L.	1,362
1882—Fortin, C.	Accl.	1904—Lemieux, L.	Accl.

GLENGARRY.

J. T. Schell, Lib.	2,349
Donald R. McDonald, Con.	1,899

Record—			
1867—Macdonald, L	Accl.	1887—Purcell, L.	206
1872—Macdonald, L	1,096	1891—McLennan, C	321
1874—Macdonald, L	676	1896—McLennan, C	734
1878—McLennan, C.	61	1900—Schell, L.	620
1882—McMaster, C	223	1904—Schell, L.	450

GLOUCESTER.

O. Turgeon, Lib	2,849
T. Blanchard, Con	1,539

Record—			
1867—Anglin, L	390	1887—Burns, C.	416
1872—Anglin, L	1,097	1891—Burns, C.	372
1874—Anglin, L	Accl.	1896—Blanchard, C	807
1878—Anglin, L	Accl.	1900—Turgeon, L	996
1882—Burns, C.	641	1904—Turgeon, L	1,310

GRENVILLE. (Created 1903.)

John D. Reid, Con.	2,239
John Edwards, Lib.	1,607
Record—1904—Reid, C.	632

GREY, EAST. (Altered 1903.)

T. S. Sproule, Con.	2,209
C. W. Hastman, Lib.	1,527

Record—			
1872—Flesher, C.	545	1887—Sproule, C.	555
1874—Flesher, C.	445	1891—Sproule, C.	19
1878—Sproule, C	531	1896—Sproule, C.	521
1882—Sproule, C	414	1900—Sproule, C.	365
		1904—Sproule, C.	682

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

GREY, NORTH. (Altered 1903.)

W. P. Telford, Lib.	2,975
Thos. I. Thompson, Con	2,952

Record—

1867—Snider, L	256	1887—Masson, C	57
1872—Snider, L	141	1891—Masson, C	247
1874—Snider, L	79	1896—Clark, L	32
1878—Lane, C	43	1900—Horsey, L	31
1882—Allen, L	72	1904—Telford, L	23

GREY, SOUTH. (Altered 1903.)

Henry H. Miller, Lib	2,227
Charles McKinnon, Con	1,911

Record—

1867—Jackson, C	13	1887—Landerkin, L	97
1872—Landerkin, L	173	1891—Landerkin, L	46
1874—Landerkin, L	385	1896—Landerkin, L	66
1878—Jackson, C	81	1900—Richardson, C	144
1882—Landerkin, L	76	1904—Miller, L	316

GUYSBOROUGH.

John H. Sinclair, Lib	2,040
John S. Wells, Con	1,490

Record—

1867—Campbell, C	Accl.	1887—Kirk, L	352
1872—Campbell, C	Accl.	1891—Fraser, L	86
1874—Kirk, L	215	1896—Fraser, L	78
1878—Ogden, C	164	1900—Fraser, L	339
1882—Kirk, L	190	1904—Sinclair, L	548

HALIFAX. (Two Members.)

Wm. Roche, Lib.	7,430
Michael Carney, Lib.	7,277
R. L. Borden, Con	6,830
J. C. O'Mullin, Con	6,472

Record—

1867—Jones, L		1887—Jones, L	
—Power, L		—Kenny, C	
1872—Almon, C		1891—Stairs, C	
—Tobin, C		—Kenny, C	
1874—Power, L		1896—Borden, C	688
—Jones, L		—Russell, L	381
1878—Richey, C		1900—Borden, C	325
—Daly, C		—Roche, L	15
1882—Daly, C		1904—Roche, L	600
—Richey, C		—Carney, L	447

HALDIMAND. (Altered 1903.)

F. R. Lalor, Con	2,548
Andrew T. Thompson, Lib	2,289

Record—

1896—Montague, C	713	1904—Lalor, C	259
1900—Thompson, L	137		

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

HALTON.

D. Henderson, Con. 2,288
John S. Deacon, Lib. 2,148

Record—

1867—White, L	133	1887—Waldie, L.	9
1872—White, L	136	1891—Henderson, C	104
1874—Chisholm, C.	23	1896—Henderson, C	84
1878—Hon. W. McDougall, I.	18	1900—Henderson, C	146
1882—McCraney, L.	83	1904—Henderson, C	140

HAMILTON, EAST. (Created 1903.)

Samuel Barker, Con. 2,786
John M. Eastwood, Lib 2,580
Record—1904—S. Barker, C. 206

HAMILTON, WEST. (Created 1903.)

A. Zimmerman, Lib. 3,345
F. C. Bruce, Con. 3,106
Record—1904—A. Zimmerman, L. 239

HANTS.

J. B. Black, Lib. 2,033
F. W. Hanright, Con. 1,957

Record—

1867—Howe, L.	574	1887—Putnam, C	122
1872—Howe, L.	Accl.	1891—Putnam, C	101
1874—Goudge, L	92	1896—Haley, L	35
1878—Allison, C.	281	1900—Russell, L	16
1882—Allison, C.	45	1904—Black, L	76

HASTINGS, EAST. (Altered 1903.)

W. B. Northrup, Con. 2,961
George E. Deroche, Lib. 2,633

Record—

1867—Bowell, C	289	1887—Bowell, C	1,041
1872—Bowell, C.	207	1891—Bowell, C	206
1874—Bowell, C	97	1896—Carscallen, C.	743
1878—Bowell, C	241	1900—Carscallen, C.	655
1882—Bowell, C	351	1904—Northrup, C.	328

HASTINGS, WEST. (Altered 1903.)

E. Gus. Porter, Con 3,240
Byron O. Lott, Lib. 2,361

Record—

1867—Brown, C.	460	1887—Robertson, C.	178
1872—Brown, C.	455	1891—Corby, C.	360
1874—Brown, C.	365	1896—Corby, C.	245
1878—Brown, L	251	1900—Corby, C.	842
1882—Robertson, C.	236	1904—Porter, C.	879

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

HOCHELAGA.

L. A. A. Rivet, Lib. 4,974
A. A. Bernard, Con. 4,381

Record—

1867—Dorion, L.	23	1887—Desjardins, C.....	218
1872—Beaubien, C.	518	1891—Desjardins, C.....	1,461
1874—Desjardins, C.	Accl.	1896—Madore, L.	506
1878—Desjardins, C.	1	1900—Madore, L.	635
1882—Desjardins, C.	Accl.	1904—Rivet, L.	593

HUMBOLDT. (Created 1903.)

A. J. Adamson, Lib 1,218
Charles Craig, Con 581
Record—1904—Adamson, L 637

HUNTINGDON.

R. N. Walsh, Con 1,274
Wm. G. Maclaren, Lib. 1,131

Record—

1867—Rose, ...	812	1887—Scriver, L.	Accl.
1872—Scriver, L.	Accl.	1891—Scriver, L.	283
1874—Scriver, L.	828	1896—Scriver, L.	719
1878—Scriver, L.	Accl.	1900—Maclaren, L.	24
1882—Scriver, L.	615	1904—Walsh, C.	143

HURON, EAST. (Altered 1903.)

Thomas Chisholm, Con 2,189
Peter Macdonald, Lib 2,005

Record—

1882—Farrow, C.	60	1896—Macdonald, L. ...	159
1887—Macdonald, L	61	1900—Macdonald, L. ...	140
1891—Macdonald, L	308	1904—Chisholm, C	184

HURON, SOUTH. (Altered 1903.)

Benj. B. Gunn, Con. 2,532
Thomas Fraser, Lib. 2,421

Record—

1867—Cameron, L.	171	1887—McMillan, L	758
1872—Cameron, L.	85	1891—McMillan, L	855
1874—Cameron, L.	86	1896—McMillan, L	305
1878—Cameron, L.	165	1900—McEwen, L.	221
1882—McMillan, L.	507	1904—Gunn, C.	111

HURON, WEST. (Altered 1903.)

E. N. Lewis, Con. 2,243
Robert Holmes, Lib 2,150

Record—

1882—Cameron, L.	29	1896—Cameron, L.	317
1887—Porter, C	27	1900—Holmes, L.	20
1891—Cameron, L.	379	1904—Lewis, C	93

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

INVERNESS.

Angus McLennan, Lib.	1,963
A. W. Chisholm, Ind.	1,653
J. H. Jamieson, Con.	1,485

Record—

1867—Cameron, L.	585	1887—Cameron, C.	451
1872—McDonnell, L.	61	1891—Cameron, C.	310
1874—McDonnell, L.	121	1896—McLennan, L.	144
1878—McDonnell, L.	109	1900—McLennan, L.	1,058
1882—Cameron, C.	850	1904—McLennan, L.	310

JACQUES CARTIER.

F. D. Monk, C.	3,095
L. A. Boyer, Lib.	2,755

Record—

1867—G. G. Gaucher, C.	117	1887—Girouard, C.	196
1872—Laflamme, L.	Accl.	1891—Girouard, C.	276
1874—Laflamme, L.	Accl.	1896—Monk, C	113
1878—Girouard, C.	2	1900—Monk, C	292
1882—Girouard, C.	263	1904—Monk, C	340

JOLIETTE.

J. A. Dubeau, Lib.	1,972
Joseph A. Renaud, Con.	1,752

Record—

1867—Godin, L.	56	1887—Guilbault, C.	1
1872—Baby, C	Accl.	1891—Lippe, C	60
1874—Baby, C	45	1896—Bazinet, L.	316
1878—Baby, C	359	1900—Bazinet, L.	85
1882—Guilbault, C.	303	1904—Dubeau, L	220

KAMOURASKA.

E. Lapointe, Lib.	1,635
Jules Langlois, Con.	1,419

Record—

1867—Chapais, C.	Riots.	1887—Dissaint, L.	257
1872—Pelletier, L.	98	1891—Carroll, L	95
1874—Pelletier, L.	Accl.	1896—Carroll, L	11
1878—Dumont, L.	9	1900—Carroll, L	181
1882—Blondeau, C.	18	1904—Lapointe, L	216

KENT (N.B.)

O. J. LeBlanc, Lib	2,078
Geo. E. McInerney, Con.	1,977
Pascal Hebert, Ind.-Lib.	138

Record—

1867—Renaud, C.	119	1887—Landry, C.	351
1872—Cutler, L	125	1891—Leger, C	711
1874—McLeod, L.	498	1896—McInerney, C	527
1878—Girouard, C.	84	1900—LeBlanc, L	631
1882—Girouard, C.	639	1904—LeBlanc, L	101

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

KENT (Ont.), EAST. (Created 1903.)

D. A. Gordon, Lib.	2,848
B. W. Willson, Con.	2,476
Record—1904—D. A. Gordon, L.	372

KENT (Ont.), WEST. (Created 1903.)

H. S. Clements, Con.	3,658
George Stephens, Lib.	3,543
Record—1904—H. S. Clements, C	115

KINGS AND ALBERT (N.B.). (Altered 1903.)

George W. Fowler, Con	3,653
Albert S. White, Lib.	3,294

Record—

1867—Ryan, L	220	1887—Foster, C.	475
1872—Domville, C	463	1891—Foster, C.	73
1874—Domville, C	262	1896—Domville, L	515
1878—Domville, C	334	1900—Fowler, C	183
1882—Foster, Ind.-C	71	1904—Fowler, C	359

KINGS (N.S.)

Sir F. W. Borden, Lib	2,594
J. W. Ryan, Con.	1,427

Record—

1867—Chipman, L	Accl.	1887—Borden, L.	448
1872—Chipman, L	813	1891—Borden, L.	161
1874—Borden, L	48	1896—Borden, L.	471
1878—Borden, L	265	1900—Borden, L.	343
1882—Woodward, C	350	1904—Borden, L.	1,167

KINGS (P.E.I.). (Created 1903.)

J. J. Hughes, Lib	2,653
John McLean, Con	2,596

Record—

1874—Dr. McIntyre, L	1891—McLean, C	
—Hon. D. Davies, L.	—Macdonald, C.	
1878—Muttart, C	1896—Macdonald, C.	15
—Macdonald, C	1900—Hughes, L.	240
1882—McIntyre, L.	1904—Hughes, L.	57
—Robertson, L.		
1887—Robertson, L.		
—McIntyre, L.		

KINGSTON. (Altered 1903.)

Wm. Harty, Lib.	2,267
John Gaskin, Con.	1,735
C. J. Graham, Ind.	55

Record—

1867—Macdonald, C	593	1887—Macdonald, C.	17
1872—Macdonald, C	131	1891—Macdonald, C.	473
1874—Macdonald, C	38	1896—Britton, L.	152
1878—Gunn, L	144	1900—Britton, L.	192
1882—Gunn, L	92	1904—Harty, L.	532

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

KOOTENAY. (Created 1903.)

W. A. Galliher, Lib.	2,551
Chas. H. Mackintosh, Con.	1,784
James A. Baker.	622
Record—1904—W. A. Galliher, L	767

LABELLE. (Altered 1903.)

H. Bourassa, Lib	2640
A. D. Cameron, Ind	399
G. A. Dugal, Con.	1,147

Record—

1896—Bourassa, L.	469	1904—Bourassa, L	1,493
1900—Bourassa, L.	479		

LAMBTON, EAST. (Altered 1903.)

J. E. Armstrong, Con	3,026
John Cowan, Lib.	2,565

Record—

1882—Fairbank, L.	167	1896—Fraser, L.	14
1887—Moncrieff, C	142	1900—Simmons, C	221
1891—Moncrieff, C	566	1904—Armstrong, C	461

LAMBTON, WEST. (Altered 1903.)

Thos. G. Johnston, Lib	3,399
James Clancy, Con.	2,952

Record—

1882—Lister, L.	341	1896—Lister, L.	1,158
1887—Lister, L.	558	1900—Johnston, L	189
1891—Lister, L.	598	1904—T. G. Johnston, L.	447

LANARK, NORTH. (Altered 1903.)

Thomas B. Caldwell, Lib	1,709
Richard F. Preston, Con.	1,656

Record—

1867—Hon.W.Macdougall,C	Acc	1887—Jamieson, C	105
1872—Galbraith, L	141	1891—Jamieson, C	501
1874—Galbraith, L	Accl.	1896—Rosamond, C.	276
1878—Galbraith, L.	43	1900—Rosamond, C.	7
1882—Jamieson, C.	68	1904—T. B. Caldwell, L.	53

LANARK, SOUTH. (Altered 1903.)

Hon. J. G. Haggart, Con	2,075
Andrew W. Dwyre, Lib.	1,185

Record—

1867—Morris, C.	Accl.	1887—Haggart, C.	882
1872—Haggart, C.	914	1891—Haggart, C.	630
1874—Haggart, C.	420	1896—Haggart, C.	379
1878—Haggart, C.	324	1900—Haggart, C.	384
1882—Haggart, C.	Accl.	1904—Haggart, C.	890

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION— *Contd.*

LAPRAIRIE–NAPIERVILLE. (Altered 1903.)

Roch Lanctôt, Lib.	1,797
Max. Coupal, Con	1,561

Record—

1896—Monet, L	276	1904—R. Lanctôt, L.	236
1900—Monet, L	96		

L'ASSOMPTION. (Altered 1903.)

R. C. Laurier, Lib.	Accl.

Record—

1867—Hon. L. Archambault, C	233	1887—Gauthier, L.	21
1872—Archambault, C	148	1891—Gauthier, L.	78
1874—Hurteau, C.	61	1896—Gauthier, L.	119
1878—Hurteau, C.	169	1900—R. C. Laurier, L.	348
1882—Hurteau, C.	167	1904—R. C. Laurier, L	Accl.

LAVAL.

J. E. E. Leonard, Con.	1,842
Camille Paquet, Lib.	1,798

Record—

1867—Bellerose, C.	Accl.	1887—Ouimet, C.	320
1872—Bellerose, C.	Accl.	1891—Ouimet, C.	534
1874—Ouimet, C	Accl.	1896—Fortin, L.	92
1878—Ouimet, C	Accl.	1900—Fortin, L.	319
1882—Ouimet, C	Accl.	1904—Leonard, C.	44

LEEDS. (Created 1903.)

George Taylor, Con.	2,175
W. J. Gibson, Lib.	1,506
Record—1904—G. Taylor, C	669

LENNOX AND ADDINGTON. (Altered 1903.)

U. Wilson, Con	2,650
Hiram Keech, Lib	2,161

Record—

1867—Cartwright, C	146	1887—Wilson, C	23
1872—Cartwright, I.-C.	711	1891—Allison, L	57
1874—Cartwright, L	Accl.	1896—Wilson, C.	149
1878—Hooper, C	59	1900—Wilson, C	109
1882—Sir John Macdonald, C	205	1904—Wilson, C	489

LEVIS.

L. J. Demers, Lib	2,642
J. I. Lavery, Con.	1,677

Record—

1867—Blanchet, C.	Accl.	1887—Guay, L.	394
1872—Blanchet, C.	89	1891—Guay, L.	281
1874—Frechette, L	98	1896—Guay, L.	308
1878—Blanchet, C.	118	1900—Demers, L.	825
1882—Blanchet, C.	407	1904—Demers, L.	965

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

LINCOLN. (Altered 1903.)

E. A. Lancaster, Con 3,558
E. J. Lovelace, Lib. 3,240

Record—

1882—Rykert, C.	95	1896—Gibson, L	422
1887—Rykert, C.	487	1900—Lancaster, C.	139
1891—Gibson, L.	48	1904—Lancaster, C.	318

LISGAR. (Altered 1903.)

Thomas Greenway, Lib. 1,657
W. H. Sharpe, Con. 1,477

Record—

1896—Richardson, L.	54	1904—Greenway, L.....	180
1900—Richardson, I	249		

L'ISLET.

E. Paquet, Con. 1,195
O. Charbonneau, Lib 1,038

Record—

1867—Pouliot, L	424	1887—Casgrain, L.	40
1872—Casgrain, L	47	1891—Desjardins, C....	6
1878—Casgrain, L	59	1896—Dechene, L.	6
1874—Casgrain, L	Accl.	1900—Dechene, L.	100
1882—Casgrain, L	65	1904—Paquet, C.....	157

LONDON.

Hon. C. S. Hyman, Lib 4,301
William Grey, Con. 4,278

On a recount before a judge the vote was declared as follows:—Hyman, 4,302; Gray, 4,278; majority for Hyman, 24.

Record—

1867—Carling, C.	848	1887—Carling, C.....	39
1872—Carling, C.	304	1891—Hyman, L.	183
1874—Walker, L	88	1896—Beattie, C	41
1878—Carling, C.	64	1900—C. S. Hyman, L ...	547
1882—Carling, C.	247	1904—C. S. Hyman, L ...	23

LOTBINIERE.

Ed. Fortier, Lib 1,670
Nap. Bergeron, Con 799

Record—

1867—Joly, L.....	Accl.	1887—Rinfret, L.....	509
1872—Joly, L.....	Accl.	1891—Rinfret, L.....	Accl.
1874—Bernier, L	488	1896—Rinfret, L.....	406
1878—Rinfret, L	111	1900—Fortier, L.....	571
1882—Rinfret, L	213	1904—Fortier, L.....	871

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

LUNENBURG.

A. R. McLean, Lib	3,274
S. A. Kaulbach, Con.	2,822

Record—

1867—McDonald, L.	652	1887—Eisenhaur, L	122
1872—Church, L.	133	1891—Kaulbach, C.	190
1874—Church, L.	Accl.	1896—Kaulbach, C.	85
1878—Kaulbach, C	726	1900—Kaulbach, C.	322
1882—Kaulbach, C	137	1904—McLean, L	452

MACDONALD. (Altered 1903.)

W. D. Staples, Con.	2,737
James Riddell, Lib	2,147

Record—

1896—Boyd, C	398	1904—Staples, C.	590
1900—Boyd, C	156		

MACKENZIE. (Created 1903.)

E. L. Cash, Lib	1,933
T. A. Patrick, Con.	556
Mike Gabera, Ind.	6
Record—1904—Cash, L	1,377

MAISONNEUVE.

Hon. J. R. F. Prefontaine, Lib	5,967
S. D. Vallieres, Con.	3,795

Record—

1896—Prefontaine, L.	1,570	1904—Prefontaine, L.	2,172
1900—Prefontaine, L.	1,774		

MARQUETTE. (Altered 1903.)

W. J. Roche, Con	2,594
Samson, L. Head, Lib	2,521

Record—

1896—Roche, C	67	1904—Roche, C.	73
1900—Roche, C	422		

MASKINONGE.

H. Mayrand, Lib.	1,480
J. A. Comeau, Con	1,188
Treffle Thisdel.	22

Record—

1867—Caron, C.	138	1887—Coulombe, C.	6
1872—Boyer, L.	229	1891—Legris, L.	108
1874—Boyer, L.	157	1896—Legris, L.	290
1878—Houde, C.	442	1900—Legris, L.	499
1882—Houde, C.	319	1904—H. Mayrand, L.	292

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

MEGANTIC. (Altered 1903.)

Francois T. Savoie, Lib 2,452
Louis Israel Coté, Alias Frechette, Con. 1,952

Record—			
1867—Irvine, C.....	267	1887—Turcot, L	135
1872—Richard, L.....	118	1891—Frechette, C	111
1874—Richard, L.....	382	1896—Turcot, L.....	663
1878—Olivier, L.....	310	1900—Turcot, L.....	409
1882—Frechette, C.....	119	1904—F. T. Savoie, L...	500

MIDDLESEX, EAST, (Altered 1903.)

Peter Elson, Con. 2,297
John M. McEvoy, Lib 2,078

Record—			
1867—Wilson, C.....	140	1887—Marshall, C.....	759
1872—Glass, C.....	95	1891—Marshall, C.....	155
1874—Wilson, C.....	44	1896—Gilmour, C	424
1878—McMillan, C.....	96	1900—Gilmour, C	720
1882—McMillan, C.....	95	1904—Elson, C.....	219

MIDDLESEX, NORTH. (Altered 1903.)

Valentine Ratz, Ind.-Lib. 1,894
Robert Boston, Lib 1,598

Record —			
1867—Scatcherd, L.....	731	1887—Coughlin, C.	269
1872—Scatcherd, L	Accl.	1891—Hutchins, C.....	6
1874—Scatcherd, L	Accl.	1896—Ratz, L	62
1878—Coughlin, C	8	1900—Sherritt, C.....	213
1882—Coughlin, C	109	1904—Ratz, L	296

MIDDLESEX, WEST. (Altered 1903.)

W. S. Calvert, Lib. 1,996
George A. Stewart, Con. 1,790

Record—			
1867—McDonald, C	19	1887—Roome, C	105
1872—Ross, L.	56	1891—Roome, C	460
1874—Ross, L.	Accl.	1896—Calvert, L.....	341
1878—Ross, L.	48	1900—Calvert, L.....	176
1882—Ross, L.	54	1904—Calvert, L.....	206

MISSISQUOI. (Altered 1903.)

D. B. Meigs, Lib 1,848
J. B. Comeau, Con 1,714

Record—			
1867—Chamberlain, C...	126	1887—Clayes, L.	180
1872—Baker, C.	413	1891—Baker, C.....	159
1874—Donohue, L.....	Accl.	1896—Meigs, L.....	216
1878—Baker, C.	146	1900—Meigs, L.....	28
1882—Baker, C.	150	1904—Meigs, L.....	134

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

MONTCALM.

Francois O. Dugas, Lib 1,217
J. E. E. Marion, Con. 1,079

Record—

1867—Dufresne, C.	Accl.	1887—Thérien, C.	118
1872—Dugas, C	Accl.	1891—L. E. Dugas, C.	41
1874—Dugas, C	Accl.	1896—L. E. Dugas, C.	295
1878—Dugas, C	324	1900—F. O. Dugas, L	188
1882—Dugas, C	16	1904—F. O. Dugas, L	138

MONTMAGNY.

Armand Lavergne, Lib 1,222
Henry E. Price, Con. 1,164

On a recount by a judge the figures were declared as follows:—Lavergne, 1,218; Price, 1,165; majority for Lavergne, 53.

Record—

1867—Beaubien, C.	Accl.	1887—Choquette, L	193
1872—Taschereau, L	81	1891—Choquette, L	433
1874—Taschereau, L	Accl.	1896—Choquette, L	242
1878—Landry, C	138	1900—Martineau, L	213
1882—Landry, C	120	1904—Lavergne, L.	58

MONTMORENCY.

George Parent, Lib. 1,292
T. C. Casgrain, Con. 1,035

Record—

1867—Cauchon, C	Accl.	1887—C. Langelier, L.	1
1872—Langlois, C	442	1891—Tarte, L.	107
1874—Langlois, C	Accl.	1896—Casgrain, C.	50
1878—Valin, C	226	1900—Casgrain, C.	53
1882—Valin, C	93	1904—G. Parent, L.	257

MONTREAL, ST. ANNE.

D. Gallery, Lib 2,895
M. J. Morrison, Con 2,165

Record—

1896—M. J. Quinn, C.	185	1904—D. Gallery, L	730
1900—D. Gallery, L.	301		

MONTREAL, ST. ANTOINE.

Herbert B. Ames, Con. 3,352
Peter Lyall, Lib. 2,692

Record—

1896—T. G. Roddick, C.	173	1904—H. B. Ames, C.	660
1900—T. G. Roddick, C.	57		

MONTREAL, ST. JAMES.

Honoré Gervais, Lib. 3,648
Joseph T. Cardinal, Con. 2,291

Record—

1896—O. Desmarais, L.	1,369	1904—H. Gervais, L.	1,357
1900—O. Desmarais, L.	1,641		

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

MONTREAL, ST. LAWRENCE.

R. Bickerdike, Lib.	3,282
Campbell Lane, Con.	2,632

Record—

1896—E. G. Penny, L.	717	1904—R Bickerdike.	650
1900—R. Bickerdike, L.	982		

MONTREAL, ST. MARY.

Cmille Piché, Lib.	3,131
L. T. Maréchal, Con.	2,169

Record—

1896—H. Dupré, L.	1,363	1904—C. Piché, L.	962
1900—J. I. Tarte, L.	1,256		

MUSKOKA. (Created 1903.)

William Wright, Con.	2,121
Duncan Marshall, Lib.	1,653
Record—1904—W. Wright, C.	468

NANAIMO. (Created 1903.)

Ralph Smith, Lib.-Labor	1,392
C. P. Wooley, Con.	1,106
Wm. Fenton, Soc.	717
Record—1904—R. Smith, Lib.-Lab.	286

NEW WESTMINSTER. (Altered 1903.)

J. B. Kennedy, Lib.	1,866
James D. Taylor, Con.	1,762

Record—

1887—D. Chisholm, C.	295	1900—Morrison, L.	145
1891—Corbould, C.	1,162	1904—Kennedy, L.	194
1896—Morrison, L.	298		

NICOLET. (Altered 1903.)

Hon. R. Lemieux, Lib.	2,698
George Ball, Con.	2,356

Record—

1867—Gaudet, C.	571	1887—Gaudet, Ind.	1,178
1872—Gaudet, C.	1,303	1891—Leduc, L.	1
1874—Gaudet, C.	339	1896—Boisvert, C.	138
1878—Méthot, C.	741	1900—Ball, C.	141
1882—Méthot, C.	Accl.	1904—Lemieux, L.	342

NIPISSING. (Altered 1903.)

C. A. McCool, Lib.	2,747
George Gordon, Con.	2,559

Record—

1896—J. B. Klock, C.	964	1904—C. A. McCool, L.	188
1900—C. A. McCool, L.	Accl.		

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

NORFOLK. (Created 1903.)

Hon. D. Tisdale, Con.	3,336
Hal. B. Donly, Lib.	3,150
Record—1904—D. Tisdale, C.	186

NORTHUMBERLAND (N.B.)

W. S. Loggie, Lib.	2,589
James Robinson, Con.	2,304

Record—

1867—Johnson, L.	469	1887—Mitchell, I.	746
1872—Hon. P. Mitchell, C.	Accl.	1891—Adams, C.	473
1874—Mitchell, C.	492	1896—Robinson, C.	507
1878—Snowball, L.	201	1900—Robinson, C.	499
1882—Mitchell, I.	Accl.	1904—Loggie, L.	285

NORTHUMBERLAND (O.), EAST.

Edward Cochrane, Con.	2,402
John H. Douglas, Lib.	2,196

Record—

1867—Keeler, C.	780	1887—Mallory, L.	13
1872—Keeler, C.	85	1891—Cochrane, C.	236
1874—Biggar, L.	165	1896—Cochrane, C.	397
1878—Keeler, C.	63	1900—Cochrane, C.	366
1882—Cochrane, C.	273	1904—Cochrane, C.	206

NORTHUMBERLAND (O.), WEST.

John B. McColl, Lib.	1,501
Eric N. Armour, Con.	1,357

Record—

1867—Cockburn, C.	Accl.	1887—Guillet, C.	37
1872—Cockburn, C.	Accl.	1891—Hargraft, L.	37
1874—Kerr, L.	231	1896—Guillet, C.	70
1878—Cockburn, C.	88	1900—McColl, L.	135
1882—Guillet, C.	39	1904—J. B. McColl, L.	144

ONTARIO, NORTH. (Altered 1903.)

George D. Grant, Lib.	2,161
George A. Proctor, Con.	2,023

Record—

1867—Thompson, L.	266	1887—Madill, C.	158
1872—Gibbs, C.	215	1891—Madill, C.	254
1874—Gordon, L.	92	1896—McGillivray, C.	1
1878—Wheeler, L.	52	1900—McLeod, C.	518
1882—Cockburn, L.	59	1904—G. D. Grant, L.	138

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

ONTARIO, SOUTH. (Altered 1903.)

Peter Christie, Con. 2,544
William Ross, Lib. 2,439

Record—

1867—Gibbs, C.	69	1887—Smith, C.	187
1872—Gibbs, C.	93	1891—Davidson, L.	33
1874—Cameron, L.	151	1896—Burnett, L.	144
1878—Glen, L.	206	1900—Ross, L.	94
1882—Glen, L.	50	1904—Christie, C.	105

OTTAWA (CITY). (Two Members).

Hon. N. A. Belcourt, Lib. 6,275
Robert Stewart, Lib. 5,871
Thomas Birkett, Con. 4,818
Napoléon Champagne, Con 4,547

Record—

1867—Currier, C.	949	1891—Mackintosh, C. . . .	
1872—Currier, C.	Accl.	—Robillard, C.	
—Lewis, C.	Accl.	1896—Hutchison, L.	476
1874—Currier, C.		—Belcourt, L.	285
—St. Jean, L.		1900—Birkett, C.	478
1878—Currier, C.		—Belcourt, L.	17
—Tassé, C.		1904—Belcourt, L.	1,457
1882—Mackintosh, C. . . .		—Stewart, L.	1,053
—Tassé, C.			
1887—Perley, C.			
—Robillard, C.			

OXFORD, NORTH. (Altered 1903.)

Hon. James Sutherland, Lib. 2,768
James G. Wallace, Con. 1,266

Record—

1867—Oliver, L.	Accl.	1887—Sutherland, L. . . .	1,236
1872—Oliver, L.	Accl.	1891—Sutherland, L. . . .	1,534
1874—Oliver, L.	1,211	1896—Sutherland, L. . . .	1,801
1878—Oliver, L.	903	1900—Sutherland, L. . . .	1,602
1882—Sutherland, L.	429	1904—Sutherland, L. . . .	1,502

OXFORD, SOUTH. (Altered 1903.)

Malcolm S. Schell, Lib. 2,565
J. C. Henderson, Con. 2,070

Record—

1867—Bodwell, L.	Accl.	1887—Cartwright, L. . . .	1,122
1872—Bodwell, L.	Accl.	1891—Cartwright, L. . . .	734
1874—Bodwell, L.	758	1896—Cartwright, L. . . .	750
1878—Skinner, L.	361	1900—Cartwright, L. . . .	816
1882—Harley, L.	777	1904—Schell, L.	495

PARRY SOUND. (Created 1903.)

Robert James Watson, Lib. 2,410
James S. Freeborn, Con. 2,035
Record—1904—R. J. Watson, L. 375

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

PEEL. (Altered 1903.)

Richard Blain, Con.			2,640
W. E. Milner, Lib.			2,524
Record—			
1867—Cameron, C.	62	1887—McCulla, C.	43
1872—Smith, L.	16	1891—Featherston, L.	54
1874—Smith, L.	14	1896—Featherston, L.	466
1878—Elliott, C.	89	1900—Blain, C.	113
1882—Fleming, L.	43	1904—Blain, C.	116

PERTH, NORTH. (Altered 1903.)

A. F. MacLaren, Con.			3,618
James P. Mabee, Lib.			3,298
Record—			
1867—Redford, L.	208	1887—Hesson, C.	200
1872—Daly, C.	56	1891—Grieve, L.	71
1874—Monteith, C.	163	1896—MacLaren, C.	46
1878—Hesson, C.	83	1900—MacLaren, C.	280
1882—Hesson, C.	252	1904—MacLaren, C.	320

PERTH, SOUTH. (Altered 1903.)

G. H. McIntyre, Lib.			2,454
M. Stock, Con.			2,310
Record—			
1867—McFarlane, L.	97	1887—Trow, L.	93
1872—Trow, L.	427	1891—Trow, L.	177
1874—Trow, L.	Accl.	1896—Erb, L.	218
1878—Trow, L.	77	1900—Erb, L.	10
1882—Trow, L.	179	1904—McIntyre, L.	144

PETERBOROUGH, EAST. (Altered 1903.)

John Finlay, Lib.			1,589
John A. Sexsmith, Con.			1,518
Record—			
1867—Grover, C.	312	1887—Lang, L.	109
1872—Grover, C.	52	1891—Burnham, C.	29
1874—Hall, L.	114	1896—Lang, L.	615
1878—Burnham, C.	26	1900—Lang, L.	174
1882—Burnham, C.	57	1904—Finlay, L.	71

PETERBOROUGH, WEST. (Altered 1903.)

R. R. Hall, Lib.			2,467
James Kendry, Con.			2,280
Record—			
1867—Perry, C.	29	1887—Stevenson, C.	16
1872—Bertram, L.	40	1891—Stevenson, C.	232
1874—Bertram, L.	91	1896—Kendry, C.	319
1878—Hilliard, C.	197	1900—Kendry, C.	351
1882—Hilliard, C.	160	1904—Hall, L.	187

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

PICTOU.

Edward M. MacDonald, Lib..... 4,148
Adam Carr Bell, Con..... 3,716

Record—

1867—Carmichael, L.....	358	1887—McDougald, C....	
1872—McDonald, C.....		—Tupper, C.....	
—Doull, C.....		1891—McDougald, C....	
1874—Carmichael, L.....		—Tupper, C.....	
—Dawson, L.....		1896—Bell, C.....	166
1878—McDonald, C.....		—Tupper, C.....	228
—Doull, C.....		1900—Tupper, C.....	101
1882—McDougald, C.....		—Bell, C.....	177
—Tupper, C.....		1904—E.M. MacDonald, L	432

PONTIAC.

G. H. Brabazon, Con..... 2,001
Geo. Fred. Hodgins, Lib..... 1,906

Record—

1867—Heath, C.....	Accl.	1887—Bryson, C.....	715
1872—Wright, C.....	281	1891—Murray, L.....	305
1874—Wright, C.....	Accl.	1896—W. J. Poupore, C	639
1878—J. Poupore, C.....	207	1900—T. Murray, L....	181
1882—Bryson, C.....	116	1904—Brabazon, C.....	95

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE. (Created 1903.)

John Crawford, Lib..... 3,048
Nathaniel Boyd, Con..... 2,663
Record—1904—Crawford, L..... 358

PORTNEUF.

Michael S. Delisle, Lib..... 2,630
J. E. Voisard, Con..... 2,026
C. N. Arcand..... 101

Record—

1867—Brousseau, C.....	309	1887—de St. Georges, L	301
1872—de St. Georges, L..	51	1891—Arthur Delisle, L.	150
1874—de St. Georges, L..	385	1896—Sir H. Joly, L...	36
1878—Vallee, C.....	33	1900—M. S. Delisle, L..	435
1882—de St. Georges, L..	32	1904—M. S. Delisle, L..	604

PRESCOTT.

Edmond Proulx, Lib..... 2,388
Louis Charbonneau, Con..... 1,323

Record—

1867—Hager, L.....	1,075	1887—Labrosse, C.....	191
1872—Hager, L.....	Accl.	1891—I. Proulx, L.....	661
1874—Hager, L.....	6	1896—I. Proulx, L.....	338
1878—Routhier, C.....	5	1900—I. Proulx, L.....	419
1882—Labrosse, C.....	301	1904—E. Proulx, L.....	1,065

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

PRINCE (P.E.I.). (Created 1903.)

A. A. Lefurgey, Con.	3,501
J. W. Richards, Lib.	3,408
Record—1904—Lefurgey, C	93

PRINCE EDWARD.

G. O. Alcorn, Con.	2,253
George N. Rose, Lib.	2,107

Record—

1867—Ross, L.	837	1887—Platt, L.	71
1872—Ross, L.	134	1891—Miller, C.	39
1874—Ross, L.	126	1896—Pettet, P.	221
1878—McCuaig, C.	290	1900—G. O. Alcorn, C	68
1882—Platt, L.	19	1904—G. O. Alcorn, C	146

PROVENCHER. (Altered 1903.)

J. E. Cyr, Lib.	1,889
A. A. C. Lariviere, Con.	1,879

On a recount by a judge the figures were declared as follows:—Cyr, 1, 896; Lariviere, 1,886; majority for Cyr, 10.

Record—

1872—Sir G. E. Cartier, C.	Accl.	1891—LaRiviere, C.	Accl.
1874—Louis Riel	126	1896—LaRiviere, C.	666
1878—Dubuc, C.	Accl.	1900—LaRiviere, C.	44
1882—Royal, C.	Accl.	1904—Cyr, L.	10
1887—Royal, C.	303		

QU'APPELLE. (Created 1903.)

Richard S. Lake, Con.	2,830
Levi Thomson, Lib.	2,802

Record—

1904—R. S. Lake, C.	28

QUEBEC, CENTRE.

Albert Malouin, Lib.	1,809
W. A. Verge, Lib.	1,012

Record—

1867—Simard, C.	1,286	1887—Langelier, L.	705
1872—Cauchon, L.	270	1891—Langelier, L.	78
1874—Cauchon, L.	Accl.	1896—Langelier, L.	319
1878—J. Malouin, L.	219	1900—Albert Malouin, L	515
1882—Bosse, C.	111	1904—A. Malouin, L.	797

QUEBEC, EAST.

Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, Lib	3,524
Michel Fiset, Con.	1,415

Record—

1867—Huot, C.	Accl.	1887—Laurier, L.	1,927
1872—Tourangeau, L.	Accl.	1891—Laurier, L.	Accl.
1874—Thibaudeau, L.	Accl.	1896—Laurier, L.	2,191
1878—Laurier, L.	778	1900—Laurier, L.	2,772
1882—Laurier, L.	467	1904—Laurier, L.	2,109

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

QUEBEC, WEST.

William Power, Lib.	1,053
L. Stafford, Con.	660

Record—

1867—McGreevy, C.	Accl.	1887—McGreevy, C.	46
1872—McGreevy, C.	307	1891—McGreevy, C.	53
1874—McGreevy, C.	184	1896—Dobell, I.	231
1878—McGreevy, C.	Accl.	1900—Dobell, L.	369
1882—McGreevy, C.	168	1904—Power, L.	393

QUEBEC COUNTY.

Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick, Lib.	2,445
J. P. U. Pageot, Con.	271

Record—

1867—Chauveau, C.	Accl.	1887—Caron, C.	259
1872—Chauveau, C.	1,099	1891—Fremont, L.	340
1874—Caron, C.	Accl.	1896—Fitzpatrick, L	924
1878—Caron, C.	629	1900—Fitzpatrick, L.	1,290
1882—Caron, C.	Accl.	1904—Fitzpatrick, L.	2,174

QUEENS (P.E.I.) (Created 1903.) (Two Members.)

A. A. McLean, Con.	4,522
A. Martin, Con.	4,367
L. E. Prouse, Lib.	4,286
A. B. Warburton, Lib.	4,094

Record—

1904—A. A. McLean, C.	236
—A. Martin, C.	273

RENFREW, NORTH.

Hon. Peter White, Con.	2,495
Thomas Mackie, Lib.	2,275

Record—

1867—Rankin, C.	86	1887—White, C.	248
1872—Findlay, L.	102	1891—White, C.	79
1874—Peter White, C.	102	1896—Mackie, L.	63
1878—White, C.	353	1900—Mackie, L.	132
1882—White, C.	143	1904—White, C.	220

RENFREW, SOUTH.

A. A. Wright, Lib.	2,168
John McKay, Con.	1,980

Record—

1867—McLachlin.	Accl.	1887—Campbell, L.	66
1872—O'Reilly, C.	271	1891—Ferguson, C.	444
1874—McDougall, L.	70	1896—Ferguson, C.	422
1878—Bannerman, C.	224	1900—A. A. Wright, L	353
1882—Campbell, L.	154	1904—A. A. Wright, L	188

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

RESTIGOUCHE.

James Reid, Lib.			1,274
William A. Mott.			836
Record—			
1867—McMillan, C.	111	1887—Moffatt, C.	127
1872—Moffatt, C.	449	1891—McAlister, C.	216
1874—Moffatt, C.	Accl.	1896—McAlister, C.	44
1878—Haddow, L.	Accl.	1900—Reid, L.	477
1882—Moffatt, C.	271	1904—Reid, L.	438

RICHELIEU. (Altered 1903.)

A. A. Bruneau, Lib.			2,082
L. B. J. Leclaire, C.			1,769
Record—			
1867—McCarthy, Con.	152	1887—Labelle, C.	58
1872—Mathieu, C.	141	1891—Sir H. Langevin, C	308
1874—Barthe, C.	201	1896—A. A. Bruneau, L.	134
1878—Massue, C.	110	1900—Bruneau, L.	270
1882—Massue, C.	278	1904—Bruneau, L.	313

RICHMOND (N.S.)

D. Finlayson, Lib			1,270
J. A. Gillies, Con.			868
H. N. Paint.			20
Record—			
1867—Croke, L.	266	1887—Flynn,	301
1872—LeVesconte, C.	271	1891—J. A. Gillies, C.	102
1874—Flynn, C.	78	1896—Gillies, C.	22
1878—Flynn, L.	114	1900—Jos. Matheson, L.	252
1882—Paint, C.	64	1904—Finlayson, L.	402

RICHMOND AND WOLFE (Q.)

E. W. Tobin, Lib.			3,789
Moise O'Bready, Con.			2,516
Record—			
1867—Webb, C.	234	1887—Ives, C.	137
1872—Graham, C.	73	1891—Cleveland, C.	281
1874—Aylmer, L.	162	1896—Stenson, L.	238
1878—Ives, C.	625	1900—Tobin, L.	983
1882—Ives, C.	Accl.	1904—Tobin, L.	1,273

RIMOUSKI.

J. A. Ross, Lib.			3,272
William Price, Con.			3,006
Record—			
1867—Sylvain, C.	455	1887—Fiset, L.	568
1872—Fiset, L.	231	1891—Caron, C.	262
1874—Fiset, L.	1,374	1896—Fiset, L.	266
1878—Fiset, L.	449	1900—J. A. Ross, L	269
1882—Billy, C.	108	1904—J. A. Ross, L	266

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

ROUVILLE. (Altered 1903.)

Hon. L. P. Brodeur, Lib.	1,671
Joseph A. Nadeau, Con.	999

Record—

1867—ChevalditSt.Jacques,L	412	1887—Gigault, C.	Accl.
1872—Mercier, L.	56	1891—L. P. Brodeur, L.	69
1874—Cheval, L.	739	1896—Brodeur, L.	970
1878—Gigault, C.	35	1900—Brodeur, L.	1,085
1882—Gigault, C.	154	1904—Brodeur, L.	672

RUSSELL.

Norman F. Wilson, Lib	3,305
J. E. Askwith, Con.	2,357
Morris Shaver, Ind.-Lib.	66

Record—

1867—Grant, C.	598	1887—Edwards, L.	155
1872—Grant, C.	265	1891—Edwards, L.	413
1874—Blackburn, L.	64	1896—Edwards, L.	1,603
1878—O'Connor, C.	515	1900—Edwards, L.	566
1882—Dickinson, C	309	1904—Wilson, L	948

ST. HYACINTHE.

A. M. Beauparlant, Lib	2,204
I. de L. Tache, Con.	1,680

Record—

1867—Kierskowski, L	178	1887—Bernier, L.	1,175
1872—Delorme, L	197	1891—Bernier, L.	496
1874—Delorme, L	Accl.	1896—Bernier, L.	Accl.
1878—Tellier, C	6	1900—Bernier, L.	1,111
1882—M. E. Bernier, L	134	1904—Beauparlant, L	524

ST. JOHN (N.B.) CITY.

J. W. Daniel, Con.	4,881
Richard O'Brien, Lib.	3,670

Record—

1867—Tilley, C.	792	1887—Ellis, L	213
1872—Tilley, C.	540	1891—McLeod, C	586
1874—DeVeber, L	1,181	1896—Ellis, L	722
1878—Tilley, C.	9	1900—A. G. Blair, L	997
1882—Tilley, C.	137	1904—Daniel, C.	1,211

ST. JOHN (N.B.) CITY AND COUNTY.

A. A. Stockton, Con.	5,601
H. A. McKeown, Lib	4,964

Record—

1867—Grey, C.	Accl.	1887—Skinner, L.	
1872—Burpee, L.		—Weldon, L.	
—Palmer, C.		1891—Hazen, C.	
1874—Burpee, L.		—Skinner, C.	
—Palmer, C.		1896—Tucker, L.	191
1878—Burpee, L.		1900—Tucker, L.	776
—Weldon, L.		1904—Stockton, C.	637
1882—Burpee, L.			
—Weldon, L.			

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

ST. JOHNS AND IBERVILLE. (Altered 1903.)

L. Philippe Demers, Lib.	2,363
Joseph Lavoie, Con.	614

Record—

1896—Béchard, L.	307	1904—Demers, L.	1,719
1900—Demers, L	1,005		

SASKATCHEWAN. (Altered 1903.)

John H. Lamont, Lib.	2,183
Thomas Mackay, Con.	1,347

Record—

1887—Macdowall, C.	166	1900—T. O. Davis, L	741
1891—Macdowall, C.	283	1904—J. H. Lamont, L.	836
1896—Wilfrid Laurier, L.	44		

SELKIRK. (Altered 1903.)

Samuel J. Jackson, Lib	2,104
W. W. Coleman, Con	1,597

Record—

1896—Macdonell, L.	1	1904—Jackson, L	507
1900—McCreary, L	14		

SHEFFORD.

Charles. H. Parmelee, Lib.	2,347
P. M. Harges, Con.	1,730

Record—

1867—Huntington, L.	326	1887—Audet, C	31
1872—Huntington, L.	366	1891—Sanborn, L	177
1874—Huntington, L.	446	1896—C. H. Parmelee, L	465
1878—Huntington, L.	402	1900—C. H. Parmelee, L	430
1882—Auger, I.-L.	135	1904—C. H. Parmelee, L	617

SHELBURNE AND QUEEN'S.

Hon. W. S. Fielding, Lib.	2,302
James J. Ritchie, Con.	1,917

Record—

1896—F. Forbes, L.	198	1904—W. S, Fielding, L	385
1900—W. S. Fielding, L.	398		

SHERBROOKE.

Arthur N. Worthington, Con.	1,875
Charles C. Knight, Lib.	1,749

Record—

1867—Galt, C.			
1872—Brooks, C.	Accl.	1887—Hall, C.	577
1874—Brooks, C.	Accl.	1891—Ives, C.	315
1878—Brooks, C.	Accl.	1896—Ives, C.	257
1882—Ha C.	Accl.	1900—McIntosh, C.	31
	Accl.	1904—A. N. Worthington, C	126

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

SIMCOE, EAST. (Altered 1903.)

William H. Bennett, Con. 3,116
Ronald D. Gunn, Lib. 2,743

Record—

1882—Cook, L	138	1896—W. H. Bennett, C..	246
1887—Cook, L	74	1900—Bennett, C	39
1891—Spohn, L	207	1904—Bennett, C	373

SIMCOE, NORTH. (Altered 1903.)

L. G. McCarthy, Ind. 2,486
John A. Currie, Con 2,444

On a recount before a judge, the vote was declared as follows:—McCarthy, 2,488; Currie, 2,447; majority for McCarthy, 41.

Record—

1867—McConkey, L.	Accl.	1887—D. McCarthy, C ..	329
1872—Cook, L	56	1891—D. McCarthy, C ..	296
1874—Cook, L	74	1896—D. McCarthy, I...	1,107
1878—D. McCarthy, C. ...	50	1900—L. G. McCarthy, I.	588
1882—D. McCarthy, C. ...	250	1904—L. G. McCarthy, I.	41

SIMCOE, SOUTH. (Altered 1903.)

Haughton Lennox, Con. 2,702
W. C. Henry, Lib 1,643

Record—

1867—Little, C.	356	1887—Tyrwhitt, C	1,060
1872—Little, C.	Accl.	1891—Trywhitt, C	Accl.
1874—Little, C.	Accl.	1896—Tyrwhitt, C	526
1878—Little, C.	443	1900—Lennox, C.	922
1882—Tyrwhitt, C.	6	1904—Lennox, C.	1,059

SOULANGES.

A. Bourbonnais, Lib. 1,063
Ludger Séguin, Con. 839

Record—

1867—Masson, C.	259	1887—Bain, C	171
1872—Lanthier, C	259	1891—Mousseau, C.	39
1874—Lanthier, C	Accl.	1896—A. Bourbonnais, L	193
1878—Lanthier, C	325	1900—A. Bourbonnais, L	244
1882—Lanthier, C	86	1904—A. Bourbonnais, L	224

SOURIS. (Created 1903.)

Fred L. Schaffner, Con. 3,123
George Patterson, Lib. 2,603
Record—1904—Schaffner, C. 520

STANSTEAD.

Henry Lovell, Lib. 1,966
M. F. Hackett, Con. 1,693

Record—

1867—Colby, C.	198	1887—Colby, C	434
1872—Colby, C.	Accl.	1891—Rider, L	102
1874—Colby, C.	Accl.	1896—Moore, C.	435
1878—Colby, C.	754	1900—H. Lovell, L.....	165
1882—Colby, C.	295	1904—H. Lovell, L.....	273

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

STORMONT.

R. A. Pringle, Con	2,700
Robert Smith, Lib	2,589

Record—			
1882—Bergin, C.	449	1896—Bergin, C.	325
1887—Bergin, C.	171	1900—R. A. Pringle, C.	151
1891—Bergin, C.	218	1904—Pringle, C.	111

STRATHCONA. (Created 1903.)

Peter Talbot, Lib.	3,863
O. Bush, Con.	1,878
J. J. Gregory	130
Record—1904—Talbot, L.	1,985

SUNBURY AND QUEEN'S.

R. D. Wilmot, Con	1,917
H. B. Hay, Lib	1,799

Record—			
1896—G. H. King, L	179	1904—R. D. Wilmot, C.	118
1900—R. D. Wilmot, C.	275		

TEMISCOUATA.

Charles A. Gauvreau, Lib	2,752
Paul E. Grandbois, Con	1,800

Record—			
1867—Bertrand	Accl.	1887—Grandbois, C	66
1872—Mailloux, C	1,108	1891—Grandbois, C	198
1874—Pouliot, L	Accl.	1896—Pouliot, L.	567
1878—Grandbois, C.	127	1900—C. A. Gauvreau, L.	512
1882—Grandbois, C	Accl.	1904—C. A. Gauvreau, L.	952

TERREBONNE.

Samuel Desjardins, Lib.	2,481
W. B. Nantel, Con	2,297

Record—			
1867—Masson, C.	Accl.	1887—Chapleau, C	785
1872—Masson, C.	Accl.	1891—Chapleau, C	704
1874—Masson, C.	Accl.	1896—Chauvin, C.	128
1878—Masson, C	802	1900—Prefontaine, L.	267
1882—Nantel, C	757	1904—S. Desjardins, L.	184

THREE RIVERS & ST. MAURICE. (Altered 1903.)

Jacques Bureau, Lib.	2,667
N. L. Duplessis, Con.	2,270

Record—			
1896—A. P. Caron, C	269	1904—J. Bureau, L.	397
1900—J. Bureau, L.	305		

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

THUNDER BAY AND RAINY RIVER.

James Conmee, Lib	2,162
George T. Marks, Con	1,734
L. L. Peltier	638
Record—1904—J. Conmee, L	428

TORONTO, CENTRE. (Altered 1903.)

E. F. Clarke, Con	4,320
T. C. Robinette, Lib	3,935

Record—

1872—Wilkes, L	28	1891—Cockburn, C	502
1874—Wilkes, L	284	1896—Lount, L	240
1878—Hay, C	490	1900—W. R. Brock, C	214
1882—Hay, C	198	1904—E. F. Clarke, C	385
1887—Cockburn, C	454		

Mr. Clarke died March 3, 1905.

TORONTO, EAST. (Altered 1903.)

Arthur E. Kemp, Con	4,125
John K. Leslie, Lib	1,993

Record—

1867—Beaty, C	133	1887—Small, C	1,255
1872—Beaty, C	97	1891—Coatsworth, C	1,464
1874—O'Donohue, L	137	1896—Robertson, L	1,619
1878—Platt, C	691	1900—A. E. Kemp, C	1,244
1882—Small, C	496	1904—A. E. Kemp, C	2,132

TORONTO, NORTH. (Created 1903.)

Hon. George E. Foster, Con	4,422
Thomas Urquhart, Lib	4,310
Record—1904—G. E. Foster, C	112

TORONTO, SOUTH. (Created 1903.)

A. C. Macdonell, Con	3,501
H. H. Dewart, Lib	3,092
Record—1904—A. C. Macdonell, C	409

TORONTO, WEST. (Created 1903.)

Edmund B. Osler, Con	4,464
Alfred T. Hunter, Lib	2,573

Record—

1867—Harrison, C	429	1891—Denison, C	1,757
1872—Crawford, C	469	1896—Clarke, C	922
1874—Moss, L	221	—Osler, C	636
1878—Robinson, C	637	1900—Clarke, C	2,311
1882—Beaty, C	431	—Osler, C	1,983
1887—Denison, C	467	1904—Osler, C	1,891

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

TWO MOUNTAINS.

J. A. C. Ethier, Lib.	1,460
George N. Fauteux, Con.	1,333

Record—

1867—Daoust, C.	Accl.	1887—Daoust, C.	72
1872—Prevost, L.	Accl.	1891—Daoust, C.	287
1874—Prevost, L.	55	1896—J. A. C. Ethier, L.	14
1878—Daoust, C.	786	1900—J. A. C. Ethier, L.	132
1882—Daoust, C.	Accl.	1904—J. A. C. Ethier, L.	127

VANCOUVER CITY. (Altered 1903.)

R. G. Macpherson, Lib.	2,938
R. B. Ellis, Con.	2,080
J. T. Mortimer, Soc.	741
J. McGeer.	50

Record—

1896—G. R. Maxwell, L.	298	1904—R. G. Macpherson, L	858
1900—G. R. Maxwell, L.	627		

VAUDREUIL.

Gustave Boyer, Lib.	1,297
F. de S. A. Bastien, Con.	825

Record—

1867—McMillan, C.	Accl.	1887—McMillan, C.	213
1872—R. Harwood, C.	235	1891—H. S. Harwood, L.	98
1874—Harwood, C.	Accl.	1896—Harwood, L.	495
1878—Mongenais, C.	62	1900—Harwood, L.	475
1882—McMillan, C.	32	1904—G. Boyer, L.	472

VICTORIA, B.C. (Altered 1903.)

George Riley, Lib.	1,692
Hon. E. G. Prior, Con.	1,192
J. C. Watters, Soc.	336

Record—

1871—Nathan, C.		1891—Earle, C.	
—De Cosmos, C.		—Prior, C.	
1872—Nathan, C.		1896—Earle, C.	196
—De Cosmos, C.		—Prior, C.	195
1874—De Cosmos, C.		1900—Prior, C.	215
—Roscoe, C.		—Earle, C.	135
1878—SirJ.A.Macdonald, C.		1904—G. Riley, L.	500
—De Cosmos, C.			
1882—Baker, C.			
—Shakespeare, C.			

VICTORIA (N.B.)

Hon. John Costigan, Lib.	2,176
Judson C. Manger, Con.	988

Record—

1867—Costigan, C.	229	1887—Costigan, C.	308
1872—Costigan, C.	862	1891—Costigan, C.	695
1874—Costigan, C.	439	1896—Costigan, C.	546
1878—Costigan, C.	463	1900—Costigan, L.	Accl.
1882—Costigan, C.	Accl.	1904—Costigan, L.	1,188

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON (O.) (Created 1903).

Samuel Hughes, Con.	4,085
R. J. McLaughlin, Lib.	3,782
Record—1904—S. Hughes, C.	303

WATERLOO, NORTH.

J. E. Seagram, Con.	2,769
E. P. Clement, Lib.	2,463

Record—

1867—Bowman, L.	Accl.	1887—Bowman, L.	239
1872—Bowman, L.	Accl.	1891—Bowman, L.	185
1874—Bowman, L.	Accl.	1896—Seagram, C.	309
1878—Kranz, C.	133	1900—Seagram, C.	Accl.
1882—Kranz, C.	57	1904—Seagram, C.	306

WATERLOO, SOUTH.

George A. Clare, Con.	2,785
George Laird, Lib.	2,420

Record—

1867—Young, L.	366	1887—Livingstone, L.	368
1872—Young, L.	Accl.	1891—Livingstone, L.	312
1874—Young, L.	Accl.	1896—Livingstone, L.	89
1878—Merner, C.	44	1900—G. A. Clare, C.	218
1882—Livingstone, L.	208	1904—G. A. Clare, C	365

WELLAND. (Altered 1903.)

W. M. German, Lib.	3,543
Walter Upper, Ind.-Con.	2,621

Record—

1867—Street, C.	Accl.	1887—Ferguson, C.	212
1872—Street, C.	530	1891—W. M. German, L	447
1874—Thompson, L.	189	1896—McCleary, C	169
1878—Bunting, C.	116	1900—W. M. German, L	220
1882—Ferguson, C.	132	1904—W. M. German, L.	922

WELLINGTON, NORTH. (Altered 1903.)

Thomas Martin, Lib.	2,849
John McGowan, Con.	2,541

Record—

1867—Drew, C.	221	1887—McMullen, L.	368
1872—Higginbotham, L	60	1891—McMullen, L.	186
1874—Higginbotham, L	6	1896—McMullen, L.	162
1878—Drew, C.	108	1900—E. Tolton, C.	31
1882—McMullen, L.	20	1904—Martin, L.	308

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

WELLINGTON, SOUTH. (Altered 1903).

Hugh Guthrie, Lib. 3,694
Christian Kloepher, Con. 3,315

Record—

1867—Stirton, L.	311	1887—Innes, L.	126
1872—Stirton, L.	Accl.	1891—Innes, L.	376
1874—Stirton, L.	1,199	1896—Kloepher, C.	138
1878—D. Guthrie, L.	303	1900—H. Guthrie, L.	106
1882—Innes, L.	118	1904—Guthrie, L.	379

WENTWORTH. (Created 1903.)

W. O. Sealey, Lib. 2,938
E. D. Smith, Con. 2,918

On a recount before Judge Snider, E. D.Smith was declared elected by 10 majority on Nov. 21, 1904.

Record—1904—W. O. Sealey, L. 20

WESTMORELAND.

Hon. H. R. Emmerson, Lib. 4,693
Henry A. Powell, Con. 3,747

Record—

1867—Smith, L.	1,753	1887—Wood, C.	542
1872—Smith, L.	Accl.	1891—Wood, C.	2,148
1874—Smith, L.	Accl.	1896—Powell, C.	15
1878—Smith, L.	644	1900—H.R.Emmerson, L.	486
1882—Wood, C.	432	1904—H.R.Emmerson, L.	946

WINNIPEG.

D. W. Bole, Lib. 4,308
W. S. Evans, Con 4,032
A. W. Puttee, Labour. 1,290

Record—

1882—Scott, C.	106	1896—Macdonald, C.	126
1887—Scarth, C.	12	1900—Puttee, Labour.	1,183
1891—Macdonald, C.	509	1904—D W. Bole, L.	276

WRIGHT. (Altered 1903.)

Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, Lib 3,250
F. A. A. Labelle, Con. 2,044

Record—

1896—Devlin, L.	382	1904—Sir W. Laurier, L.	1,206
1900—Champagne, L.	879		

YALE-CARIBOO. (Created 1903.)

Duncan Ross, Lib. 2,011
Martin Burrell, Con. 1,850
Ernest Mills 487

Record—1904—D. Ross, L. 161

COMMONS GENERAL ELECTION—*Contd.*

YAMASKA. (Altered 1903.)

J. E. O. Gladu, Lib. 2,026
Ernest Pelissier, Con. 1,566

Record—

1867—Fortier, L.	37	1887—Vanasse, C.	31
1872—Duguay, C.	404	1891—Mignault, L.	170
1874—Gill, C.	Accl.	1896—Mignault, L.	18
1878—Gill, C.	323	1900—Mignault, L.	104
1882—Vanasse, C.	71	1904—Gladu, L.	460

YARMOUTH.

B. B. Law, Lib. 1,883
Thomas E. Corning, Con 1,524

Record—

1867—Killam, L.	559	1887—Lovitt, L.	692
1872—Killam, L.	736	1891—Flint, L.	575
1874—Killam, L.	430	1896—Flint, L.	444
1878—Killam, L.	541	1900—Flint, L.	221
1882—Kinney, C.	301	1904—B. B. Law, L.	359

YORK (N.B.).

O. S. Crocket, Con. 3,096
A. Gibson, Jr., Lib. 2,934

Record—

1867—Fisher, L.	Accl.	1887—Temple, C.	404
1872—Pickard, L.	Accl.	1891—Temple, C.	227
1874—Pickard, L.	Accl.	1896—Foster, C.	1,542
1878—Pickard, L.	656	1900—A. Gibson, L.	76
1882—Pickard, L.	917	1904—O. S. Crocket, C...	162

YORK (O.), CENTRE. (Created 1903.)

Archibald Campbell, Lib 2,222
W. H. Pugsley, Con. 2,098
Record—1904—A. Campbell, Lib. 124

YORK (O.), NORTH. (Altered 1903.)

Sir William Mulock, Lib. 2,650
F. J. Roach, Con. 1,688

Record—

1867—Wells, L.	Accl.	1887—Mulock, L.	295
1872—Dodge, I.	279	1891—Mulock, L.	363
1874—Dymond, L.	329	1896—Mulock, L.	676
1878—Strange, C.	14	1900—Mulock, L.	297
1882—Mulock, L.	109	1904—Mulock, L.	962

YORK (O.), SOUTH. (Created 1903.)

W. F. McLean, Con. 2,418
A. J. Anderson, Lib. 1,790
Record—1904—W. F. McLean, C. 628

YUKON.

Thompson, Con. 2,113
Fred. Congdon, Lib. 1,495

Record—

1902—J. H. Ross, L.	829	1904—Thompson, C.	618

BYE-ELECTIONS SINCE 1904.

The following is a complete list of bye-elections for the House of Commons held since the last General Election (November 3, 1904) and up to October 1st, 1907:—

1905.

Quebec Centre, Jan. 19.—Arthur Lachance, (L.), accl.
Carleton, Ont., Feb. 4.—Robert Laird Borden, (C.), accl.
Wright, P.Q., Feb. 13.—E. B. Devlin (L.) 1894. J. M. McDougall (C.), 1722; Louis Cousineau (I.), 656.
Toronto Centre, April 11.—Edmund Bristol (C.), accl.
Edmonton, N.W.T., April 25.—Hon. Frank Oliver (L.), accl.
Levis, P.Q., June 6.—Louis Auguste Carrier (L.), accl.
London, Ont., June 13.—Hon. Chas. S. Hyman (L.), 4581. Wm. Gray (C.), 4251.
Oxford North, Ont., June 13.—George Smith (L.), 2845. Jas G. Wallace (C.), 2507.
York North, Ont., Nov. 22.—Hon. A. B. Aylesworth (L.), 2729. A. McCallum (C.), 2235.
Antigonish, N.S., Nov. 22.—Wm. Chisholm (L.), 1325. E. L. Girroir (C.), 1090.
Lambton West, Ont., Nov. 22.—F. F. Pardee (L.), 2848. R. E. Lesueur (C.), 2602.
Wentworth, Ont., Nov. 22.—E. D. Smith (C.), 2982. W. O. Sealey, (L.), 2965.

1906.

Compton, P.Q., Jan. 4.—A. B. Hunt (L.), 2935. R. H. Pope (C.), 2585.
Assiniboia West, N.W.T., Feb. 6.—— William E. Knowles, (L.), accl.
Saskatchewan, N.W.T., Feb. 6.—George Ewen McCraney (L.), accl.
Sherbrooke, P.Q., Feb. 6.—Arthur N. Worthington (C.), accl.
Maisonneuve, P.Q., Feb. 23.—Alphonse Verville (Labor), 4887. L. A. Grothe (L.), 3830.
Victoria, B.C., March 6.—Hon. Wm. Templeman (L.), 1553. J. L. Beckwith, 857. Wm. H. Marcon, 308.
Cape Breton North and Victoria, N.S., March 14.—Alex. C. Ross (L.), 2922. J. McCormick (C.), 2088.
Strathcona, April 5.—Wilbert McIntyre (L.), 2819. F. W. Crang (C.), 1301.
Renfrew North, Ont., Oct. 9.—G. V. White, (C.) 2167. Thos Murray (L.), 1166; M. McKay (Ind. L.), 233.

BYE-ELECTIONS SINCE 1904.—*Contd.*

Elgin East, Ont., Oct. 4.—David Marshall (C.), 2069; G. Haight (L.), 1996.
Quebec County, P.Q., Oct. 23.—L. Robitaille (Ind. L.), 2087. G. E. Amyot (L.), 1699.
St John's & Iberville, Oct. 16.—Joseph Demers (L.), accl.
Bruce North, Ont., Oct. 30.—John Tolmie (L.), 2606. A. McLelland (C.), 2135.
Shelburne & Queen's, N.S., Oct. 31.—Hon. W. S. Fielding (L.), 2500. R. C. Weldon (C.), 1484.
Montreal, St. Anne., P.Q., Nov. 21.—Jos. C. Walsh (L.) 2409. F. J. Curran (C.), 2207.
Montreal, St. Mary's Nov. 21.—Médéric Martin (L.), 2635. Jos. Ainey (Labor), 1431.
Nicolet, Dec. 29.—Chas. R. Devlin (L.), 2721. Geo. Ball (C.), 2328.
L'Assomption, March 7.—R. C. É. Laurier (L.), 1276. Elie Lemire dit Marsolais (C.), 1106.
Victoria, N.B., March 5.—Pius Michaud (L.), accl.
Richelieu, March 7.—Adélard Lanctot (L.), 2467. A. O. Rondeau (C.), 1363.
Three Rivers & St. Maurice, P.Q., Feb. 28.—Hon. Jacques Bureau (L.), accl.

1907.

St. John City and County, Sept. 18.—Hon. Wm. Pugsley (L.), accl.
Brockville, Sept. 18.—Hon. George P. Graham (L.), accl.

(See also "Occurrences during Printing.")

PARTY WHIPS, HOUSE OF COMMONS.

GOVERNMENT (Liberal) WHIPS:—Chief Whip, W. S. Calvert; Asst. Whip, Hance J. Logan; Quebec, Louis Lavergne; Maritime Provinces, A. Johnston; Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, J. G. Turriff, W. McIntyre and J. Crawford; British Columbia, R. G. Macpherson. Secretary, R. A. de Olloqui.

OPPOSITION (Conservative) WHIPS:—Chief Whip, Geo. Taylor; Ontario Whip, R. Blain; Quebec, J.E. E. Leonard; New Brunswick, G. W. Ganong; P. E. I., A. A. Lefurgey; Manitoba and the West, D. Roche. Secretary, J. E. Mitchell.

PARTY DIVISIONS—HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(From the Journals of the House).

First Parliament—Opened Nov. 6, 1867. First party vote Dec. 12—Government, 104; Opposition, 41.

Second Parliament—Opened Mar. 5, 1873. First party vote Mar. 7—Government, 95; Opposition, 79.

Third Parliament—Opened Mar. 26, 1874. First party vote May 21—Government, 70; Opposition, 75.

Fourth Parliament—Opened Feb. 13, 1879. First party vote Mar. 13—Government, 136; Opposition, 51.

Fifth Parliament—Opened Feb. 8, 1883. First party vote Mar. 12—Government, 118; Opposition, 60.

Sixth Parliament—Opened Apr. 13, 1887. First party vote Apr. 28—Government, 109; Opposition, 60.

Seventh Parliament—Opened Apr. 29, 1891. First party vote May 20—Government, 112; Opposition, 85.

Eighth Parliament—Opened Aug. 19, 1896. First party vote, Sept. 8—Government, 103; Opposition, 69.

Ninth Parliament—Opened Feb. 6, 1901. First party vote Feb. 25; Government, 59; Opposition, 50. This, however, was a catch vote. The real test of parties came on Mar. 29, when the figures stood: Government, 118; Opposition, 64.

Tenth Parliament—Opened January 11, 1905. First party vote Feb. 28—Government, 93; Opposition, 47.

Tenth (and present) Parliament, political complexion by Provinces, November 1, 1907 :—

	Liberal	Conservative	Independent
Ontario	38	48	0
Quebec	52	11	2
Nova Scotia	18	0	0
New Brunswick	8	5	0
Manitoba	7	3	0
Saskatchewan	5	1	0
Alberta	2	2	0
British Columbia	7	0	0
Prince Edward Island	1	3	0
Yukon Territory	0	0	1
	138	73	3

(See "Occurrences during Printing.")

ALBERTA AND SASKATCHEWAN REPRESENTATION IN THE COMMONS.

Under the act passed during the session of the Dominion Parliament of 1906-07, to readjust the representation of the two new western provinces in the House of Commons (see page 76). Saskatchewan upon the dissolution of the present parliament will be divided into ten constituencies, Alberta into seven. The new constituencies, with their population as per the quinquennial census, will be as follows:—

SASKATCHEWAN		ALBERTA.	
Battleford	17,000	Calgary	26,000
Humboldt	23,000	Edmonton	26,000
Mackenzie	26,000	MacLeod	25,000
Moose Jaw	24,000	Medicine Hat	22,000
Prince Albert	20,000	Red Deer	21,000
Assiniboia	25,000	Strathcona	29,000
Regina	29,000	Victoria	23,000
Saltcoats	22,000		
Saskatoon	17,000		
Qu'Appelle	30,000		

OFFICIALS OF THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

Name	Present Rank	Date	Present Salary
DeCelles, Alfred Duclos, LL. D., F.R.S.C. C.M.G.	General Librarian	6 Aug., '85	$ cts. 4,000 00
Griffin, Martin Joseph LL.D., C.M.G.	Parliamentary Librarian	6 Aug., '85	4,000 00
Todd, Alfred Hamlyn	Chief Clerk	23 May, '02	2,300 00
Sylvain, Louis Philippe	do	12 Dec., '03	2,000 00
MacCormac, M. Connolly	1st class Clerk	20 June, '02	1,650 00
Smith, John.	do & Accountant.	12 Dec., '03	1,600 00
Bouchette, Errol F.R.S.C.	1st Class Clerk	12 Dec., '03	1,900 00

The Library of Parliament is under the direct supervision of a joint committee of the Senate and House of Commons.

THE PROVINCES.

At the head of each Provincial Government is a Lieutenant-Governor, appointed by the Governor-General-in-Council by instrument under the Great Seal of Canada, and paid out of the Federal treasury.

The Lieutenant-Governors hold office during the pleasure of the Governor-General; but they are not removable within Five Years, from their Appointment, except for cause assigned, which must be communicated to them in Writing within One Month after the Order for their Removal is made, and must be Communicated by Message to the Senate and to the House of Commons within One Week thereafter if the Parliament is then sitting, and if not, then within One Week after the Commencement of the next Session of the Parliament.

In the Provinces of Ontario, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Manitoba, British Columbia, Saskatchewan and Alberta, there is but a single Chamber (Legislative Assembly) for each. Quebec and Nova Scotia have each a Second Chamber, or Legislative Council, the members of which are appointed for life by the Provincial Governments of those provinces.

The executive work of government in each province is carried on by the Lieutenant-Governor, advised by his Ministers, who hold seats in the Legislature and receive the support of a majority of its members. The same principle of responsible government prevails in the provincial as in the federal administration.

According to the B.N.A. Act (sec. 92 and 93)

"(92) In each Province the Legislature may exclusively make Laws in relation to matters coming within the classes of subjects next hereinafter enumerated; that is to say:—

"1. The Amendment from time to time, notwithstanding anything in this Act, of the Constitution of the Province, except as regards the Office of Lieutenant-Governor.

"2. Direct Taxation within the Province in order to the raising of a Revenue for Provincial Purposes.

"3. The borrowing of Money on the sole Credit of the Province.

"4. The Establishment and Tenure of Provincial Office, and the Appointment and Payment of Provincial Officers.

"5. The Management and Sale of the Public Lands belonging to the Province, and of the Timber and Wood thereon.

"6. The Establishment, Maintenance, and Management of Public and Reformatory Prisons in and for the Province.

"7. The Establishment, Maintenance, and Management of Hospitals, Asylums, Charities, and Eleemosynary Institutions in and for the Province, other than Marine Hospitals.

"8. Municipal Institutions in the Province.

"9. Shop, Saloon, Tavern, and Auctioneer, and other Licenses, in order to the raising of a Revenue for Provincial, Local or Municipal Purposes.

"10. Local Works and Undertakings, other than such as are of the following Classes:—

"(*a*) Lines of Steam or other Ships, Railways, Canals, Telegraphs, and other Works and Undertakings connecting the Province with any other or others of the Provinces, or extending beyond the Limits of the Province.

"(*b*) Lines of Steamships between the Province and any British or Foreign Country.

"(*c*) Such Works as, although wholly situate within the Province, are before or after their Execution declared by the Parliament of Canada to be for the general advantage of Canada or for the advantage of two or more of the Provinces.

"11. The Incorporation of the Companies with Provincial Objects.

"12. Solemnization of Marriage in the Province.

"13. Property and Civil Rights in the Province.

"14. The Administration of Justice in the Province, including the Constitution, Maintenance, and Organization of Provincial Courts, both of Civil and of Criminal Jurisdiction, and including Procedure in Civil Matters in these Courts.

"15. The Imposition of Punishment by Fine, Penalty, or Imprisonment for enforcing any Law of the Province made in relation to any Matter coming within any of the Classes of subjects enumerated in this Section.

"16. Generally all matters of a merely local or private nature in the Provinces.

"(93.) In and for each Province the Legislature may exclusively make Laws in relation to Education, subject and according to the following Provisions:—

"1. Nothing in any such law shall prejudicially affect any right or Privilege with respect to Denominational Schools which any Class of Persons have by Law in the Province at the Union.

"2. All the Powers, Privileges, and Duties at the Union by Law conferred and imposed in Upper Canada on the Separate Schools and School Trustees of the Queen's Roman Catholic Subjects, shall be and the same are hereby extended to the Dissentient Schools of the Queen's Protestant and Roman Catholic Subjects in Quebec.

"3. Where in any Province a System of Separate or Dissentient Schools exists by Law at the Union or is thereafter established by the Legislature of the Province, an Appeal shall lie to the Governor-General-in-Council from any Act or Decision of any Provincial Authority affecting any Right or Privilege of the Protestant or Roman Catholic Minority of the Queen's Subjects in relation to Education.

"4. In case any such Provincial Law as from Time to Time seems to the Governor-General-in-Council requisite for the due Execution of the Provisions of this Section is not made, or in case any Decisions of the Governor-General-in-Council on any Appeal under this Section is not duly executed by the proper Provincial Authority in that behalf then and in every such case, and as far only as the circumstances of each case require, the Parliament of Canada may make remedial Laws for the due Execution of the Provisions of this Section, and of any Decision of the Governor-General-in-Council under this Section."

ONTARIO

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867.)

Population (Census of 1901) 2,182,947.

Area, 220,508 square miles of land, 40,354 of water.

Seat of Government, Toronto.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF ONTARIO.

(Salary $10,000.)

His Honour, the Honourable Sir William Mortimer Clark, K.C.M.G., K.C., &c. S. of the late John Clark, Scotland. B. in Aberdeen, Scotland, May 24, 1836. Ed. at the West End Academy and Marischal College, Aberdeen. Studied law at Edinburgh Univ. and was admitted as a writer to H. M.'s Signet. Came to Canada in 1859. Called to the Ontario Bar 1861, and from that on practised his profession in the City of Toronto. Created Queen's Counsel by the Ontario Government, 1887. A Senator of Toronto Univ.; Chairman of the Bd. of Management, Knox Coll., Toronto. Was prominently identified with other educational institutions, and with St. Andrew's Society. M., Nov. 1866, Helen sister of the late John Gordon. President of the Toronto Grey and Bruce Ry. Co. A Presbyterian. Appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, April 21, 1903. Created K.C.M.G., 1907. Government House, Toronto.

PREVIOUS LT.-GOVERNORS OF ONTARIO.

Name.	Date of Appointment.
Major-General H. W. Stisted	July 1, 1867
Hon. W. P. Howland, P.C., C.B	July 14, 1868
Hon. John W. Crawford	Nov. 5, 1873
Hon. D. A. Macdanold, P.C.	May 18, 1875
Hon. John Beverly Robinson	June 30, 1880
Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell, K.C.M.G., P.C.	Feby. 8, 1887
Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick, P.C.	May 30, 1892
Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat, G.C.M.G., P.C.	Nov. 18, 1897
Hon. Sir W. Mortimer Clark	April 18, 1903

ONTARIO ADMINISTRATIONS.

THE SANDFIELD MACDONALD MINISTRY.

(July 16, 1867—Dec. 19, 1871.)

Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald, Attorney-General.
Hon. John Carling, Commissioner of Agriculture and Minister of Public Works.
Hon. Stephen Richards, Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Hon. Matthew Crooks Cameron, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. Edmund Burke Wood, Treasurer.

THE BLAKE MINISTRY.

(Dec. 20, 1871—Oct. 25, 1872.)

Hon. Edward Blake, President of the Council.
Hon. Adam Crooks, Treasurer.
Hon. Alex. Mackenzie, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. Archibald McKellar, Commissioner of Agriculture and Public Works.
Hon. Richard William Scott, Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Hon. Alex. Mackenzie, Treasurer.
Hon. Peter Gow, Provincial Secretary.

THE MOWAT MINISTRY.

(Oct. 25, 1872—July 9, 1896.)

Hon. Oliver Mowat, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. Adam Crooks, Treasurer.
Minister of Education.
Hon. C. F. Fraser, Provincial Secretary.
Commissioner of Public Works.
Hon. T. B. Pardee, Provincial Secretary.
Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Hon. S. C. Wood, Provincial Secretary.
Treasurer.
Hon. A. S. Hardy, Provincial Secretary.
Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Hon. James Young, Treasurer.
Hon. A. M. Ross, Treasurer.
Hon. Richard Harcourt, Treasurer.
Hon. G. W. Ross, Minister of Education.

Hon. J. M. Gibson, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. Charles Drury, Minister of Agriculture.
Hon. John Dryden, Minister of Agriculture.
Hon. Wm. Harty, Commissioner of Public Works.
Hon. E. H. Bronson, without Portfolio.

THE HARDY MINISTRY.

(July 25, 1896—Oct. 17, 1899.)

Hon. Arthur Sturgis Hardy, Q.C., Attorney-General.
Hon. John M. Gibson, LL.D., Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Hon. William Harty, Commissioner of Public Works.
Hon. W. D. Balfour, Secretary and Registrar.
Hon. Elihu J. Davis, Secretary and Registrar.
Hon. Richard Harcourt, Q.C., Treasurer.
Hon. G. W. Ross, LL.D., Minister of Education.
Hon. John Dryden, Minister of Agriculture.
Hon. E. H. Bronson, without Portfolio.
Mr. Balfour died.

THE ROSS MINISTRY.

(Oct. 21, 1899—Feb. 7, 1905.)

Hon. Geo. W. Ross, LL.D., Premier and Provincial Treas.
Hon. J. M. Gibson, LL.D., Attorney-General.
Hon. Elihu J. Davis, Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Hon. F. R. Latchford, K.C., Commissioner of Public Works.
Hon. J. R. Stratton, Secretary and Registrar.
Hon. Richard Harcourt, K.C., Minister of Education.
Hon. John Dryden, Minister of Agriculture.
Hon. J. T. Garrow, without Portfolio.
Hon. Wm. Harty, without Portfolio.
Mr. Garrow was appointed a judge and Mr. Harty retired in Jan., 1902.

On November 22, 1904, there was a reconstruction of the Ross Ministry. Mr. Stratton had resigned from the Ministry on Oct. 12, and his resignation was accepted on Nov. 22, as was that of Mr. Davis. Mr. Gibson resigned as Attorney-General, but remained in the Cabinet without portfolio. Mr. Latchford was appointed Attorney-General and Mr. W. A. Charlton succeeded him as Commissioner of Public Works. Mr. A. G. MacKay was appointed Commissioner of Crown Lands and Mr. George P. Graham,

Secretary and Registrar. On the same date Mr. F. E. A. Evanturel was appointed minister without portfolio.

The Government of Mr. Ross was defeated at the general elections Jan. 25, 1905, and he resigned. Mr. J. P. Whitney, K.C., was summoned by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, on Feb. 7, 1905, to form a Government. Mr. Whitney accepted the responsibility, and on Feb. 8 announced his Ministry.

THE WHITNEY MINISTRY.

(Feb. 8, 1905.)

Hon. J. P. Whitney, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L., Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. R. A. Pyne, M.D., Minister of Education.
Hon. Joseph O. Réaume, M.D., Commissioner of Public Works.
Hon. W. J. Hanna, Secretary and Registrar.
Hon. A. J. Matheson, Provincial Treasurer.
Hon. S. N. Monteith, B.S.A., Minister of Agriculture.
Hon. J. J. Foy, K.C., LL.D., Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Hon. Adam Beck, without Portfolio.
Hon. J. S. Hendrie, without Portfolio.
Hon. W. A. Willoughby, M.D., without Portfolio.

A rearrangement took place May 30, 1905. At the date mentioned, Hon. James Pliny Whitney became President of the Council; Hon. James Joseph Foy, Attorney-General Vice Hon. J. P. Whitney; Hon. Francis Cochrane, Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, Vice Hon. J. J. Foy.

THE WHITNEY MINISTRY.

(Oct. 15, 1907.)

The Executive Council of Ontario as at present (Dec. 1) constituted, with the dates the various ministers were sworn as members thereof, is as follows:—

Hon. James Pliny Whitney, Prime Minister and President of the Council, 8th Feb., 1905.
Hon. James Joseph Foy, Attorney-General, 8th Feb., 1905.
Hon. William John Hanna, Provincial Secretary, 8th Feb., 1905.
Hon. Arthur James Matheson, Provincial Treasurer, 8th Feb., 1905.
Hon. Nelson Monteith, Minister of Agriculture, 8th Feb., 1905.

Hon. Robert Allan Pyne, Minister of Education, 8th Feb., 1905.
Hon. Joseph Octave Réaume, Minister of Public Works, 8th Feb., 1905.
Hon. Francis Cochrane, Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, 30th May, 1905.
Hon. William Armson Willoughby, Minister without Portfolio, 8th May, 1905.
Hon. John Strathearn Hendrie, Minister without Portfolio, 8th May, 1905.
Hon. Adam Beck, Minister without Portfolio, 8th May, 1905.

The Premier receives $9,000 per annum and the Ministers $6,000 each in addition to sessional indemnity. (7 Edward VII., chap. 7).

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF ONTARIO.

Clerk, Executive Council, J. Lonsdale Capréol, 15th September, 1904.
Asst. Clerk, Executive Council, Matthew Currey, 15th September, 1904.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis....	1st. . .	Dec. 27, 1867	Mar. 4, 1868	Feb. 25, 1871
	2nd. . .	Nov. 3, 1868	Jan. 23, 1869	
	3rd. . .	Nov. 3, 1869	Dec. 24, 1869	
	4th. . .	Dec. 7, 1870	Feb. 15, 1871	
2nd Legis. . .	1st. . .	Dec. 7, 1871	Mar. 2, 1872	Dec. 23, 1874
	2nd. . .	Jan. 8, 1873	Mar. 29, 1873	
	3rd. . .	Jan. 7, 1874	Mar. 24, 1874	
	4th. . .	Nov. 12, 1874	Dec. 21, 1874	
3rd Legis. . .	1st. . .	Nov. 24, 1875	Feb. 10, 1876	Apr. 25, 1879.
	2nd. . .	Jan. 3, 1877	Mar. 2, 1877	
	3rd. . .	Jan. 9, 1878	Mar. 7, 1878	
	4th. . .	Jan. 9, 1879	Mar. 11, 1879	
4th Legis.....	1st.....	Jan. 7, 1880	Mar. 5, 1880	Feb. 1, 1883.
	2nd. . .	Jan. 13, 1881	Mar. 4, 1881	
	3rd. . .	Jan. 12, 1882	Mar. 10, 1882	
	4th. . .	Dec. 13, 1882	Feb. 1, 1883	
5th Legis. . .	1st. . .	Jan. 23, 1884	Mar. 25, 1884	Nov. 15, 1886.
	2nd.....	Jan. 28, 1885	Mar. 30, 1885	
	3rd....	Jan. 28, 1886	Mar. 25, 1886	
6th Legis.....	1st. . .	Feb. 10, 1887	Apr. 23, 1887	Apr. 26, 1890.
	2nd. . .	Jan. 25, 1888	Mar. 23, 1888	
	3rd. .	Jan. 24, 1889	Mar. 23, 1889	
	4th....	Jan. 30, 1890	Apr. 7, 1890	
7th Legis.....	1st.....	Feb. 11, 1891	May 4, 1891	May 30, 1894.
	2nd. . .	Feb. 11, 1892	Apr. 14, 1892	
	3rd....	Apr. 4, 1893	May 27, 1893	
	4th....	Feb. 14, 1894	May 5, 1894	
8th Legis.....	1st. . .	Feb. 21, 1895	Apr. 15, 1895	Jan. 29, 1898.
	2nd. . .	Feb. 11, 1896	Apr. 7, 1896	
	3rd....	Feb. 10, 1897	Apr. 13, 1897	
	4th....	Nov. 30, 1897	Jan. 17, 1898	
9th Legis.....	1st. . .	Aug. 3, 1898	Oct. 12, 1898	Apr. 19, 1902.
	2nd.....	Feb. 1, 1899	Apr. 1, 1899	
	3rd....	Feb. 14, 1900	Apr. 30, 1900	
	4th....	Feb. 6, 1901	Apr. 15, 1901	
	5th....	Jan. 8, 1902	Mar. 15, 1902	
10th Legis. .	1st. . .	*Mar.10, 1903	June 27, 1903	Dec. 13, 1904.
	2nd.....	Jan. 14, 1904	Apr. 26, 1904	
11th Legis. .	1st. . .	Mar. 22, 1905	May 25, 1905	
	2nd. . .	Feb. 15, 1906	May 14, 1906	
	3rd....	Jan. 24, 1907	Apr. 1, 1907	

*Adjourned from March 31 to April 21.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO.

(Consists of 98 members.)

Sessional allowance, $1,000.
Last general election, Jan. 25, 1905.

THE SPEAKER.

CRAWFORD, THE HONOURABLE THOMAS, (Toronto W.). S. of the late James Crawford and Jane, his wife. B. in Co. Fermanagh, Irel., Aug. 14, 1847. A Cattle Merchant, residing at 107 Given St., Toronto. Was for three yrs. a mem. of Toronto City Council. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1894; re-el. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. After the death of the Hon. J. W. St. John, was elected Speaker, April 8, 1907. A Conservative.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS, Dec. 1, 1907.

MEMBER	CONSTITUENCY.	P. O. ADDRESS
Anderson, W.	Peterborough.	Peterborough
Atkinson, T. R.	Norfolk, North.	Simcoe.
Aubin, A. O.	Nipissing, West.	Sturgeon Falls.
Auld, J. A.	Essex, South	Amherstburg.
Beck, Hon. A.	London.	London.
Bowman, C. M.	Bruce, North.	Southampton.
Boyer, P. H.	Kent, East.	Ridgetown.
Bradburn, T. E.	Peterborough, W.	Peterborough.
Brower, Charles A.	Elgin, East.	New Sarum.
Calder, Charles.	Ontario, South	Brooklin.
Cameron, M. G.	Huron, West	Goderich.
Carnegie, J. H.	Victoria, East.	Coboconk.
Carscallen, T. G.	Lennox.	Napanee.
Clapp, Robert E.	Bruce, South.	Mildmay.
Clark, Hugh	Bruce, Centfe.	Kincardine.
Clarke, Samuel.	Northumberland, North.	Cobourg.
Cochrane, Hon. F.	Nipissing, East.	Toronto.
Craig, J. J.	Wellington, East.	Fergus.
Crawford, Hon. Thomas.	Toronto, West.	Toronto.
Currie, Morley.	Prince, Edward.	Picton.
Dargavel, J. R.	Leeds	Elgin.
Devitt, J. H	Durham, West.	Blackstock.
Donovan, A. E.	Brockville.	Brockville.
Downey, Joseph P.	Wellington, South	Guelph.
Duff, James S.	Simcoe, West	Cookstown.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS—*Cont.*

MEMBER	CONSTITUENCY	P. O. ADDRESS
Dunlop, E. A	Renfrew, North.	Pembroke.
Eilber, Henry	Huron, South	Crediton.
Ferguson, Alex	Cardwell	Dunkerron.
Ferguson, Geo. H	Grenville	Kemptville.
Fisher, John H.	Brant, North	Paris.
Fox, Samuel J.	Victoria, West,	Lindsay.
Foy, Hon. J. J.	Toronto, South	Toronto.
Fraser, E. E.	Welland	Niagara Falls.
Gallagher, J.S.	Frontenac	Harrowsmith.
Galna, John	Parry Sound	Parry Sound.
Gamey, R. R.	Manitoulin	Gore Bay.
Godfrey, F. E.	York, West	Mimico
Hanna, Hon. W. J.	Lambton, West.	Toronto.
Harcourt, Hon. R	Monck	Welland.
Hendrie, Hon. J. S.	Hamilton, West.	Hamilton.
Hislop, Archibald	Huron, East	Walton.
Hodgins, C. C.	Middlesex, North	Lucan.
Hoyle, W. H.	Ontario, North.	Cannington.
Jamieson, D.	Grey, South.	Durham.
Jessop, Elisha	Lincoln.	St. Catharines.
Kerr, George	Stormont.	Farran's Point.
Kohler, Jacob.	Haldimand.	Cayuga.
Labrosse, L. J.	Prescott.	St. Eugéne.
Lackner, H. G.	Waterloo, North.	Berlin.
Lennox, T. H.	York, North.	Aurora.
Lucas, I. B.	Grey, Centre.	Markdale.
McCoig, A. B.	Kent, West.	Chatham.
McCowan, A.	York, East.	Ellesmere.
McDougal, D. J.	Ottawa.	Ottawa.
McElroy, Robert H.	Carleton	Carp.
McGarry, T. W.	Renfrew, South.	Renfrew.
McKeown, C. R.	Dufferin.	Orangeville.
McMillan, J.A.	Glengarry.	Alexandria.
McNaught, W. K.	Toronto, North.	Toronto.
Macdiarmid, F. G.	Elgin, West	Aldborough.
MacKay, Hon. A. G.	Grey, North.	Owen Sound.
Mahaffy, A. A.	Muskoka	Bracebridge.
Matheson, Hon. A. J.	Lanark, South.	Toronto.
May, George S	Ottawa.	Ottawa.
Monteith, Hon. N.	Perth, South.	Toronto.
Montgomery, Hugh.	Lambton, East.	Wyoming.
Morrison, M. B.	Hastings, West.	Trenton.
Munro, James.	Oxford, North.	Embro.
Neely, George W.	Middlesex, East.	Dorchester Stat'n.
Nixon, Alfred W.	Halton.	Georgetown.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS—*Cont.*

MEMBER	CONSTITUENCY	P. O. ADDRESS
Pattinson, Geo.	Waterloo, South	Preston.
Paul, W. J.	Addington.	Tamworth.
Pearce, J. W.	Hastings, North.	Marmora.
Pense, E. J. B.	Kingston	Kingston.
Pratt, A. C.	Norfolk, South	Toronto.
Preston, J. J.	Durham, East	Bethany.
Preston, R. F.	Lanark, North.	Carleton, Place
Preston, T. H.	Brant, South.	Brantford.
Preston, William A.	Port Arthur and R. River.	Fort Frances.
Pyne, Hon. R. A.	Toronto, East.	Toronto.
Racine, Damase.	Russell.	Casselman.
Rahbun, E. W.	Hastings, East.	Deseronto.
Réaume, Hon. J. O.	Essex, North.	Toronto.
Reed, Daniel.	Wentworth, South	Glandford.
Ross, Duncan C.	Middlesex, West	Strathroy.
Smellie, T. S. T.	Fort Wm. and L. Woods.	Fort William.
Smith, C. N.	Sault Ste. Marie.	Sault St. Marie.
Smith, John.	Peel.	Brampton.
Smyth, W. R.	Algoma.	Rydal Bank.
Studholme, Allan.	Hamilton, East.	Hamilton.
Sutherland, D.	Oxford, South.	Ingersoll.
Thompson, A. B.	Simcoe, Center.	Penetanguishene.
Thompson, R. A.	Wentworth, North	Lynden.
Torrance, James.	Perth, North.	Milverton.
Tucker, James.	Wellington, West	Bosworth.
Tudhope, J. B.	Simcoe, East	Orillia.
Whitney, Hon. J. P.	Dundas.	Toronto.
Willoughby, Hon. W. A.	Northumberland East.	Colborne.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

Constituency.	Member
Addington	Paul, W. J.
Algoma	Smyth, W. R.
Brant, North	Fisher, John H.
Brant, South	Preston, T. H.
Brockville	Donovan, Albert Edw.
Bruce Centre	Clark, Hugh.
Bruce, North	Bowman, C. M.
Bruce, South	Clapp, Robt. E.
Cardwell	Ferguson, Alex.
Carleton	McElroy, Robert H.
Dufferin	McKeown, C. R.
Dundas	Whitney, Hon. J. P.
Durham, East	Preston, J. J.
Durham, West	Devitt, J. H.
Elgin, East	Brower, Charles A.
Elgin, West	Macdiarmid, F. G.
Essex, North	Réaume, Hon. J. O.
Essex, South	Auld, J. A.
Fort William and L. W.	Smellie, T. S. T.
Frontenac	Gallagher, J. S.
Glengarry	McMillan, J. A.
Grenville	Ferguson, Geo. H.
Grey, Centre	Lucas, I. B.
Grey, North	MacKay, Hon. A. G.
Grey, South	Jamieson, D.
Haldimand	Kohler, Jacob.
Halton	Nixon, Alfred W.
Hamilton, East	Studholme, Allan.
Hamilton, West	Hendrie, Hon. J. S.
Hastings, East	Rathbun, E. W.
Hastings, North	Pearce, J. W.
Hastings, West	Morrison, M. B.
Huron, East	Hislop, Archibald.
Huron, South	Eilber, Henry.
Huron, West	Cameron, M. G.
Kent, East	Bowyer, P. H.
Kent, West	McCoig, A. B.
Kingston	Pense, E. J. B.
Lambton, East	Montgomery, Hugh.
Lambton, West	Hanna, Hon. W. J.
Lanark, North	Preston, R. F.
Lanark, South	Matheson, Hon. A. J.
[illegible]lds	Dargavel, J. R.
[illegible]ox	Carscallen, T. G.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES,—*Continued.*

CONSTITUENCY.	MEMBER.
Lincoln.	Jessop, Elisha.
London.	Beck, Hon. A.
Manitoulin.	Gamey, R. R.
Middlesex, East.	Neely, George W.
Middlesex, North.	Hodgins, C. C.
Middlesex, West.	Ross, Duncan C.
Monck.	Harcourt, Hon. R.
Muskoka.	Mahaffy, A. A.
Nipissing, East.	Cochrane, Hon. F.
Nipissing, West.	Aubin, A. O.
Norfolk, North.	Atkinson, T. R.
Norfolk, South.	Pratt, A. C.
Northumberland, East.	Willoughby, Hon. W. A.
Northumberland, West.	Clarke, Samuel.
Ontario, North.	Hoyle, W. H.
Ontario, South.	Calder, Charles.
Ottawa.	McDougal, D. J. May, George S.
Oxford, North.	Munro, James.
Oxford, South.	Sutherland, D.
Parry Sound.	Galna, John.
Peel.	Smith, John.
Perth, North	Torrance, James.
Perth, South.	Monteith, Hon. N.
Peterborough, East	Anderson, W.
Peterborough, West.	Bradburn, T. E.
Port Arthur and R. R.	Preston, William A.
Prescott.	Labrosse, L. J.
Prince Edward.	Currie, Morley.
Renfrew, North.	Dunlop, E. A.
Renfrew, South.	McGarry, T. W.
Russell.	Racine, Damase.
Sault St. Marie.	Smith, C. N.
Simcoe, Centre.	Thompson, A. B.
Simcoe, East	Tudhope, J. B.
Simcoe, West.	Duff, James S.
Stormont.	Kerr, George.
Toronto, East.	Pyne, Hon. R. A.
Toronto, North.	McNaught, W. K.
Toronto, South.	Foy, Hon. J. J.
Toronto, West.	Crawford, Hon. Thos.
Victoria, East.	Carnegie, J. H.
Victoria, West.	Fox, Samuel J.
Waterloo, North.	Lackner, H. G.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS—*Cont.*

MEMBER	CONSTITUENCY	P. O. ADDRESS
Dunlop, E. A	Renfrew, North. .	Pembroke.
Eilber, Henry	Huron, South....	Crediton.
Ferguson, Alex	Cardwell.	Dunkerron.
Ferguson, Geo. H	Grenville.	Kemptville.
Fisher, John H.	Brant, North. . . .	Paris.
Fox, Samuel J.	Victoria, West, ..	Lindsay.
Foy, Hon. J. J.	Toronto, South ..	Toronto.
Fraser, E. E.	Welland.	Niagara Falls.
Gallagher, J.S.	Frontenac.	Harrowsmith.
Galna, John.	Parry Sound.	Parry Sound.
Gamey, R. R.	Manitoulin.	Gore Bay.
Godfrey, F. E.	York, West.	Mimico
Hanna, Hon. W. J.	Lambton, West. .	Toronto.
Harcourt, Hon. R	Monck.	Welland.
Hendrie, Hon. J. S.	Hamilton, West..	Hamilton.
Hislop, Archibald	Huron, East.	Walton.
Hodgins, C. C.	Middlesex, North	Lucan.
Hoyle, W. H.	Ontario, North. .	Cannington.
Jamieson, D.	Grey, South.	Durham.
Jessop, Elisha	Lincoln.	St. Catharines.
Kerr, George.	Stormont.	Farran's Point.
Kohler, Jacob.	Haldimand.	Cayuga.
Labrosse, L. J.	Prescott.	St. Eugéne.
Lackner, H. G.	Waterloo, North..	Berlin.
Lennox, T. H.	York, North.	Aurora.
Lucas, I. B.	Grey, Centre.	Markdale.
McCoig, A. B.	Kent, West.	Chatham.
McCowan, A.	York, East.	Ellesmere.
McDougal, D. J.	Ottawa.	Ottawa.
McElroy, Robert H.	Carleton.	Carp.
McGarry, T. W.	Renfrew, South. .	Renfrew.
McKeown, C. R.	Dufferin.	Orangeville.
McMillan, J.A.	Glengarry.	Alexandria.
McNaught, W. K.	Toronto, North...	Toronto.
Macdiarmid, F. G.	Elgin, West	Aldborough.
MacKay, Hon. A. G.	Grey, North.	Owen Sound.
Mahaffy, A. A.	Muskoka	Bracebridge.
Matheson, Hon. A. J.	Lanark, South. . .	Toronto.
May, George S	Ottawa.	Ottawa.
Monteith, Hon. N.	Perth, South.	Toronto.
Montgomery, Hugh.	Lambton, East. ..	Wyoming.
Morrison, M. B.	Hastings, West. ..	Trenton.
Munro, James.	Oxford, North. . .	Embro.
Neely, George W.	Middlesex, East. .	Dorchester Stat'n.
Nixon, Alfred W.	Halton.	Georgetown.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS—*Cont.*

MEMBER	CONSTITUENCY	P. O. ADDRESS
Pattinson, Geo.	Waterloo, South	Preston.
Paul, W. J.	Addington.	Tamworth.
Pearce, J. W.	Hastings, North.	Marmora.
Pense, E. J. B.	Kingston.	Kingston.
Pratt, A. C.	Norfolk, South.	Toronto.
Preston, J. J.	Durham, East.	Bethany.
Preston, R. F.	Lanark, North.	Carleton, Place
Preston, T. H.	Brant, South.	Brantford.
Preston, William A.	Port Arthur and R. River.	Fort Frances.
Pyne, Hon. R. A.	Toronto, East.	Toronto.
Racine, Damase.	Russell.	Casselman.
Rahbun, E. W.	Hastings, East.	Deseronto.
Réaume, Hon. J. O.	Essex, North.	Toronto.
Reed, Daniel.	Wentworth, South	Glandford.
Ross, Duncan C.	Middlesex, West	Strathroy.
Smellie, T. S. T.	Fort Wm. and L. Woods.	Fort William.
Smith, C. N.	Sault Ste. Marie.	Sault St. Marie.
Smith, John.	Peel.	Brampton.
Smyth, W. R.	Algoma.	Rydal Bank.
Studholme, Allan.	Hamilton, East.	Hamilton.
Sutherland, D.	Oxford, South.	Ingersoll.
Thompson, A. B.	Simcoe, Center.	Penetanguishene.
Thompson, R. A.	Wentworth, North	Lynden.
Torrance, James.	Perth, North.	Milverton.
Tucker, James.	Wellington, West	Bosworth.
Tudhope, J. B.	Simcoe, East	Orillia.
Whitney, Hon. J. P.	Dundas.	Toronto.
Willoughby, Hon. W. A.	Northumberland East.	Colborne.

BECK, HON. ADAM (London). S. of J. Beck and Charlotte Hespeler, his wife. B., June 20, 1857, at Baden, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ed. in Galt. M., Sept. 7, 1898, Lillian Ottaway. A Manufacturer. An unsuccessful candidate for Legis. at g.e., 1898. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905. Apptd. Minister without Portfolio in the Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Mayor of London, 1902, 1903 and 1904. An Episcopalian. A Conservative. London.

BOWMAN, CHARLES M. (Bruce N.). Eld. s. of the late Isaac Bowman, who represented N. Waterloo in the Ho. of Commons for 25 yrs., and Lydia Bowman, his wife. B. at St. Jacob's, Waterloo Co., May 7, 1863. Ed. at Pub. Sch., St. Jacob's, and High Sch., Berlin, Ont. M., 1886, Lulu Hesser, of Howell, Mich. A Manufacturer interested in Tannery in Southampton and in Lumber business in Bruce Peninsula. Was Pres. Bd. of Trade, Southampton, and Reeve. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. A Liberal. Southampton.

BOWYER, PHILIP HENRY (Kent E.). B., Feb. 1, 1860, at Toronto. M., Sept. 9, 1882, to Miss Agnes Yocom, An Editor and Publisher. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal-Conservative but holds radical views on many questions. Ridgetown.

BRADBURN, THOMAS EVANS (Peterborough W.) S. of Thomas Bradburn, Canadian, and Jane Morrow, his wife, Irish. B., May 18, 1853, at Peterborough. Ed. at Peterborough Gram. Sch. A General Agent. M., Feb., 1874, to Catherine Ormond. Has been on Pub. Sch. Bd. and in the City Council for several yrs.; was Reeve of Tp. of Monaghan for three yrs.; is Dir. of a number of companies. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Methodist. A Conservative. Peterborough.

BROWER, CHARLES ANDREW (Elgin E.). S. of the late William Brower, of Yarmouth, and Elizabeth Mills, d. of George Mills, a veteran of 1837. B. in the Tp. of Yarmouth, Co. of Elgin, June 13, 1857. Ed. in the Pub. Sch. at Yarmouth, and High Sch., St. Thomas, and at Commercial Coll., London, Ont. A Farmer. Has been Councillor and Reeve. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1894, and re-el. at g.e., 1898. Unseated Nov. 14, 1899, but re-el. at ›-el., Dec. 12, 1899, by a maj. of 43. Re-el. at g.e.,

1902 and 1905, by 124 maj. M. Ellen Penhale, d. of John Penhale, Tp. of Yarmouth (she died Nov. 7, 1896). A Conservative. New Sarum.

CALDER, CHARLES (Ontario S.). S. of John Calder and Janet Ironside, his wife, both natives of Aberdeenshire, Scot., who came to America in 1833, and settled in Brooklin, 1839. B. in Brooklin, Ont., Dec. 29, 1852. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Whitby Coll. Inst. A Farmer. Was ten yrs. in Tp. Council and four yrs. in Co. Council. Is now a Co. Councillor. Unmarried. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898; defeated at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905. A Conservative Brooklin.

CAMERON, MALCOLM G. (Huron W.). B. in Goderich, Co. Huron, Feb. 24, 1857. Ed. at Gram. Sch., Goderich, and Dr. Tassies, Galt. S. of the late Hon. Malcolm C. Cameron, who sat in the Ho. of Commons for South and West Huron for many yrs., and was at the time of his death Lieut.-Gov. of the North-West Territories, and Jessie H. McLean, d. of Dr. John McLean, of the Royal Navy, his wife. Has been Town Councillor, Reeve and Mayor (by accl.) of the Town of Goderich. A Barrister and author of a treatise on the Law of Dower. Apptd. a K.C. by the Ontario Gov't in 1902. Is a mem. of the Commission appointed by the Dominion Gov't to consolidate the Statutes. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905 A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Goderich.

CARNEGIE, JOHN HILLIARD (Victoria E.). B. at Peterboro, May 24, 1865. Only s. of John Carnegie, who sat for Peterboro W., 1867-71, and 1883. Mother a d. of Lt. Hilliard, of H.M. 5th Regt. Ed. at the High Sch., Peterboro, Guelph Agric. Coll., and Edinburgh, Scot. M., April 14, 1897, E. J. Laurie, d. of Alex. Laurie, of Toronto. A Stock Farmer. Has been Pres. Somerville Agric. Soc., auditor of Bexley, and a mem. of Bexley Council for several yrs. El. for East Victoria at g.e., 1894; re-el. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. A Conservative. Coboconk.

CARSCALLEN, THOMAS GEORGE (Lennox). S. of Isaac and Sarah Carscallen, his wife, Irish descent, U.E. Loyalist. B., April 9, 1843, at North Fredericksburgh. Ed. at North Fredericksburgh Sch. M., March 5, 1873, to Melinda Mair. An Undertaker. Was Councillor for

five yrs., Reeve and Warden of Co. Lennox and Addington for eight yrs., Mayor of Napanee four yrs. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905. A Methodist. A Conservative. Napanee.

CLAPP, ROBERT EDWIN, M.D. (Bruce S.). S. of Philip Clapp and Nancy Kelly, his wife, both Canadian. B., Feb. 12, 1855, at Milford, Prince Edward Co. Ed. at Pub. Schs. of Milford, Seaforth and Harriston, and Toronto Univ., (M.D., 1879). M., April 27, 1886, to Zella Davis, of Southampton, Ont. A Physician. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Bruce S. at g.e., 1902, being defeated by R. E. Truax by a maj. of 64. El. at g.e., 1905. Was Reeve of Tp. of Carrick, Co. of Bruce, 1898-9. An Anglican. A Conservative. Mildmay, Ont.

CLARK, HUGH (Bruce C.). S. of Donald and Mary Clark. B. in Kincardine Tp., May 6, 1867. Ed. at Kincardine High Sch. M., Sept. 24, 1894, Miss Kate Ross. A Publisher. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1902, by a majority of five. Unseated on petition, but re-el. at bye-election, Feb. 26, 1903, by a maj. of 44. Re-el. at g.e., 1905, by a maj. of 317. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kincardine, Ont.

CLARKE, SAMUEL (Northumberland W.). S. of Thomas and Maria Clarke. B. at Hampton, Ont., July 29, 1853. A Merchant. Was Town Councillor nine yrs.; Mayor of Cobourg four yrs.; Mem. Bd. of Commrs., Town Trust, five yrs. El. to Legis. for the first time at g.e., 1898. Re-el. g.e., 1902 and 1905. A Liberal. Cobourg, Ont.

COCHRANE, THE HON. FRANCIS (Nipissing, East). S. of Robert Cochrane (Scotch) and Mary Ann Cochrane (née Hunter) (Irish). B., Nov. 18, 1852, at Clarenceville, Que. Ed. at the Sep. Sch. in the Parish of St. Thomas, Que. M., Aug. 16, 1882, to Alice Levina Dunlop. Children:—Wilbur Carlyle, Edith May, Ogden Dunlop, none married. May 30, 1905, apptd. Minister of Lands and Mines. Still retains same portfolio, but owing to a change of names, it is now known as the Department of Lands, Forests and Mines. A Methodist. A Conservative. 15 Maple Ave, Rosdale, Toronto.

CRAIG, JAMES J., B.A. (Wellington E.). S. of the late James Craig, formerly M.L.A. for Glengarry, and Flora McLeod, his wife, both Scotch. Both deceased. B., Feb. 21., 1855, at Charlottenburg Tp., Glengarry Co., Ont. Ed. at Glen Walter Rural Pub. Sch., Williamstown Gram. Sch., Upper Canada Coll., and Queen's Univ. M., June 10, 1891, to Margaret, eldest d. of James Argo, Merchant, Fergus. Is Pub. Sch. Inspector for Co. of Wellington. Has been Reeve of Fergus for past four yrs.; Sec'y-Treas. Centre Wellington and Nichol Union Agric. Soc. for past ten yrs.; a Major in the 30th Regt. Wellington Rifles; was in 1904 D.D.G.M. of the A.F. & A.M. for the district; Has been for several yrs. on the executive of the Grand Lodge, A.O.U.W., now Grand Overseer; a Past-Pres. of the Canadian Lacrosse Assn. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Presbyterian. A National Policy Conservative. Fergus, Ont.

CRAWFORD, HON. THOS. (Toronto W.). See Speaker, p. 215.

CURRIE, MORLEY, M.B. (Prince Edward). S. of Geo. C. Currie and Catharine Richards, his wife, Canadian. B., June 23, 1869, in Picton, Ont. Ed. at Picton Pub. and High Schs., and Univ. of Toronto. B.A., M.B., Univ. of Toronto. Unmarried. A Physician. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905. A Methodist. A Liberal. Picton.

DARGAVEL, JOHN ROBERTSON (Leeds). S. of Robert Dargavel and Miriam, his wife, both Scotch. B., May 3, 1846, at the Township of South Crosby, Co. of Leeds. Ed. at Pub. Sch., South Crosby. A Merchant, Dairyman and Farmer. M., Sept. 26, 1870, to Mary Jane Hopkins, d. of the late Robert Hopkins, Merchant at Newboro. Is Pres. of the Eastern Ont. Dairymen's Assn.; Clerk of Tp. of South Crosby for past 30 yrs.; mem. of Elgin Sch. Bd. for past 20 yrs.; P.D.D.G.M. of Frontenac Dist. A.F. & A.M. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Church of Eng. and a delegate to Diocesan and General Synods. A Conservative.

DEVITT, JOHN H. (Durham W.) S. of Thomas Devitt and Jane McKee, his wife, both of Irish descent. B., Jan. 31, 1851, at the Tp. of Cartwright. Ed. at Pub. Sch. in that Tp. A Farmer. M., June 1, 1881, to Elizabeth

Watson. Was a mem. of the Tp. Council of Cartwright for nine yrs.; five yrs. Deputy, Reeve and one Reeve of same Tp.; six yrs. a mem. of the Co. Council of Northumberland and Durham, a total of 21 yrs. municipal service. In 1899 he was Warden of the United Counties. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Church of England. A Conservative. Blackstock Ont.

DONOVAN, ALBERT EDWARD (Brockville). S. of John Donovan, and Margaret, his wife, grandfather was a lawyer from Tipperary, Ire., practising at Forfar, Leeds Co., Ont., being the first legal practitioner in that county. B. at Portland, Leeds Co. Ed. at Pub. and High Schs. at Athens, Ont., after leaving school, for some time taught school at Dobles Settlement, then taking up life insurance. In 1893–94 and 1895, as General Superintendent, represented Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada in England. Was later stationed at Halifax. Is now general manager in Ontario for the New York Mutual Life. In 1887 m. only d. of Mr. Duncan Fisher of Athens. El. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-election Oct. 7, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. G. P. Graham, sitting mem., to enter the Dominion Cabinet. A Conservative.

DOWNEY, JOSEPH PATRICK (Wellington S.). S. of Patrick Downey, Irish, and his wife, Bridget McTague, Canadian. B. at Puslinch, Jan. 17, 1865. Ed. in father's Sch., Puslinch. M., June 26, 1893, Ellen Josephine Coghlan, of Guelph Tp. A Journalist. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Guelph, Ont.

DUFF, JAMES S. (Simcoe W.). Parents both from North of Irel. His father, John Duff, came to Cookstown, Ont., 1825, with his parents. S. of John Duff and Eliza Jane Stodders, his wife, d. of the late Jas. Stodders, one of the pioneer settlers in Tp. of W. Gwillimbury. B. on the farm near Cookstown, where he now resides, June 20, 1856. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Collingwood Coll. Inst. A Farmer. A mem. of the Council of the Tp. of Essa since 1888, and is now first Deputy Reeve. M. Jane Bell Stoddart, d. of the late John E. Stoddart, of W. Gwillimbury. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1902 and 1905. A Conservative. Cookstown.

DUNLOP, EDWARD A. (Renfrew N.). S. of late A. Dunlop who represented N. Renfrew in the Legis., 1890-

92. Parents both Canadian. B., Oct. 26, 1876, at Pembroke, Ont. A Hardware and Lumber Merchant. First el. to Legis, at bye-election, Dec. 26, 1903, defeating J. L. Hale by 598 maj. Re-el. at g.e., 1905. A Methodist. A Conservative. Pembroke.

EILBER, HENRY (Huron S.). B. at Crediton, Ont., Nov. 15, 1857. S. of Jacob Eilber, born in Wurtemberg, Germany, and Sarah Finkbeiner, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, U.S.A. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. Elizabeth Krattinger, a native of Ontario. Reeve and Deputy Reeve of Tp. of Stephen, Co. Huron, for 18 successive yrs. A Conveyancer and Manager of local Farmers, Mutual Fire Ins. Co. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1898; re-el. g.e., 1902 and 1905. A Conservative. Crediton.

FERGUSON, ALEX. (Cardwell). B., Feb. 23, 1860, and educated at the Collegiate Institute, Collingwood. A Farmer. El. to the Legis, Assembly by accl. at bye-election caused by resignation of Mr. Little, sitting mem., Sept. 21, 1906. A Methodist. A Conservative. Dunkerron, Simcoe County, Ont.

FERGUSON, GEORGE HOWARD, B.A., LL.B. (Grenville). S. of Charles Frederick Ferguson, Scotch, and Elizabeth Wallace Bell, his wife, Irish. B., June 18, 1870, at Kemptville, Ont. Ed. at Kemptville High Sch., Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall Law Sch. Called to the Bar, 1894. M., April 14, 1896, to Ella Cumming, d. of Alexander Cumming, of Buckingham, Que. Was a Councillor for three yrs. and Reeve for three yrs. of the Village of Kemptville. His father, Charles F. Ferguson, M.D., represented North Leeds and Grenville in the Ho. of Commons from 1873 to 1896, when he retired. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. An Anglican. A Liberal Conservative. Kemptville.

FISHER, JOHN H. (Brant N.). S. of Robert Fisher, English, and Mary Ann Hunter, his wife, Irish. B., April 23, 1855, at Paris, Ont. Ed. at Paris Pub. and High Schs. A Merchant. M., Sept. 5, 1883, to Jessie D. Martin. Has been Councillor and Reeve of Paris, Warden of Brant Co., and was Mayor of Paris for five yrs. An unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. at g.e., 1898 and 1902; el. at g.e., 1905. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Paris, Ont.

FOX, SAMUEL J. (Victoria W.). Father was born in London, Eng., and came to Canada in 1831. Mother born

in Toronto, of Scotch parents. B. in Bowmanville, Durham Co., Ont., Sept. 28, 1854. Ed. at the Bowmanville Pub. and Gram. Sch. Worked for about two and a half years at printing, but in June, 1871, went to work with his father at brickmaking. Is engaged in farming and brick and tile making, on lot 14, con. 5, Tp. of Ops, two miles south of Lindsay. Deputy Reeve of Ops Tp., 1895-1896. El. to Co Council, 1897. For a number of years one of the Superintendents of *The Lindsay Central Exhibition*. Pres. of "*Watchman-Warder*" Printing and Publishing Co., Lindsay, and Vice-President of The Madison William Mfrs. Co., Lindsay, also Pres. of The Canadian Clay Product Mfr. Association, in 1906. M., Jan., 1877, Miss Rosanna Free, of Seymour Tp., Ont. El. at g.e., 1898, for W. Victoria to Legis. Re-el. at g.e., 1902 and 1905 with an increased maj. in each election. A Conservative. Lindsay.

FOY, HON. JAMES JOSEPH, K.C., LL.D. (Toronto S.). B. at Toronto, Feb. 22, 1847. S. of Patrick Foy, Merchant. Parents Irish. Ed. at St. Michael's Coll., Toronto, and Ushaw Coll., Eng. M., in 1879, Marie Cuvillier, d. of Maurice Cuvillier, of Montreal, (she died in 1903.) A Barrister, 1871; Q.C., 1883. Toronto Univ. conferred degree of LL.D., June 13, 1902. Bencher of Law Soc. of Upper Canada, 1882, Vice-Pres. of Albany Club. Is Dir. of Toronto Gen. Trusts Co. and other companies. Was Pres. of Co. of York Law Assn. El. for Toronto S. to Legis. at g.e., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1902 and 1905. Apptd. Commr. of Crown Lands in Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905, and Attorney-General, May 30, 1905. Re-el. by accl., at bye-election, Feb. 21, 1905. A Conservative. Toronto.

FRASER, EVAN E. (Welland). S. of Alexander Fraser, Scotch, and Phoebe Upper, his wife, Dutch. B., Mar. 15, 1865, at Allanburgh, Welland Co. Ed. at Thorold. A Contractor. M., Jan. 26, 1887, to Susie Hardie. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. An Episcopalian. A Conservative. Niagara Falls.

GALLAGHER, JOHN S. (Frontenac). Of Irish descent. B. in the Tp. of Bastard, Leeds Co., Ont., April 24, 1849. Ed. in Pub. Sch. in the Tp. of Bastard. Treas. of Tp. of Portland, Frontenac Co A General Merchant, hay and grain dealer and shipper of live hogs, at Harrowsmith. An unsuccessful candidate for Frontenac for the Legis. at g.e., 1894. El. for Frontenac at g.e., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1902

and 1905. M., May 17, 1881, Miss Miller, of Ernestown Tp. of Lennox Co. A Conservative. Harrowsmith.

GALNA, JOHN (Parry Sound). S. of John Galna and Jane Hall, his wife, both Irish. B., Feb. 22, 1849, at Quebec City. Ed. at Private Sch. in Quebec City. A Contractor and Vessel Owner, one of the firm of Galna & Dawter. M., Nov. 2, 1874, to Caroline W. Dawter. Was Customs Officer at Parry Sound from July 5, 1881, to Nov 30, 1896. First el to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Church of England. A Conservative. Parry Sound.

GAMEY, ROBERT ROSWELL (Manitoulin). Irish parentage. B., Aug. 20, 1865, at Maxwell, Grey Co., Ont. Ed. at Maxwell and Collingwood Schs. M., Jan. 1, 1885, Matilda Ferguson. A Merchant and Insurance Agent. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905. A Methodist. A Conservative. Gore Bay.

GODFREY, FORBES, M.B., L.R.C.P., L.T.P.S. (West York). B. Township of York, Ont., March 31, 1867. S. of Robert and Mary Godfrey. Father Irish; mother Canadian. Ed. Owen Sound Coll. Institute, University of Toronto (M.B.); University of Edinburgh (L.R.C.P.S.); Glasgow (L.F.P.S.). A practiced physician, Mimico, Ont. First el. to Legis. Assem. for the W. Riding of York, June 1, 1907, by a maj. of 2,389. A Methodist. A Conservative. Mimico, Ont.

HANNA, HON. WILLIAM JOHN (Lambton W.). S. of George Hanna and Jane Murdock, his wife. Irish. B., Oct, 13. 1862, at Adelaide, Co. Middlesex, Ont. Ed. in Pub. Sch., Tp. of Brooke, Co. of Lambton. M., (1st) Jan. 1, 1891, Jean G. Neil, (she died); (2nd,) Maud MacAdams, of Sarnia. A Barrister. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons for West Lambton at g.e., 1896 and 1900. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905. Apptd. Prov. Secy. in Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Re-el. by accl. at bye-election Feb. 21, 1905. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

HARCOURT, RICHARD, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., K.C. (Monck). S. of the late Michael Harcourt, who represented Haldimand in the old Canadian Legis., and Helen Weir, his wife. B. in Seneca, Haldimand Co., Ont., March 17, 1849. Ed. by private tuition and at the Cayuga Gram. Sch. and at Toronto Univ. (M.A., 1871). A medallist in metaphysics. Was Prin. of Cayuga High Sch., Inspector Pub. Schs., Haldimand Co., 1871-1876. Called to the Bar 1876; Q.C., 1890. For some years a mem. of the

Senate, Toronto Univ. Was Inspector of Schs. for Town of Welland. El. to Legis. for Monck, 1878, and re-el. at each succeeding election. Became a mem. of the Mowat Admn. Sept. 30, 1890, as Prov. Treas. Retained this portfolio in Hardy Admn., and apptd., Oct. 21, 1899, Minister of Education in the Ross Admn. Resigned with the Gov't., Feb. 7, 1905, as a result of the g.e. M., May, 1876, Augusta H., d. of the late Jacob Young, Haldimand. Church of Eng. A Liberal. Welland.

HENDRIE, LT. C O L. HON. JOHN STRATHEARN. (Hamilton W.). S. of William and Margaret Hendrie, Scotch. B., Aug. 15, 1857, at Hamilton. Ed. at Hamilton Pub. Sch. and Upper Canada Coll. M., April 2, 1885, Lena Maude Henderson, of Kingston. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1902. Re-el. at g.e., 1905. Apptd. Minister without portfolio in Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Mayor of Hamilton two yrs., 1901-1902. Chairman Railway Committee, Legis. Assembly; Mem. of Hydro.-Electric Commission. A Dir. Bank of Hamilton. Pres. Hamilton Bridge Works Co., Ltd. Dir. Hendrie & Co., Ltd., Great West Life Assurance Co., and Northern Navigation Co., and other companies. Joined 4th Field Battery, Canadian Art., Dec., 1883. Major commanding, June, 1899. Commanded artillery contingent at Queen's Jubilee, 1897. Lt.-Col. Commanding the 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Hamilton.

HISLOP, ARCHIBALD (Huron E.). Third s. of John and Catherine Hislop, both of whom were born in Scot. B. in the Tp. of Grey, Huron Co., Dec. 25, 1861. Ed. at the Com. Sch. and at Goderich High Sch. A Farmer. Tp. Councillor, 1888; Deputy Reeve, 1895. El. a Co. Councillor under the new Act, 1897. Sec.-Treas. of the E. Huron Farmers' Inst., 1889-1897. Unmarried. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. A Liberal. Walton.

HODGINS, CHARLES CONSTANTINE (Middlesex N.). S. of John Hodgins and Amelia Roberts, his wife, both Irish. B., Sept. 16, 1857, in Biddulph Tp., Middlesex Co. Ed. in Pub. Sch. and Normal Sch. Holds a teacher's second class certificate. A Farmer. M., Oct. 29, 1884, to M. M. Hodgins. Has been Reeve and Deputy-Reeve of Biddulph Tp., Warden of Middlesex Co., High Sch. Trustee. Head of Can. Order W. of W.; a mem. of the executive of the Synod of Huron; a Dir. of a Fire Ins. Co. An unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. at g.e., 1898; de-

feated by 93 votes. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. An Anglican. A Conservative. Lucan.

HOYLE, WILLIAM H. (Ontario N.). S. of George and Mary Ann Hoyle, both English. His father was the Customs officer of the Port of Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng. Born in that town, Aug. 28, 1842. Ed. at St. Peter's and St. Paul's Coll. Institute in native town. Resides at Cannington where he carries on a General Agency business for several companies. Has been Chairman and Sec.-Treas. of the Cannington Pub. Sch. Bd.; Reeve of Cannington; Co. Councillor for Ontario Co., and Grand Master of the I.O.O.F. Benevolent Soc. Married to C. P. Jewell, of Clorelly, Devonshire, England. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. A Conservative. Cannington, Ont.

JAMIESON, DAVID, M.D. (Grey S.). S. of William Jamieson. Parents both from Aberdeen, Scot. They emigrated to Canada in 1850. B. in Tp. of Puslinch, Wellington Co., Feb. 3, 1856. Grad. in Med. at Toronto Univ., 1878, and settled in Durham, Ont., where he has remained ever since. Reeve of Durham, 1885-1886, by accl. Contested S. Grey for Ho. of Commons, 1887, and 1896, but was defeated both times by small majorities. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. M., 1883, Isabella Bradshaw, eld. d. of the late John Bradshaw of Toronto. A Conservative. Durham, Ont.

JESSOP, ELISHA, M.D. (Lincoln). Both parents natives of Norfolk Co., Eng., who emigrated to Canada in 1849, settling in N. Ontario. B. in the Co. of Norfolk, Eng., Jan. 23, 1843. Ed. at the Gram. Sch., Port Perry; Toronto Normal Sch., and Univ. Toronto, where he was graduated M. D. and M.C.P.S., Ont. Practises medicine at St. Catharines. El. to Legis. at g.e.. 1898, 1902 and 1905. A Conservative. St. Catharines, Ont.

KERR, GEORGE (Stormont). S. of William Kerr and Margaret Smith, his wife. B., April 2, 1849, at Tempo, Co. Fermagh, Ire. Ed. at Tp. of Osnabruck, Co. of Stormont. A Merchant. M., July 25, 1872, to Margery Ann Sutherland. Has been Councillor, Deputy Reeve and Reeve of the Tp. of Osnabruck and Councillor and Warden of the U. C. of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Church of England. A Conservative. Farran's Point.

KOHLER, JACOB (Haldimand). S. of Martin Kohler and Anna, his wife, both German. B., Oct. 27, 1860, at Kohler, Ont. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Kohler. M., Jan. 20, 1885, to Sarah J. Parsons. A Farmer and Live Stock Dealer. Was Councillor of Tp. of North Cayuga, Haldimand Co., for three yrs., and Reeve of the Tp. six yrs.; was Councillor from Dist. No. 3, in Haldimand Co. Council for six yrs., and was one yr. Warden. A mem. of the Evangelical Assn. of America. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Liberal. Cayuga.

LABROSSE, LOUIS JOSEPH (Prescott). S. of late Simon P. Labrosse, M.P. for Prescott from 1882 to 1891, who died August 29, 1896. B., June 20, 1872, at St. Eugene, Ont. Ed. at Montreal Coll., and was graduated at Ottawa Business Coll. in 1890. M., Oct. 4, 1892, to Miss Yvonne Bourque, of St. Marthe, Que. Postmaster at St. Eugene. Notary Public, Conveyancer and Commissioner in H. C. J. Is Chief Ranger of the C. O. F., and Pres. of the Union St. Joseph of local courts of St. Eugene, and is Pres. of the Liberal Assn. of the Co. of Prescott, and was Liberal organizer in that Co. and other Counties for 15 elections, never losing. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Eugene.

LACKNER, HENRY GEORGE, M.D., L.C.P.S. (Waterloo N.). S. of William and Juliana Lackner. B. at the Village of Hawksville, Waterloo Co., Ont., Dec. 25, 1851. Ed. at Hawksville Pub. Sch., Berlin Gram. Sch., and Toronto Univ. (M.D., 1876). Was Starr gold and first universal silver medalist, 1876. A Physician. Apptd. Physician to Ho. of Industry for Waterloo Co., June, 1881, and Medical Health Officer for Town of Berlin, 1884. A mem. Berlin Pub. Sch. Bd. since 1897. Was Mayor of Berlin, 1886-1887-1893. M., June, 1880, Helen A. Mackie, d. of John A. Mackie, J.P., Merchant of Berlin, Ont. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898. Election set aside. Did not offer again. Re-el at g.e., 1902 and 1905. A Conservative. Berlin.

LENNOX, THOMAS HERBERT (York N.). S. of Thomas Lennox and Margaret, his wife, both Irish. B., April 7, 1869, at the Tp. of Innisfil. Ed. at Barrie Pub. Sch. and Coll. Inst. A Barrister. M., June 5, 1894, to Louisa Meeking of the Town of Barrie. Was a mem. of the Town Council of Aurora for three yrs., and of the Aurora Sch. Bd. for six yrs. An unsuccessful candidate against E. J. Davis, Commr. of Crown Lands, at g.e.,

1902. Again unsuccessful against Mr. Davis at bye-election, Feb. 26, 1903. Mr. Davis was again unseated, Sept. 22, 1904. No bye-election was held. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. Aurora, Ont.

LUCAS, ISAAC BROCK (Grey, C.). S. of George Lucas, a farmer and one of the pioneer settlers in Lambton Co., and Elizabeth Cowan, his wife. Parents came from the north of Irel. B. in Warwick Tp., Lambton Co., Ont., Sept. 19, 1866. Ed. at Strathroy Coll. Inst., and matriculated from there to Toronto Univ. A mem. of the law firm of Lucas, Wright & McArdle, with offices at Owen Sound and Markdale. M., Elizabeth E. Richardson, of Flesherton, Ont., d. of M.K. Richardson, ex-M.P. for South Grey. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. Chairman of the Private Bills Committee. A Conservative. Markdale.

McCOIG, ARCHIBALD BLAKE (Chatham). S. of Daniel McCoig and Christie Martin, his wife, both Scotch. B., April 8, 1874, at Tilbury East. Ed. at Chatham. M., Jan. 25, 1898, to Addie Demaise. An Implement Agent. Was five yrs. an Ald. of the City of Chatham. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Presbyterian. A Reformer. Chatham, Ont.

McCOWAN, ALEXANDER (York, E.). S. of James W. McCowan and Martha Weir, his wife, both of Lanarkshire, Scot., who came to Canada in 1833. B., May 27, 1853, Lot 33 Con. 1 ,Scarboro. Ed. at Sch. Section No. 8, Scarboro. A Farmer. M., (1st), Jan. 21, 1891, to Georganna Ashbridge, of Scarboro, (she died Dec. 3, 1891); (2nd,) June 6, 1894, to Mary Marshall, of Scarboro Tp. Has been Sec'y-Tres. Scarboro Agric. Soc. for 21 yrs.; a Councillor of the Tp. four yrs.; Sec'y-Treas. Toronto Milk Producers' Assn. eight yrs.; and on the Exec. Bd. of the Markham Standard Fire Ins. Co. for two yrs. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905, being the first Conservative ever elected for the Ont. Legis. by East York Riding. His maj. was 429. A Presbyterian. Ellesmere.

McDOUGAL, DONALD JOSEPH, B.A. (Ottawa). S. of Francis McDougal, of Scotch descent, and Amelia McGillis, his wife, of Scotch-Irish descent. B., Oct. 29, 1874, at Ottawa. Ed. at Univ. of Ottawa and Osgoode

Hall, Toronto. A Barrister. Unmarried. Was Ald. for the City of Ottawa for one yr. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa.

McELROY, ROBERT HERBERT (Carleton). S. of Henry McElroy, b. in Canada, of North of Irel. parentage, and Margaret Lindsay, b. in Canada of Scotch parentage. The McElroy family was one of the first to settle at Richmond Carleton County, in Nov., 1818, receiving grants of land for Military service rendered under Wellington in the Peninsula campaign and at Waterloo. B., Jan. 27, 1857, at Richmond, Co. Carleton, Ont. Ed. at Richmond Grammar Sch. and Ottawa Collegiate Institute. M., Sept. 7, 1887, to Helen E. Baird of Ormston, Que. d., of Thomas Baird, Esq. Children—Isabel Lindsay; Helen Gertrude; (a son Edward Baird deceased). Head of firm of H. McElroy & Sons, General Merchants, Millers and Grain dealers. Was Reeve for the Village of Richmond 1897 to 1903. Chairman for Pub. Sch Bd., Dir. Co. Carleton Agric. Soc. for past 10 yrs., Dir., Central Canada Exhibition for past 7 yrs., Pres. Co. Carleton Con. Assoc. for past 8 yrs. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Carp.

McGARRY, THOMAS W. (Renfrew S.). S. of Thomas McGarry and Mary Dowdall, his wife, both Irish. B., Aug. 19, 1871, at the Tp. of Drummond, Co. of Lanark. Ed. at Almonte Coll. Inst. and Toronto Law Sch. A Barrister. M., July 24, 1896, to Miss B. K. Devine, of Renfrew. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. at bye-el., Nov. 3, 1899, against F. R. Latchford, Commr. of Pub. Works. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. A mem. Bd. of Educ. and Solicitor for the Town of Renfrew. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Renfrew.

McKEOWN, CHARLES ROBERT, B.A. (Dufferin). S. of Robert McKeown (Irish) and Margaret McKeown (Canadian). Both parents still living. March 12, 1907, they celebrated the 62nd anniversary of their wedding. B., Nov. 19, 1896, at Orangeville. Ed. at Orangeville High Sch. and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1890). M., Jan. 1, 1895, to Crystine Innes McIntosh, d. James and Margaret McIntosh, and niece of late James Innes, formerly M.P. for S. Wellington. Children—Marjorie K. M. McKeown and Charles Terence McKeown, unmarried. Barrister and Solicitor. Mayor Town of Orangeville, 1906–7, Pres. Canadian Lacrosse Assn., Postmaster, L.O.L., No. 427 and Harris

Lodge A.F. and A.M., Orangeville. Past L. Ionic Chapter Royal Arch Masons. El. to the Legis. Ass. for Dufferin to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the late Dr. Lewis at the bye-election July 24, 1907, by a maj. of 93 over R. J. Woods, Independent. A Methodist. A Conservative. Orangeville.

McMILLAN, JOHN ANGUS (Glengarry). S. of Duncan McMillan and Julia Campbell, his wife. B., June 11, 1874, at Alexandria, Glengarry Co. Ed. at Separate and High Schs. there A Manufacturers Agent. Unmarried. Was for four yrs. a mem. of the Town Council of Alexandria. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Alexandria.

McNAUGHT, WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK (Toronto N.). S. of John McNaught and Sarah McNaught, both Scotch. B., Sept. 6, 1845, at Fergus, Ont. Ed. at Brantford, Ont., Com. Sch. and Collegiate Institute. M., June 22, 1872, to Miss C. E. Lugsdin of Toronto. Children—H. Y. McNaught, M.D., Charles B. McNaught, William C. McNaught, E. P. L. McNaught, now Mrs. R. Tudhope. Manufacturer. Pres. of Glen. Co. Ltd., Pres. American Watch Case Co. of Toronto, Ltd., and Vice President Canadian Elgin Watch Co. of Toronto, Ltd. M.P. North Toronto. Mem. Hydro-Electric Commission of Ontario. Hon. Pres. Canadian National Exhibition. Director Sovereign Bank of Canada. Director Porto-Rica Electric Railways. Was a Lieut. 12th Regt. of Militia. Pres. Canadian National Exhibition for 4 years 1901–05 inclus. Pres. National Club, Toronto, 1897 to 1901. Baptist. A Liberal Consrvative. 98 Carlton Street, Toronto.

MACDIARMID, FINLAY GEORGE (Elgin W.). S. of Finlay Macdiarmid and Margaret Munro, his wife, both Scotch. B. at New Glasgow, Aldborough Tp., Elgin Co., Ont., Oct. 11, 1869. Ed. at Pub Sch. and Ridgetown Coll. Inst. A Farmer. Mem. of Tp. Council of Aldborough for four yrs. M., Dec. 25, 1895, Minnie McGugan. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898. First declared defeated by returning officer by 11 votes, but was given the seat by the Court of Appeal six weeks later by a majority of one. On petition, election was declared void, and new election held Jan. 12, 1899, when defeated. Election again declared void June 26, 1899, and new el. held Dec. 12, 1899, when el. by maj.

of 17. Again el. at g.e., 1902 and 1905. A Conservative. Aldborough.

MACKAY, HON. ALEXANDER GRANT, M.A., K.C. (Grey N.). S. of Hugh MacKay, and Catherine McInnis, his wife, Scotch. B., March 7, 1860, at Sydenham Tp., Grey Co., Ont. Ed. at Owen Sound Coll. Inst. and Toronto Univ. (B.A., M.A.) A K.C. Unmarried. A Barrister. Was Co. Crown Attorney for Grey Co., 1894 till June 30, 1901, when accepted Liberal nomination. Was High Sch. Principal for four yrs. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1902. Election protested and declared void; re-el. at bye-election, Jan. 7, 1903. Election again protested. Trial proceeded for seven days, when adjourned. It was not concluded when the Legis. dissolved. Re-el. at g.e., 1905. Apptd. Commr. of Crown Lands in Ross Admn., Nov. 22, 1904. Resigned with the Gov't, Feb. 7, 1905, following the g.e. Upon the resignation of the leadership of the Conservative party in the Legis., by the Hon. Geo. P. Graham, taken into the Dominion Govt., Mr. MacKay, Sept. 20, 1907, was el. to lead H. M. Loyal opposition in the Legis. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Owen Sound.

MAHAFFY, ARTHUR ARNOLD (Muskoka). S. of John Mahaffy, M.D., and Mary, his wife, both deceased. B., Dec. 30, 1861, in Co. of Grey, Ont. Ed. at Collingwood Coll. Inst. A Barrister. M., April 22, 1891, to Alice Rosali Thompson, of Edingburgh, Scot. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. in Muskoka in 1898. El. at bye-election in 1903; re-el. at g.e., 1905, by 900 maj., the largest ever given in the riding. Church of England. A Conservative. Bracebridge.

MATHESON, LIEUT.-COL. HON. ARTHUR JAMES, T. (Lanark S.). S. of the late Hon. Roderick Mathewson, Senator, and Anna, d. of Rev. James Russell, of Gairloch, Scot., his second wife. B. at Perth, Ont., Dec. 8, 1845. Ed. at U. C. Coll. and Trinity Univ., Toronto. (B. A., 1865). Called to the Bar, 1870, and practises law in Perth. Was Lieut.-Col. commanding the 42nd Batt., 1886-1898. Brigadier commanding 6th Inf. Brigade at Kingston Camp, 1900. Mem. of Town Council of Perth, and Mayor 1883 and 1884. Mem. of Diocesan. Prov. and Gen. Synods of Church of Eng. Served during Fenian Raid and volunteered for service in the North-West Rebellion. El. to Legis at g.e., 1894, and re-el. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. Apptd.

Prov. Treas. in the Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Re-el. at bye-election, Feb. 21, 1905, by accl. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

MAY, GEORGE S. (Ottawa). S. of George May, Irish, and Elizabeth N. Cobb, his wife, American. B., Jan. 18, 1858, at Montreal. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Coll. Inst., Ottawa. M., Dec. 3, 1884, to Hattie Elizabeth Taylor, of Jersey City, U.S. A Merchant. Was for 16 yrs. mem. of Ottawa Pub. Sch. Bd., and for two yrs. Chairman. Was for two yrs. Vice-Pres. of Bd. of Trade. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ottawa.

MONTEITH, HON. SAMUEL NELSON, B.S.A. (Perth S.). B. in Downie Tp., Perth Co., Ont., Nov. 21, 1862. S. of Samuel Monteith and Annie J. Nelson, his wife, both Irish. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Downie Tp., and Ont. Agric. Coll., Guelph. (A.O.A.C., B. S. A.) M., Jan. 10, 1894, to Ida May Lupton. Has been Tp. Councillor, Deputy Reeve, Reeve, Co. Councillor, and Warden of Perth Co. Has been Dir. and Pres. of the North Perth Agric. Soc. and Dir., and Pres. of the South Perth Farmers' Inst,. and Pres. of the Ont. Agric. and Experimental Union, 1892 and 1903. A Farmer. Unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1898; el. at bye-election, Feb., 1899, by a maj. of seven. Election protested but petition dismissed June 30, 1899. Unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905. On the formation of the Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905, he was appointed Minister of Agric., and sworn in on the same day. Re-el. by accl., Feb. 21, 1905, at bye-election caused by his accepting office. An Anglican. A Conservative. Toronto.

MONTGOMERY, HUGH (Lambton E.). S. of Charters Montgomery and Charlotte Brown, his wife, both Irish. B., Mar. 25, 1858, at Tp. of Plympton, Lambton Co. Ed. at Pub. Sch. at Plympton. A Farmer. M., Feb. 10, 1887, to Effie Jane Duncan. Was el. Councillor of Tp. of Plympton in 1892. Was also Deputy Reeve 3 yrs. In 1897 was el. Reeve, which position he held continuously for 8 yrs. During that time he was returned six times by accl. He resigned in 1904 to accept the nomination and contest the riding in the Conservative's interests. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Methodist. A Conservative. Wyoming.

MORRISON, M.B. (Hastings W.). S. of John Wesley Morrison, whose father was a U.E. Loyalist, and Sarah Ann Lamposn Morrison, his wife, both Canadian. Father sprang from Ohio Dutch and Scotch stock. B. in Consecon, Prince Edward Co., Ont., Dec. 31, 1848. Ed. at Consecon Pub. Sch. M., Eleanor Kinney, only d. of William Kinney, of Frankford, Ont. Has resided in Trenton 33 yrs., and is senior member of the firm of Morrison & Kinney, Livery Keepers and Underkaters. Mem. of Town Council ten yrs. Mayor of Trenton, 1888-89-95-96-97-98. In 1866 went to the front as a mem. of Co. No. 4, 16th Batt. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. A Conservative. Trenton, Ont.

MUNRO, JAMES S. (Oxford N.). Of Scotch descent. B., Nov. 22, 1846, at New York City. Ed. in Ontario. M., Jan. 22, 1878, to Adelaide Birtch. An Agent. First el. to Legis. at bye-election, Jan., 1904; re-el. at g.e., 1905 A Baptist. A Liberal. Embro, Ont.

NEELY, GEORGE W. (Middlesex E.). Parents came from the north of Ireland. B., Sept. 28, 1860, at Dorchester Co., Ont. Ed. at Ingersoll High Sch. A Farmer. M., Jan. 16, 1884, to Sarah A. Capstick. Taught Sch. two yrs. in North Dorchester, and has been Councillor, Reeve, Co. Councillor and was Warden of Middlesex Co. 1904. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Methodist. A Conservative. Dorchester Station.

NIXON, ALFRED WESTLAND, M.D., C.M. (Halton). S. of Edward Nixon, Irish, and Jane Walker, his wife, Scotch. B., June 8, 1863, at Stewarttown, Halton Co. Ed. at Brampton High Sch. and Trinity Univ. (M.D., C.M.). M., Oct. 26, 1903, to Bessie Barber, only d. of Joseph Barber, Esq., of Georgetown. A Physician. Was Reeve of Georgetown, 1901-2. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. at g.e., 1902, being defeated by 16; el. at g.e., 1905. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. Georgetown.

PATTINSON, GEORGE (Waterloo, S.). Of English descent. B., 1854, at Haltwhistle, Northumberland, Eng. Ed. in England. M., 1878, to Mary E. Erb, of Preston. A Manufacturer of Woolens. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. An Anglican. A Liberal-Conservative. Preston.

PAUL, WILLIAM JAMES (Addington). S. of Robert Paul and Mary, his wife, both Scotch. B., July 9, 1854, at Tp. of Camden, U.C. of Lennox and Addington. Ed. at Tp. of Camden. A Cheese Manufacturer. M., Oct. 18, 1876, to Nancy Close. Has been a Councillor, Reeve, and Co. Commr. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905, by maj. of 625, the largest ever given in the Co. of Addington. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Tamworth.

PEARCE, JOSIAH WILLIAMS (Hastings, N.). S. of Peter Pearce, English, and Almira Edmonds, of N.Y. State, his wife, B., Jan. 18, 1850, at Norwood, Ont. Ed. at Norwood Pub. Sch. Began his commercial career as clerk in a general store in Norwood, at the age of 14, where he resided until he was 21, when he removed to Marmora where he now resides. Entered into business as a General Merchant which he still conducts. M., (1st), Oct. 20, 1877, Bessie Bramley (she died March 3, 1881); (2nd), May 20, 1891, Julia C. Houston, (she died Jan. 1, 1903). First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1902. Re-el. at g.e., 1905. Was for 13 yrs. a mem. of the Hastings Co. Council; Warden in 1901. A Methodist. A Conservative. Marmora.

PENSE, EDWARD JOHN BARKER (Kingston). Father, a Canadian. Mother, English. B., June 3, 1848, at Kingston. Ed. at Kingston Acad. M., (1st), in 1876, Cornelia Vaughn (she died 1897); (2nd), 1900, Elizabeth Hamilton. A Publisher. First returned to Legis. at bye-election, Jan. 1902, by accl. Again elected at g.e., 1902 and 1905, and in bye-election, Jan. 29, 1906. An Anglican. A Liberal. Kingston.

PRATT, ARTHUR CLARENCE (Norfolk, S.). S. of William Pratt and Mary Bottomley, his wife, both British Canadians. B., Feb., 6, 1871, at Lynedoch, Norfolk Co., Ont. Ed. at Simcoe High Sch.; Woodstock Coll. Inst.; an honor graduate of Ottawa Normal Sch. and Hamilton Normal Coll. An Office Mgr. M., Sept. 19, 1900, to Alice Bertha Tucker, d. of B. Tucker, Esq., of Allanburgh, Ont. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Methodist. A Conservative. P.O. Add., Toronto.

PRESTON, JOSIAH JOHNSTON (Durham, E.). S. of James Preston and Jane Johnston, his wife. Both Irish. B., June 7, 1855, in Tp. of Manvers, Co. of Durham, Ont. Ed. at Com. Sch., Tp. of Manvers. Unmarried. A Grain

Merchant. Was Deputy Reeve and Reeve of Tp. of Manvers and Co. Councillor for Div. No. 3, Durham Co. for 10 yrs., 1888 to 1897. El. eight times by accl. El. Warden of the United Co's. of Northumberland and Durham by accl. in 1897. Apptd. Clerk of Tp. of Manvers in 1898, still holding that office. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905. Church of Engl. A Conservative. Bethany.

PRESTON, RICHARD FRANKLIN, M.D. (Lanark, N.). S. of Anthony Preston and Marjorie, his wife, both born in Ire. B., Oct. 24, 1860, in Leeds Co., Ont. Ed. at Athens, Ont., and Queen's Univ. (M.D.). A Physician. Unmarried. Has been Reeve and Mayor of Carleton Place and Warden of Co. of Lanark. An unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. in 1890. El. at g.e., 1894, but defeated in g.e., 1898. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Again el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. An Episcopalian. A Conservative. Carleton Place.

PRESTON, THOMAS H. (Brant, S.). S. of Rev. Jas. Preston, English, and Emeline A. Phelps, Canadian, his wife. B., Oct. 22, 1855, at Mt. Vernon, Indiana. Ed. at Pub. and Gram. Schs. of Ontario. A Journalist. M., Lilian Macdonald, Montreal. Has been Pres. Can. Press Assn., Brantford Bd. of Trade, Southern Fair Bd., and a Pub. Sch. Trustee, Brantford. El. to Legis. Dec. 12, 1899, to fill the vacancy caused by retirement of Hon. A. S. Hardy, by maj. of 417. Re-el. at g.e., 1902 and 1905. A Methodist. A Liberal. Brantford. P.O. Add., Brantford.

PRESTON WILLIAM A. (Port Arthur and Rainy River). First el. to the Legis. Assm. at the g.e., 1905. A Conservative. Fort Francis.

PYNE, HON. ROBERT ALLAN, M.D. (Toronto, E.). S. of Thomas Pyne, M.D., and his wife, Hester, both Irish. B. at Newmarket, Ont., Oct 29 1855. A Physician. Has been Chairman of Toronto Pub. Sch. Bd. and Toronto Free Library Bd., and has held other offices. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. Apptd. Minister of Education in the Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Re-el. by accl. at bye-election, Feb. 21, 1905. A Conservative. Toronto Ont.,

RACINE, DAMASE (Russell). S. of J. B. Racine, French Canadian. B., May 28, 1855, at Crysler, Stormont Co. Ed. at Crysler. A Merchant. M., Jan. 14, 1889, to Corina Benoit. Has been Councillor, Deputy Reeve, Reeve, Co. Councillor and Warden of the U.C. of Prescott and Russell. Is Pres. of the Tp. of Russell Agric. Soc. First el. to Legis. at g.e. 1905. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Casselman.

RATHBUN, EDWARD WALTER (Hastings, E.). Of American descent. B., Dec. 26, 1865, at Deseronto, Ont. Ed. privately and at Queen's Univ., Kingston. A Lumberman. M., Aug. 3, 1893, to Miss Blair, of Lunan House, Scotland. Is a Lieut.-Col. in the Canadian Field Artillery. Is interested in the B.Q. Ry., Dominion Lumber Co'y., and other industrial enterprises. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. An Anglican. An Independent. Deseronto.

REAUME, HON. JOSEPH O., M.D. (Essex N.). S. of Olivier Réaume and Josette Dumont, his wife, French-Canadians. B., August 13, 1856, at Anderdon, Ont. Ed. at Assumption Coll., Sandwich; Detroit Med. Coll., and Trinity Med. Coll., Toronto. (M.D., C.M., F.T., M.S.). M., Sept. 14, 1887, Katherine Turner, of lockport, N.Y. A Physician. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905. Apptd. Commr. of Pub. Works in Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Re-el. by accl. at bye-election, Feb. 21, 1905. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Toronto.

REED, DANIEL (Wentworth S.) S. of Henry Reed, of English and Irish descent, and Janet McDougal, his wife, of Scotch descent. B., July 15, 1858, at Mimosa, Erin Tp., Wellington Co., Ont. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Brantford Coll. Inst. A Farmer. M., Dec. 29, 1886, to Mary J. Dickenson. Has been Tp. Councillor, Reeve, and Co. Councillor. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Methodist. A Reformer. Glanford.

ROSS, DUNCAN CAMPBELL, B. A., (Middlesex W.). B., Dec. 16, 1871, at Strathroy, Ont. Parents the Hon. Geo. W. Ross, formerly Prime Minister of Ont., now Senator; Christina Campbell, his wife (deceased), both Canadians of Scotch descent. Ed. Strathroy Public and High Schs., Toronto Univ., (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall. M., Oct. 24, 1900, to Emily Amelia Birel .A d., Emily Clare Ross. A Barrister. Dir. of the Canadian Manufacturing Company,

First entered political field to contest his father's old constituency for the Assembly upon that gentleman's appt. to Can. Senate. El. at the bye-election, Feb. 20, 1907, by a maj. of 140. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Strathroy, Ont.

SMELLIE, THOMAS STUART TRAILL, M.A., M.D. (Fort William and Lake of the Woods.) 3rd S. of Rev. Geo. Smellie, D.D., and Margaret Logie, his wife. B., Feb. 13, 1849, at Fergus, Ont. Ed. at Univ. of Toronto in Arts and McGill Univ. in Medicine. (M.A., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P.S., Edin., M.C.P.& S., Ontario, Quebec and Manitoba). M., April 14, 1879, to Janet Eleanor, elder d. of late Wm. Lowrie, Esq. of Port Dalhousie, Ont. A Physician, Druggist, General Merchant, Dairyman and Newspaper Owner. An unsuccessful candidate against D.C. Cameron of Rat Portage at g.e., 1902. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Protestant. A Conservative. Fort William.

SMITH, CHARLES NAPIER (Sault Ste. Marie). S. of Rev. Philander Smith, Canadian, and Mary Ann Heavenor, his wife, Irish. B., Jan. 14, 1866, at Tapleytown, Ont. E. at Middlesex Co. Pub. and High Schs. A Journalist. M., June 14, 1893, to Teresa Marie O'Donohoe. Was an unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1902. Election was declared void, but was successful again at bye-election, Oct. 27, 1903. This election was also voided after he sat one year in the Legis. Re-el. at g.e., 1905. A Methodist. A Liberal. Sault Ste. Marie.

SMITH, JOHN (Peel). B. in Ivernessshire, Scot., Oct. 24, 1831. Emigrated with his parents to Rochertes, N.Y., 1832. Family came to Canada in 1833, settling in what is now the Co. of Peel, where he has resided ever since. Ed. in the District Sch. Was for several yrs. mem. of Brampton Town Council and a mem. of the School Bd. For seven or eight years Pres. of the Agricultural Society. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1892, 1894, 1898, 1902 and 1905. A Liberal. Brampton.

SMYTH, WILLIAM ROSS (Algoma). S. of Francis Smyth and Isabella Ross, his wife, Scot. B. at Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scot., Jan. 3, 1857. Ed. at Tarves Pub. Sch. M., Oct. 19, 1879, Nancy Burden. A Merchant and Lumber and Pulpwood Dealer. A Postmaster. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Rydal Bank.

STUDHOME, ALLAN (Hamilton). S. of John and Hannah Studhome, both English. B., Dec. 8, 1846, near Birmingham, Eng. Ed., at Leake's Cross, a Village in Worcestershire near Birmingham. M., April 27, 1874, to Priscilla Stearns. Children:—Foster, married to Helen Holder; Gordon married to Josephine Holder, and Edward and May, single. A Methodist. An Independent. 245 Bold Street, Hamilton.

SUTHERLAND DONALD (Oxford South). S. of Robert Sutherland and Elizabeth Hutchison, his wife, both born in the Country of Oxford of Scotch descent. B. in the Township of West Zorra, Oxford County, April 8th, 1863. Ed. in Pub. Schs. M., April 22, 1896, Minnie Pearl Hosock El. Councillor for North Oxford Tp., 1896. Reeve two yrs., County Councillor 1901, 1902. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1902. First Conservative el. in the Co. since Confederation. Re-el. at g.e., 1905 by, increased maj. A Farmer. A Presbyterian A Conservative. Ingersoll.

THOMPSON, ALFRED BURKE, B.A. (Simcoe, C.). S. of Alfred Andrew Thompson, Canadian, and Sarah Burke, his wife, Irish. B., July 18, 1862, at Penetanguishene, Ont. Ed. at Pub. Sch. there, at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, and at Toronto Univ. A Barrister. M., Sept. 18, 1889, to Kate Worthington May, now deceased. An unsuccessful candidate in Simcoe C. for the Legis. at g.e., 1894; el. at g.e., 1898; defeated again in 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905. Served through the N. W. rebellion in 1885, in No. 4 Co., Q.O.R.,and is at present Capt. of No. 8 Co., 35th Regt. Church of England. A Conservative. Penetanguishene.

THOMPSON, ROBERT ADAM (Wentworth, N.). Father, a Canadian of English-Scotch descent. Mother, a native of Orkney Islands, of Scotch descent. B., May 9, 1860, at Tp. of Beverly, Co. of Wentworth. Ed. at Wentworth Pub. Schs., and a short term at Can. Bus. Coll., Hamilton. M., July 13, 1892, Agnes A. Black, d. of Andrew Black, a merchant, of West Flamboro. A Miller and Dealer in Produce and Coal. First el. to the Legis. at g. e., 1902, and re-el at g.e., 1905. Has been Tp. Councillor in Beverly two yrs, first Deputy two yrs. Reeve two yrs., and Co. Councillor in Wentworth Co. two yrs. A Presby terian. A Reformer. Lynden.

TORRANCE, JAMES (Perth, N.). S. of John and Mary Jane Torrance, both from Derry Co., Irel. B., Sept. 3, 1855, at Edwardsburgh. Was six mos. old when parents moved to Tp. of Mornington, Perth Co. Ed. at Milverton Pub. Sch., and Collingwood and Brantford Coll. Insts., securing a Pub. Sch. teachers' certificate. A Merchant. M., Mar. 27, 1883, to Mary Florence Gilles. Was Postmaster at Milverton for 15 yrs., Reeve of Milverton, a Co. Councillor and Warden of the Co. of Perth. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Milverton.

TUCKER, JAMES (Wellington, W.). B. in Peel Tp., Ont., Mar. 12, 1859. S. of William and Susannah Tucker. A Farmer. M., April 27, 1904, to Miss M. E. Stewart, d. of John Stewart, Ripley, Bruce Co. El. 1895 at a bye-election; re-el. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. An Independent-Conservative. Bosworth.

TUDHOPE, JAMES BROCKETT (Simcoe, E.). S. of Wm. Tudhope and Mary Reid, his wife, both Scotch. B., Mar. 21, 1858, in Tp. of Oro, Co. of Simcoe, Ont. Ed. at Orillia Pub. Sch. and High Sch., Barrie. M., Oct. 20, 1886, Harriet Haywood. A Carriage Manufacturer. Five yrs. Councillor, two yrs. Reeve, and three yrs. Mayor of Town of Orillia. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1905. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Orillia.

WHITNEY, LT.-COL. HON. JAMES PLINY, K.C., LL.D., D.L.L. (Dundas). S. of Richard L. Whitney and Clarissa J. Whitney. B. at Williamsburg, Ont., Oct. 2, 1843. Ed. at the Cornwall Gram. Sch. Called to the Bar 1876; Q.C., 1890. As a mem. of the Volunteers was on duty five months during the Fenian troubles in 1866. Is Lt.-Col. of the reserve militia. Contested Dundas for Legis. at g.e., 1886, and was defeated by Dr. Chamberlain by 25 votes, but on Chamberlain being unseated, Mr. Whitney was returned at bye-election in Jan., 1888. Re-el. at g.e., 1890, 1894, 1898, 1902, and 1905. Was chosen leader of the Opposition to succeed Mr. Marter, April, 1896. The Ross Admn. being defeated at the g.e., 1905, Mr. Whitney was called upon, on Feb. 8, 1905, to form a government, a task he succeeded in accomplishing the day following, he himself taking the office of Attorney-General. Became Pres. of the Executive Council in 1906. Re-el. by accl. at bye-election, Feb. 21, 1905. Church

of England; has been a delegate to the General Synod and to the Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa. Received degree of LL.D. from Toronto Univ., June 13, 1902, D.C.L., from Trinity Univ., 1902; and LL.D., from Queen's Univ., 1903. M., April 30, 1877, Alice, third d. of William M. Park, of Cornwall, and has issue one son and two ds. Toronto Club, Albany Club. A Conservative. Toronto.

WILLOUGHBY, HON. WILLIAM ARMSON, M.D. (Northumberland, E.). S. of Geo. H. Willoughby, a native of Ireland, who came to Canada about 1838, and Sarah Armson, English. B. in the Tp. of West Gwillimbury, Co. of Simcoe, Ont., Feb. 2, 1844. Ed. at the Bradford Gram. Sch., and grad. M.D. at Victoria Coll. in 1867. A mem. for eight yrs. of Colborne Mun. Council, seven yrs. Reeve, and for twelve yrs. mem. of Sch. Bd. Warden of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, 1884; Surgeon Lt.-Col. of the 40th Batt. V.M. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1886. Being unseated on petition, a new election took place Feb. 1, 1888, at which he was an unsuccessful candidate. On the death of the sitting member, Mr. Clarke, a new election took place Oct. 11, 1888, when he was re-elected. Re-el. at g.e., 1890 and 1894. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1898; Again el. at g.e., 1902 and 1905. Apptd. Minister without portfolio in Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Church of England. Unmarried. A Conservative. Colborne.

ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS.

The Tenth Legislature of Ontario was dissolved Dec. 13, 1904. The Writs were dated Dec. 29, 1904, and were made returnable forthwith, immediately after the execution thereof. Nominations were held on Jan. 18, 1905, and polling on Jan. 25, 1905. The votes cast for each candidate at the g.e. (1), on the last mentioned date follow:—

ADDINGTON.	
Paule, Con.	1,384
Keech, Lib.	759

ALGOMA.	
Smyth, Con.	2,064
Wigg, Lib.	1,674

BRANT NORTH.	
Fisher, Con.	1,242
Burt, Lib.	1,177

BRANT SOUTH.	
Preston, Lib.	3,091
Brewster, Con.	2,939

BROCKVILLE.	
Graham, Lib.	2,201
Donovan, Con.	2,032

BRUCE CENTRE.	
Clarke, Con.	1,982
Malcolm, Lib.	1,725

BRUCE NORTH.	
Bowman, Lib.	2,162
George, Con.	2,082

BRUCE SOUTH.	
Clapp, Con.	1,890
Truax, Lib.	1,818

CARDWELL.	
Little, Con.	1,902
Temple, Lib.	1,013

CARLETON.	
Kidd, Con.	1,617
Smith, Lib.	438

DUFFERIN.	
Lewis, Con.	2,027
Wansborough, Lib.	1,735

DUNDAS.	
Whitney, Con	2,293
Brown, Lib.	1,669

DURHAM EAST.	
Preston, Con.	1,665
Nasmith, Lib.	873

DURHAM WEST.	
Devitt, Con.	1,690
Rickard, Lib.	1,559

ELGIN EAST.	
Brower, Con.	2,249
Dance, Lib.	2,125

ELGIN WEST.	
Macdiarmid, Con.	3,129
Stalker, Lib.	2,593
Burton, Soc.	180

ESSEX NORTH.	
Réaume, Con.	3,385
Girardot, Lib.	2,549

ESSEX SOUTH.	
Auld, Lib.	2,828
Anderson, Con.	2,689

(1)—Returns of all the bye-elections since the general elections will be found at the end of these returns, page 250.

FORT WILLIAM.

Smellie, Con.	1,536
Cameron, Lib.	1,228

FRONTENAC.

Gallagher, Con.	1,616
Reynolds, Lib.	1,298

GLENGARRY.

McMillan, Lib.	2,214
McLeod, Con.	1,950

GRENVILLE.

Ferguson, Con.	2,010
McLean, Lib	1,462

GREY CENTRE.

Lucas, Con.	2,160
Gillies, Lib.	921

GREY NORTH.

Mackay, Lib.	3,268
Boyd, Con.	2,997

GREY SOUTH.

Jamieson, Con.	2,372
McKechnie, Lib.	1,962

HALDIMAND.

Kohler, Lib.	2,019
McConnell, Con.	1,492

HALTON.

Nixon, Con.	2,522
Cameron, Lib.	2,312

HAMILTON EAST.

Carscallen, Con.	3,273
Griffin, Lib.	2,735

HAMILTON WEST.

Hendrie, Con.	3,089
Kerr, Lib.	2,665

HASTINGS EAST.

Rathbun, Lib.	2,125
Richardson, Con.	1,853

HASTIGNS NORTH

Pearce, Con.	2,372
Cornell, Lib.	796

HASTINGS WEST.

Morrison, Con.	2,018
Pringle, Lib.	1,494

HURON EAST.

Hislop, Lib.	2,212
Bowman, Con.	2,070

HURON WEST.

Cameron, Lib.	2,435
Holmes, Con.	2,432

HURON SOUTH.

Eilber, Con.	2,688
McLennan, Lib.	2,277

KENT EAST.

Bowyer, Con.	2,714
Cochrane, Lib.	2,658

KENT WEST.

McCoig, Lib.	4,073
Clancy, Con.	3,906

KINGSTON.

Pense, Lib.	2,238
McIntyre, Con.	2,218

LAMBTON EAST.

Montgomery, Con.	2,587
Pettypiece, Lib.	2,394

LAMBTON WEST.

Hanna, Con.	4,201
Pardee, Lib.	3,577

LANARK NORTH.

Preston, Con.	1,810
Edwards, Lib.	1,333

LANARK SOUTH.

Matheson, Con.	1,564
Farrell, Lib.	675

LEEDS.

Dargavel, Con.	1,983
Chisholm, Lib.	1,073

LENNOX.

Carscallen, Con.	1,597
Madole, Lib.	1,529

LINCOLN.

Jessop, Con	3,287
Black, Lib.	2,522

LONDON.

Beck, Con.	4,783
Rumball, Lib.	4,217
Pearse.	150

MANITOULIN.

Gamey, Con.	1,277
McKer, Lib.	829
Jackson, Soc	157

MIDDLESEX EAST.

Neely, Con.	2,463
Routledge, Lib.	2,323

MIDDLESEX WEST.

Ross, Lib.	2,043
Stewart, Con	1,930

MIDDLESEX WEST.

Hodgins, Con.	2,069
Taylor, Lib.	2,013

MONCK.

Harcourt, Lib.	1,766
Ross, Con.	1,689

MUSKOKA.

Mahaffy, Con.	2,122
Howland, Lib.	1,222

NIPISSING EAST.

Lamarche, Con.	1,524
James, Lib.	1,461
Limoges, Ind. Con.	95

NIPISSING WEST.

Aubin, Con.	1,533
Michand, Lib.	1,082

NORFOLK NORTH.

Atkinson, Lib.	1,969
Snider, Con.	1,588

NORFOLK SOUTH.

Pratt, Con.	1,711
Charlton, Lib.	1,698

NORTHUMBERLAND EAST.

Willoughby, Con.	2,644
Cryderman, Lib.	1,802

NORTHUMBERLAND WEST.

Clarke, Lib.	1,510
Field, Con.	1,240

ONTARIO NORTH.

Hoyle, Con.	2,258
Thompson, Lib	2,076

ONTARIO SOUTH.

Calder, Con.	2,720
Dryden, Lib.	2,608

OTTAWA. (Two Members.)

McDougal, Lib.	6,053
May, Lib.	5,904
Murphy, Con.	5,675
Ross, Con.	5,596

OXFORD NORTH.

Munro, Lib.	2,885
Butler, Con.	2,378

OXFORD SOUTH.

Sutherland, Con.	2,713
Dowler, Lib.	2,500

PARRY SOUND.

Galna, Con.	2,243
Carr, Lib.	1,869
Best, Prohib.	171

PEEL.

Smith, Lib.	2,269
Charters, Con.	2,237

PERTH NORTH.

Torrance, Con.	3,712
Brown, Lib.	3,389

PERTH SOUTH

Monteith, Con. 2,555
Stock, Lib. 2,496

PETERBORO EAST.

Anderson, Lib. 1,371
Moore, Con. 1,253

PETERBORO WEST.

Bradburn, Con. 2,967
McWilliams, Lib. 1,793

PORT ARTHUR.

Preston, Con. 1,285
Kennedy, Lib. 1,271

PRESCOTT.

Labrosse, Lib. 2,093
Evanturel, Lib. 2,092

PRINCE EDWARD.

Currie, Lib. 2,270
Norman, Con. 2,265

RENFREW NORTH.

Dunlop, Con. 2,782
MacKay, Lib. 1,345

RENFREW SOUTH.

McGarry, Con. 2,457
Latchford, Lib. 2,047

RUSSELL.

Racine, Lib. 2,557
Rolston, Con. 1,737

SAULT STE. MARIE

Smith, Lib. 1,396
McFadden, Con. 1,286

SIMCOE SOUTH.

Thompson, Con. 2,201
Hewson, Lib. 1,643

SIMCOE EAST.

Tudhope, Lib. 3,284
MacIntosh, Con 3,041

SIMCOE WEST.

Duff, Con. 2,219
Birnie, Lib. 1,443

STORMONT.

Kerr, Con. 2,679
McCart, Lib. 2,642
Stark, Ind. 44

TORONTO WEST.

Crawford, Con. 4,998
Peel, Soc. 2,223
Hunter, Id. Lib. 1,775
Galbraith, Ind. 90
Noble, Ind. 28

TORONTO EAST.

Pyne, Con. 3,573
Edwards, Lib. 1,200
Gribble, Soc. 184

TORONTO NORTH.

Nesbitt, Con. 5,189
Blain, Lib. 3,704
Simpson, Soc. 211

TORONTO SOUTH.

Foy, Con. 5,380
Hunter, Lib. 2,308
Thompson, Soc. 168

VICTORIA EAST.

Carnegie, Con. 2,128
Austin, Lib. 1,047

VICTORIA WEST.

Fox, Con. 2,211
Stewart, Lib. 2,073

WATERLOO NORTH.

Lackner, Con. 3,021
Moore, Lib. 2,660
Huber, Ind. Labor. 72

WATERLOO SOUTH.

Pattinson, Con. 2,862
Thompson, Lib. 2,419

WELLAND.

Fraser, Con. 3,328
Battle, Lib. 3,037

WELLINGTON EAST.

Craig, Con.	1,910
Gibson, Lib.	1,738

WELLINGTON SOUTH.

Downey, Con.	2,640
Tyson, Lib.	2,358
Hudson, Ind.	160

WELLINGTON WEST.

Tucker, Con.	1,863
Roach, Lib.	1,639

WENTWORTH NORTH.

Thompson, Lib.	1,612
Wilson, Con.	1,584

WENTWORTH SOUTH.

Reed, Lib.	1,490
Regan, Con.	1,269

YORK EAST.

McCowan, Con.	2,228
Scott, Lib.	1,799

YORK NORTH.

Lennox, Con.	2,827
Widdifield, Lib.	2,559

YORK WEST.

St. John, Con.	3,285
Verrall, Lib.	1,837

ONTARIO BYE-ELECTIONS SINCE G.E., 1905.

On Feb. 21, 1905:—

Dundas	Hon. J. P. Whitney	Accl.	Con.
Toronto, S.	Hon. J. J. Foy	Accl.	Con.
Toronto, E.	Hon. R. A. Pyne	Accl.	Con.
Essex, N.	Hon. Jos. O. Réaume	Accl.	Con.
Perth, S.	Hon. Nelson Monteith	Accl.	Con.
Lambton, W.	Hon. W. J. Hanna	Accl.	Con.
Lanark, S.	Hon. Arthur J. Matheson	Accl.	Con.

On June 13, 1905:—

Nippissing East	Hon. Frank Cochrane	Accl.	Con.

On Jan. 29, 1906:—

Kingston	Edward J. B. Pense	2099	Lib.
	Donald, A. McIntyre	2064	Con.
	Maj. for Pense	35	

On Feby 22, 1906:—

Toronto, N.	Wm. Kirkpatrick McNaught.	3828	Con.
	Thos. Urquhart	2505	Ref.
	J. Simpson	250	Labour
	For McNaught	1073	

On Sept. 21, 1906:—

Cardwell	Alex. Ferguson	Accl.	Con.

On Dec. 4, 1906:—

Hamilton, E.	Allan Studholme	2356	Labour
	J. J. Scott	1503	Con.
	Maj. for Studholme	853	

On Feb. 20, 1907:—

Mddx, West.	Duncan C. Ross	2024	Ref.
	George A. Stewart	1884	Con.
	Maj. for Ross	140	

On March 18, 1907:—

Carleton	Robt. H. McElroy	1625	Con.
	Wm. H. Hartin	960	In. Con
	Maj. for McElroy	665	

On June 1, 1907:—

York, West.—Dr. Forbes Godfrey, Conservative, elected over Williams, Socialist, and Peel, Independent, by a majority of 2,389.

On July 24, 1907:—

Dufferin	C. R. McKeown	1943	Con.
	R. J. Woods	1850	In. C.
	Maj. for McKeown	93	

On October 7, 1907:—

Brockville	Albert Ed. Donovan	2036	Con.
	Wm. A. Lewis	1711	Lib.
	Maj. for Donovan	325	

QUEBEC

THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

One of the original provinces of the Dominion (1867.)

Population (Census of 1901) 1,648,898.

Area, 341,756 square miles of land; 10,117 of water.

Seat of Government, City of Quebec.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF QUEBEC.

JETTE, THE HON. SIR LOUIS AMABLE, K.C.M.G., K.C., LL.D. S. of Amable Jetté, formerly a merchant at L'Assomption, Que., and Caroline Gauffran, grand daughter of a St. Dominique planter, his wife. B. at L'Assomption, Jan. 15, 1836. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. Called to the Bar, 1862. Engaged in journalism. El. to Ho. of Commons, in the Liberal interest, for Montreal East, g.e., 1872, defeating Sir George E. Cartier. Apptd. Judge, Superior Court, Que., Sept. 2, 1878. Prof. of Civil Law, Laval Univ. LL.D., 1878. Subsequently Dean of the Faculty. A mem. of a Royal Comn. to enquire into the Baie des Chaleurs Ry. matter. Apptd. March, 1903, one of the Alaskan Boundary Comrs. to represent Canada. M., April, 1862, Berthe, d. of Toussaint Laflamme, and a sister of the late Hon. R. Laflamme, at one time Minister of Justice. Apptd. Lieut. Governor, Jan. 20, 1898. Sworn in office Feb. 2, 1898. Re-appointed Feb., 1903. ($10,000).

Aide-de-Camp—Major H. C. Sheppard.
Extra Aide-de-Camp—Major A. de L. Panet, O.S.C.
Private Secretary—Alp. Généreux.

PREVIOUS LIEUT.-GOVERNORS.

Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau, K.C.M.G.....July 1, 1867
Hon. René Edouard Caron.....Feb. 16, 1873
Hon. Luc Letellier de St. Just, P.C.....Dec. 15, 1876
Hon. Théodore Robitaille, P.C.....July 26, 1879
Hon. L. F. R. Masson, P.C.....Nov. 7, 1884
Hon. A. R. Angers.....Oct. 24, 1887
Hon. Sir J. Adolphe Chapleau, P.C.....Dec. 5, 1892

QUEBEC ADMINISTRATIONS.

THE CHAUVEAU MINISTRY.

The Hon. Joseph Cauchon, first after Confederation charged to form a Cabinet, having failed in his task, the Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau was called by the Lt.-Governor, and formed the following Ministry:—

NAME	PORTFOLIO	DATE
Hon. P. J. Chauveau, Premier.....	Provincial Secretary..	From July 15, 1867, to Feb. 21, 1873.
Hon. G. Ouimet.....	Attorney-General.....	From July 15, 1867, to Feb., 1873.
Hon. C. Dunkin.....	Provincial. Treasurer..	From July 15, 1867, to Oct. 26, 1869,
Hon. J. O. Beaubien..	Crown Lands.....	From July 15, 1867, to Feb., 1873.
Hon. L. Archambault.	Agriculture and Public Works.....	From July 15, 1867, to Feb., 1873,
Hon. Geo Irvine.....	Solicitor-General.....	From July 15, 1867, to Feb., 1873,
Hon. C. E. B. DeBouchervillle.....	Speaker of the Legislative Council.....	From July 15, 1867, to Feb., 1873,
Hon. J. G. Robertson..	Provincial Treasurer..	From Oct. 26, 1869, to Feb., 1873,

THE OUIMET MINISTRY.

On being appointed Speaker of the Senate, the Hon. Mr. Chauveau resigned, and the Hon. G. Ouimet was called upon to reorganize the Cabinet, which he did as follows:—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. G. Ouimet, Premier.....	Provincial Secretary. .	From Feb. 26, 1873, to Sept. 8, 1874.
Hon. Geo. Irvine.....	Attorney-General.	From Feb 26, 1873, to July 30, 1874.
Hon. J. G. Robertson..	Provincial Treasurer. .	From Feb. 26, 3187, to Sept. 7, 1874,
Hon. P. Fortin.....	Crown Lands.	From Feb. 26, 1873, to Sept. 8, 1874.
Hon. L. Archambault.	Agriculture and Public Works.....	From Feb. 26, 1873, to Sept. 8, 1874.
Hon. J. J. Ross.....	Speaker of the Legislative Council.....	From Feb. 26, 1873, to Aug., 1874.
Hon. J. A. Chapleau...	Solicitor-General.	From Feb. 26, 1873, to Sept. 8, 1874.

THE DE BOUCHERVILLE MINISTRY.

On account of a crisis, consequent on the transaction known as the "Tanneries Land Swap" the Hon. Geo. Irvine, having withdrawn from the Government, the Hon. Mr. Ouimet tendered his resignation, and that of his colleagues, Sept. 8, 1874. The Hon. Mr. DeBoucherville being called, reorganized the Cabinet as follows:—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. C. E. B. DeBoucherville, C. M. G., Premier	Provincial Secretary & Minister of Instruction	From Sept. 22. 1874, to Jan. 27, 1876.
	Agriculture & Public Works	From Jan. 27, 1876, to March 5, 1878.
Hon. J. G. Robertson	Provincial Treasurer	From Sept. 22, 1874, to Jan. 14, 1876.
Hon. F. H. Lemaire	Speaker of the Legislative Council	From Sept. 22, 1876, to Jan. 27, 1876.
Hon. H. G. Mailhot	Crown Lands	From Sept. 22, 1874, to Feb. 1, 1876.
Hon. L. R. Church	Attorney-General	From Sept. 22, 1874, to Jan. 27, 1876.
	Provincial Treasurer	From Jan. 27, 1876, to March 2, 1883.
Hon. P. Garneau	Agriculture and Public Works	From Sept. 22, 1874, to Jan. 27, 1876.
	Crown Lands	From Jan. 27, 1876, to March 2, 1878.
Hon. A. R. Angers	Solicitor-General	From Sept. 22, 1874, to Jan. 27, 1876.
	Attorney-General	From Jan. 27, 1876, to March 2, 1878.
Hon. J. J. Ross	Speaker of the Legislative Council	From Jan. 27, 1876, to March 2, 1878.
Hon. G. W. Baker	Solicitor-General	From Jan. 27, 1876, to March 2, 1878.
Hon. J. A. Chapleau	Provincial Secretary	From Jan. 27, 1876, to March 2, 1878.

THE JOLY MINISTRY.

March 2, 1878, Hon. Mr. DeBoucherville was dismissed from office by His Honor Lieutenant-Governor Luc Letellier de St. Just, and Mr. H. G. Joly was called to form a new Cabinet.

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. H. G. Joly, Premier	Agriculture and Public Works	From March 8, 1878, to Oct. 30, 1879.
Hon. D. A. Ross	Attorney-General	From March 8, 1878, to Oct. 30. 1879.
Hon. P. Bachand	Provincial Treasurer	From March 8, 1878, to Nov. 3, 1878.
Hon. F. C. Langelier	Crown Lands	From Mar. 12, 1879, to Oct. 30, 1879.
	Provincial Treasurer	From March 8, 1878, to Mar. 12, 1879.
Hon. A. Chauveau	Solicitor-General	From March 8, 1878, to Mar. 19, 1879.
	Provincial Secretary	From Mar. 19, 1879, to Oct. 12, 1879.
Hon. F. G. Marchand	Provincial Secretary	From March 8, 1878, to Mar. 19, 1879.
	Crown Lands	From Mar. 19, 1879, to Oct. 30, 1879.
Hon. Henry Starnes	Speaker of the Legislative Council	From March 8, 1878, to Oct. 30, 1879.
Hon. H. Mercier	Solicitor-General	From May 1, 1879, to Oct. 30, 1879.

THE CHAPLEAU MINISTRY.

Hon. Mr. Joly, having met with an adverse vote in the House, tendered his resignation, and Hon. J. A. Chapleau was called upon to form a new Cabinet, which he organized as follows:—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. J. A. Chapleau, Premier.....	Agriculture and Public Works.....	From Oct. 30, 1879, to July 5, 1880.
	Commissioner of Railways.....	From July 5, 1880, to July 29, 1882.
Hon. L. O. Loranger..	Attorney-General, ...	From Oct. 30, 1879, to July 29, 1882.
Hon. W. W, Lynch....	Solicitor-General.....	From Oct. 30, 1879, to July 29, 1882.
Hon. J. G. Robertson..	Provincial Treasurer..	From Oct. 30, 1879, to Jan., 1882.
Hon. E. J. Flynn.....	Crown Lands.....	From Oct. 30, 1879, to July 29, 1882.
Hon. E. T. Paquet....	Provincial Secretary..	From Oct. 30, 1879, to July 29, 1882.
Hon. J. J. Ross.....	Speaker of the Legislative Council.....	From Oct. 30, 1879, to March 4, 1882,
Hon.P.B.de la Bruere..	Speaker of the Legislative Council.....	From March 4, 1882, to July 29, 1882.
Hon. J. S. C. Wurtele .	Provincial Treasurer..	From Jan. 28, 1882, to July 29, 1882.
Hon. E. Dionne.....	Agriculture and Public Works.....	From March 4, 1882, to July 29, 1882.

THE MOUSSEAU MINISTRY.

On being appointed a member of the Dominion Cabinet, in 1882, Hon. Mr. Chapleau resigned, and was succeeded by Hon. J. A. Mousseau, who reorganized the Ministry as follows:—

NAME	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. J. A. Mousseau. .	Attorney-General.	From July 31, 1882, to Jan., 1884.
Hon. W. W. Lynch. . .	Crown Lands.	From July 31, 1882, to Jan., 1884.
Hon. J. S. C. Wurtele .	Provincial Treasurer. .	From July 31, 1882, to Jan., 1884.
Hon. E. Dionne.....	Agriculture and Puklic Works.	From July 31, 1882. to Jan., 1884.
Hon. Jean Blanchett. .	Provincial Secretary. .	From July 31, 1882, to Jan., 1884.
Hon. H. Starnes.	Commissioner of Railways	From Aug. 1, 1882, to Jan., 1884.

THE ROSS MINISTRY.

In 1884, Hon. Mr. Mousseau was appointed to the Bench, and Hon. J. J. Ross was called upon to reorganize the Cabinet.

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. J. J. Ross, Premier.....	Agriculture and Public Works.	From Jan. 23, 1884, to Jan., 1887.
Hon. J. G. Robertson..	Provincial Treasurer. .	From Jan. 23, 1884, to Jan., 1887.
Hon. L. O. Taillon. ...	Attorney-General.	From Jan. 23, 1884, to Jan., 1887.
Hon. W. W. Lynch. . .	Crown Lands.	From Jan. 23,1884, to Jan., 1887.
Hon. Jean Blanchet...	Provincial Secretary. .	From Jan. 23, 1884, to Jan., 1887.
Hon. E. J. Flynn.	Commissioner of Railways.	From Feb. 9, 1884, to May 12, 1885.
	Solicitor-General.	From May 12, 1885, to Jan. 20, 1887.

THE TAILLON MINISTRY.

The result of the Provincial elections of 1886 being doubtful, Hon. Mr. Ross resigned, and Hon. Mr.Taillon was selected to reorganize the Cabinet, which he succeeded in doing as follows:—

Hon. L. O. Taillon Premier.....	Attorney-General.	From Jan. 25, 1887, to Jan. 27, 1887.
Hon. Henry Starnes. ..	Commissioner of Public Works.	From Jan. 25, 1887, to Jan. 27, 1887,
Hon. H. G. Robertson..	Provincial Treasurer. .	From Jan. 25, 1887, to Jan. 27, 1887.
Hon. W. W. Lynch. . .	Commiss'ner of Crown Lands.	From Jan. 25, 1887, to Jan. 27, 1887.
Hon. Jean Blanchet...	Provincial Secretary. .	From Jan. 25, 1887, to Jan. 27, 1887.

THE MERCIER MINISTRY.

January 27, 1887, the Ministry having been defeated on the motion for the nomination of the Speaker, Hon. Mr. Taillon tendered his resignation, which was accepted. The Honorable Honoré Mercier, leader of the opposition, was called to form a new Cabinet, and selected the following gentlemen for his colleagues:—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. Honoré Mercier, Premier.....	Attorney-General and President of Council.	From Jan. 27, 1887, to July, 1890.
	Commissioner of Agriculture.....	From July 27, 1890, to Dec. 16, 1891.
Hon. Joseph Shehyn..	Provincial Treasurer..	From Jan. 27, 1887, to Dec. 16, 1891.
Hon. James McShane..	Commissioner of Public Works.....	From Jan. 27, 1887, to March, 1888.
Hon. Pierre Garneau..	Commiss'ner of Crown Lands.....	From Jan. 27, 1887, to May, 1888.
	Commissioner of Public Works.....	From May, 1888, to Dec. 16, 1891.
Hon. George Duhamel.	Solicitor-General.....	From Jan. 27, 1887, to May, 1888.
	Commiss'ner of Crown Lands.....	From May, 1888, to Dec. 16, 1891.
Hon. D. A. Gagnon...	Provincial Secretary..	From Jan. 27, 1887, to May 8, 1890.
Hon. D. A. Ross.....	With out Portfolio...	From Jan. 27, 1887.
	President of Council..	From Aug. 22, 1890, to Dec. 16, 1891.
Hon. R. A. Turçotte..	Mem. of Ex. Council..	From Jan. 27, 1887.
	Attorney-General.....	From May, 1888, to July, 1890.
Hon. Wm. Rhodes....	Commissioner of Agriculture.....	From Dec. 4, 1888, to July, 1890.
Hon. J. E. Robidoux..	Provincial Secretary..	From May, 8 1890, to Aug., 1890.
	Attorney-General.....	From Aug. 22, 1890, to Dec. 16, 1891.
Hon. Arthur Boyer....	Mem. of Ex. Council..	From May 20, 1890, to Dec. 16, 1891.
Hon. Charles Langelier	President of Council...	From June 30, 1890, to Aug. 22, 1890.
	Provincial Secretary..	From Aug. 22, 1890, to Dec. 16, 1691.

SECOND DE BOUCHERVILLE MINISTRY.

December 16, 1891, as a result of certain charges against the Cabinet, and after an investigation by a Royal Commission, His Honour, Lieutenant-Governor A. R. Angers, dismissed the Cabinet, and called upon Hon. C. E. B. DeBoucherville to form a new one, which he did as follows:—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. C. E. B. DeBouch erville, C.M.G., Premier.....	President of Council. .	From Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892.
Hon. L. Beaubien.....	Commissioner of Agriculture.....	From Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892.
Hon. T. C. Casgrain...	Attorney-General.....	From Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892.
Hon. J. S. Hall.....	Provincial Treasurer. .	From Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892.
Hon. E. J. Flynn.....	Commissioner of Crown Lands.....	From Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892.
Hon. G. A. Nantel....	Commissioner of Public Works.....	From Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892.
Hon. L. P. Pelletier...	Provincial Secretary. .	From Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892.
Hon. L. O. Taillon....	Without Portfolio.....	From Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892.
Hon. John McIntosh....	Without Portfolio.....	From Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892.

SECOND TAILLON MINISTRY.

Shortly after the appointment of His Honour Lieutenant-Governor J. A. Chapleau, Hon. Mr. DeBoucherville tendered his resignation as Prime Minister, which was accepted, and Hon. Mr. Taillon was charged with the reorganization of the Cabinet, a task which he accomplished as follows:—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE
Hon. L. O. Taillon, Premier.....	President of Council...	From Dec. 16, 1892, to Feb. 28, 1895.
	Treasurer.	From Feb. 28, 1895, to May 12, 1896.
Hon. L. Beaubien.....	Commissioner of Agriculture.....	From Dec. 16, 1892, to May 12, 1896.
Hon. E. J. Flynn.....	Commissioner of Crown Lands.....	From Dec. 16, 1892, to May 12, 1896.
Hon. G. A. Nantel....	Commissioner of Public Works.....	From Dec. 16, 1892, to May 12, 1896.
Hon. L. P. Pelletier...	Provincial Secretary..	From Dec. 16, 1892, to May 12, 1896.
Hon. T. C. Casgrain...	Attorney-General.....	From Dec. 16, 1892, to May 12, 1896.
Hon. J. S. Hall.....	Provincial Treasurer..	From Dec. 16, 1892, to Feb., 1895.
Hon. John McIntosh..	Without Portfolio....	From Dec. 16, 1892, to July 26, 1894.
Hon. M. F. Hackett...	President of Council..	From Feb. 28, 1895, to May 12, 1896.
Hon. A. W. Morris....	Without Portfolio....	From Feb. 28, 1895, to May 12, 1896.

THE FLYNN MINISTRY.

May 1st, 1896, Hon. Mr. Taillon, having accepted a portfolio in the Dominion Cabinet of Sir Charles Tupper, tendered his resignation, which was accepted. Hon. E. J. Flynn was called to reorganize the Ministry, and did so as follows:—

Hon. E. J. Flynn, Premier	Commissioner of Public Works	From May 12, 1896, to May 26, 1897.
Hon. L. Beaubien	Commissioner of Agriculture	From May 12, 1896, to May 26, 1897.
Hon. G. A. Nantel	Commiss'r of Crown Lands	From May 12, 1896, to May 26, 1897.
Hon. L. P. Pelletier	Attorney-General	From May 12, 1896, to May 26, 1897.
Hon. T. C. Chapais	President of Council	From May 12, 1896, to May 26, 1897.
Hon. M. F. Hackett	Provincial Secretary	From May 12, 1896, to May 26, 1897.
Hon. A. W. Atwater	Provincial Treasurer	From May 12, 1896, to May 26, 1897.

THE MARCHAND MINISTRY.

His administration having been defeated at the polls at the general elections of May 11, 1897, Hon. Mr. Flynn resigned, and Hon. F. G. Marchand, leader of the Opposition, was charged with the duty of forming a new Cabinet, which he did as follows:—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. F. G. Marchand	Provincial Treasurer	May 26, 1897
Hon. Joseph Shehyn	Without Portfolio	May 26, 1897
Hon. J. E. Robidoux	Provincial Secretary	May 26, 1907.
Hon. H. Archambault	Attorney-General	May 26, 1897.
Hon. G. W. Stephens	Without Portfolio	May 26, 1897.
Hon. F. G. M. Dechene	Commissioner of Agriculture	May 26, 1897.
Hon. S. N. Parent	Commiss'ner of Lands, Forest & Fisheries	May 26, 1897.
Hon. A. Turgeon	Commissioner of Colonization and Mines	May 26, 1897.
Hon. H. T. Duffy	Commissioner of Public Works	May 26, 1897.
Hon. J. J. E. Guérin	Without Portfolio	May 26, 1897.

THE PARENT MINISTRY.

Premier Marchand died Sept. 25, 1900, and the Cabinet was thereby dissolved. His Honour called on Hon. S. N. Parent to form a government, which he did, Oct. 3, 1900, as follows:—

Hon. S. N. Parent, Premier and Commissioner of Lands, Forests and Fisheries.
Hon. H. Archambault, Attorney-General.
Hon. F. G. M. Dechene, Commissioner of Agriculture.
Hon. A. Turgeon, Commissioner of Colonization and Mines, and Secretary and Registrar pro tem.
Hon. J. J. Guérin, without portfolio.
Hon. G. W. Stephens, without portfolio.
Hon. Lomer Gouin, Commissioner of Public Works.

Subsequently Mr. G. W. Stephens retired, and with this exception the Executive Council stood as above, Oct. 1, 1901.

Mr. Dechene died May 11, 1902. Other changes are indicated by the composition of the Ministry as it stood on July 1, 1903, as follows:—

Hon. S. N. Parent, Premier and Minister of Lands, Mines and Fisheries.
Hon. Horace Archambault, Attorney-General.
Hon. Adélard Turgeon, Minister of Agriculture.
Hon. J. J. Ed. Guérin, member without portfolio.
Hon. Lomer Gouin, Minister of Colonization and Public Works.
Hon. Amédée Robitaille, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. H. T. Duffy, Provincial Treasurer.

Mr. Duffy died July 3, 1903, and Mr. J. C. McCorkill was sworn in and appointed Treasurer.

Mr. W. A. Weir was sworn in as Minister without portfolio Oct. 6, 1903.

On Nov. 3, 1904, Messrs. Adélard Turgeon, Lomer Gouin and W. A. Weir resigned from the government because of differences with the Premier. The Premier called on other gentlemen to join his cabinet and when the House met, Feb. 2, 1905, the government was composed as follows:—

Hon. S. N. Parent, Premier and Minister of Lands, Mines and Fisheries.
Hon. Horace Archambault, Attorney-General.
Hon. Nemese Garneau, Minister of Agriculture.
Hon. Dominique Monet, without portfolio, acting Minister of Colonization and Public Works.
Hon. Amédée Robitaille, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. J. C. J. S. McCorkill, Provincial Treasurer.

THE GOUIN MINISTRY.

Hon. Mr. Parent resigned March 20, 1905, and the Hon. Mr. Gouin was charged with the duty of forming a new Cabinet, which he did, as follows:—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. Lomer Gouin. . . .	Premier and Attorney General.	March 23, 1905.
Hon. Adélard Turgeon	Minister of Lands, Mines and Fisheries..	March 23, 1905.
Hon. J. C. McCorkill. .	Treasurer of the Prov...	March 23, 1905.
Hon. W. A. Weir	Min. without portfolio	March 23, 1905.
Hon. Auguste Tessier...	Minister of Agriculture	March 23, 1905.
Hon. Rodolphe Roy. . .	Secretary and Registrar of the Province	March 23, 1905.
Hon. Jules Allard.	Minister of Colonization and Public W'ks	March 23, 1905.

April 25th, 1905, Hon. W. A. Weir was elected Speaker of the Legis. Assembly and ceased to be a member of the Cabinet. Since that date up to the present (Dec. 1, 1907) the following appointments have been made in the Cabinet:—

NAME.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE.
Hon. Adélard Turgeon	Minister of Lands and Forests	July 3, 1905.
Hon. Jules Allard.	Minister of Public W'ks and Labour.	July 3, 1905.
Hon. Jean Prévost	Minister of Colonisation, Mines and Fisheries	July 3, 1905.
Hon. John C. Kaine . . .	Without portfolio.	January 3, 1906.
Hon W. A. Weir	Minister of Public Wks and Labour.	August 31, 1906.
Hon. Auguste Tessier .	Treasurer of the Province	August 31, 1906.
Hon. Jules Allard.	Minister of Agriculture	September 1, 1906
Hon. Adélard Turgeon	Acting Premier and Attorney General during the absence in in Europe of Hon. Mr. Gouin.	March 28, 1907.
Hon. W. Alex. Weir . .	Provincial Treasurer. .	Oct. 17, 1907.
Hon. Chas. R. Devlin .	Minister of Colinization Mines and Fisheries	Cct. 17, 1907.
Hon. L. A. Taschereau	Minister of Pub. Works and Labour.	Cct. 17, 1907.

NOTE.—The Premier receives $5,000 and other members of the Cabinet $4,000 per annum in addition to the sessional indemnity.

Hon. Jean Prevost, Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries, resigned from the Cabinet, September 30, 1907.

Hon. A. Tessier vacated the portfolio of Provincial Treasurer, October 8th, 1907, upon appointment to the Bench of the Superior Court.

QUEBEC CABINET, DECEMBER 20, 1907.

Hon. Lomer Gouin, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. A. Turgeon, Minister of Lands and Forests.
Hon. W. A. Weir, Provincial Treasurer.
Hon. Jules Allard, Minister of Agriculture.
Hon. Charles R. Devlin, Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries.
Hon. L. A. Taschereau, Minister of Public Works and Labour.
Hon. J. C. Kane, without portfolio.

QUEBEC LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation	Dissolution.
1st Legis	1st ..	Dec. 27, 1867	Feb. 24, 1868	
	2nd ..	Jan. 20, 1869	April 5, 1869	
	3rd ...	Nov. 23, 1869	Feb. 1, 1870	May 27, 1871
	4th. ..	Nov. 23, 1870	Dec. 24, 1870	
2nd Legis.	1st ..	Nov. 7, 1871	Dec. 23, 1871	
	2nd ..	Nov. 7, 1872	Dec. 24, 1872	
	3rd. ..	Dec. 4, 1873	Jan. 28, 1874	June 7, 1875
	4th. ..	Dec. 3, 1874	Feb. 23, 1875	
3rd Legis	1st ..	Nov. 4, 1875	Dec. 24, 1875	
	2nd ...	Nov. 10, 1876	Dec. 28, 1876	Mar. 22, 1878
	3rd. ..	Dec. 19, 1877	Mar. 9, 1878	
4th Legis.	1st ...	June 4, 1878	July 22, 1878	
	2nd ..	June 19, 1879	Oct. 31, 1879	
	3rd. ..	May 28, 1880	July 24, 1880 *	Nov. 7, 1881
	4th. ..	Apr. 28, 1881	June 30, 1881	
5th Legis	1st ...	Mar. 8, 1882	May 27, 1882	
	2nd ..	Jan. 18, 1883	Mar. 30, 1883	
	3rd. ..	Mar. 27, 1884	June 10, 1884	Sept. 9, 1886
	4th. ..	Mar. 5, 1885	May 9, 1885	
	5th. ..	April 8, 1886	June 21, 1886	
6th Legis.	1st ...	Jan. 27, 1887	May 18, 1887	
	2nd...	May 15, 1888	July 12, 1888	
	3rd. ..	Jan. 9, 1889	Mar. 21, 1889	May 10, 1890
	4th. ..	Jan. 7, 1890	April 2, 1890	
7th Legis.	1st ...	Nov. 4, 1890	Dec. 30, 1890	Dec. 22, 1891
8th Legis.	1st ...	Apr. 26, 1892	June 24, 1892	
	2nd...	Jan. 12, 1893	Feb. 27, 1893	
	3rd. ..	Nov. 9, 1893	Jan. 9, 1894	Mar. 6, 1897
	4th. ..	Nov. 20, 1894	Jan. 12, 1895	
	5th. ..	Oct. 30, 1895	Dec. 21, 1895	
	6th. ..	Nov. 17, 1896	Jan. 9, 1897	
9th Legis	1st ...	Nov. 23, 1897	Jan. 15, 1898	
	2nd...	Jan. 12, 1899	Mar. 10, 1899	Nov. 14, 1900
	3rd. ..	Jan. 18, 1900	Mar. 23, 1900	
10th Legis. ..	1st ...	Feb. 14, 1901	Mar. 28, 1901	
	2nd...	Feb. 13, 1902	Mar. 26, 1902	
	3rd. ..	Feb. 26, 1903	Apr. 25, 1903	Nov. 4, 1904
	4th. ..	*Mar. 22, 190 4	June 2, 1904	
11th Legis.	1st ...	†Mar. 2, 1905	May 20, 1905	
	2nd..	Jan. 18, 1906	Mar. 9, 1906	
	3rd. ..	Jan. 15, 1907	Mar. 14, 1907	

*Adjourned from March 25, to April 5, 1904.
†Adjourned from March 22, to April 25, 1905.

QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

The Legislative Council consists of 24 members appointed by the Crown (the Provincial Govt. of the day), and the appointment is for life. The Speaker is also appointed by the Crown, and, broadly, the Council resembles the Canadian Senate in its composition, functions and procedure. Sessional indemnity $800. The Speaker receives in addition an allowance of $1,500.

SPEAKER, THE QUEBEC L. COUNCIL.

ARCHAMBAULT, HON. HORACE, K.C. (Repentigny). S. of Hon. Louis Archambault, Legis. Councillor, whose ancestors emigrated from France in 1618. B. at L'Assomption, March 6, 1857. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll., at the Quebec Seminary, and Laval Univ. An Advocate. Mem. of the firm of Rainville, Archambault & Gervais. In 1881 apptd. Prof. of Commercial and Maritime Law at Laval Univ., Montreal. Apptd. Q.C., 1888. Is one of the examiners of candidates for admission to the Bar, and a mem. of the Council of the Bar of Montreal. M., 1882, Lizzie Lelievre, niece of Simon Lelievre, of the Quebec Bar. Succeeded his father as Legis. Councillor, June 6, 1888. Was Attorney-General in the Marchand Admn., and held same portfolio in the Parent Admn. A Liberal.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

NAMES.	DIVISIONS.	APPOINTED	P. O. ADD.
The Hon. Messrs:—			
Allard	De Lanaudière	Mar. 23, 1905	St. Francois du Lac.
Archambault	Repentigny	June 6, 1888	Montreal.
Berthiaume	Alma	Nov. 16, 1896	Montreal.
Boucher de Boucherville	Montarville	Nov. 2, 1867	Boucherville.
Bryson	Inkerman	Aug. 4, 1887	Fort Coulonge
Chapais	Les Laurentides	Mar. 18, 1892	Quebec.
Cormier	Kennebec	Nov. 5, 1889	Plessisville.
Dubord	La Salle	Jan. 4, 1907	Beauport.
Garneau (Edouard)	De La Durantaye	Apr. 8, 1904	Quebec.
Garneau (Némèse)	Shawenegan	June 1, 1901	Ste. Foy.
Gilman	Wellington	Mar. 12, 1887	Montreal.
Girouard	De Lorimier	Mar. 27, 1897	Longueuil.
Gosselin	Rougemont	Jan. 15, 1906	St. Alexandre
Lanctot	Rigaud	Apr. 1, 1898	Montreal.
Letellier	Lauzon	Sept. 22, 1905	St. Francois.
Mathieu	Mille-Isles	Feb. 6, 1900	St. Scholastique.
Methot	De La Vallière	Mar. 27, 1884	St. Pierre les Becquets.
Pelletier	Granville	Sept. 13, 1892	Trois Pistoles
Perodeau	Sorel	Dec. 23, 1897	Montreal.
Rolland	De Salaberry	Nov. 16, 1896	Montreal.
Sharples	Stadacona	May 2, 1893	Quebec.
Turner	Gulf	Aug. 5, 1897	Quebec.
Varennes (de)	Bedford	Apr. 8, 1904	Waterloo.
Ward	Victoria	June 14, 1888	Westmount.

CHIEF OFFICIALS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

L. Fréchette, Clerk of Legislative Council, April 5, 1889.

R. Campbell, Clerk Assistant, Clerk English Journals, Clerk of Private Bills, English Translator, 1st appointed Jan. 1, 1883.

A. St. Jacques, Gentleman Usher Black Rod, July 15, 1904.

J. E. Baribeau Sergeant at Arms and Clerk of Committees, appointed Dec. 1, 1887.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

ALLARD, HON. JULES (Yamaska). S. of Louis Allard, a farmer, and Marie Anne Chapedelaine, his wife. B. at St. François du Lac, Jan. 21, 1859. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. An Advocate. Was Pres. of the Sch. Commrs. of the Village of St. François du Lac, between 1892 and 1898, and Mayor of the same place between 1895 and 1898. Registrar of the Co. of Yamaska, 1890-97. M., June 3, 1885, Berthe Toupin. El. to Legis. at bye-election Dec. 22, 1897. Re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. Apptd. Minister of Colonization and Public Works in Gouin Admn., March 23, 1905. Called to Legis. Council, March 23, 1905. Minister of Agric., 31st Aug., 1906. A Liberal. St. François du Lac.

ARCHAMBAULT, HON. HORACE (Répentigny). See Speaker, page 271.

BERTHIAUME, HON TREFFLE (Alma). S. of Gédéon Berthiaume and Elenore Normandin, his wife. B. Aug. 4, 1848. Ed. at the Sem. of St. Hyacinthe. Was employed as a printer consecutively on the *Gazette de Joliette*, *Courier de St. Hyacinthe*, and the *Minerve*. Is proprietor of *La Presse*, Montreal, M., Aug. 21, 1871, Helmina Gadbois. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Nov. 16, 1896. A Conservative. Montreal.

BOUCHERVILLE, HON. CHARLES EUGENE BOUCHER DE, M.D., C.M.G. (Montarville). S. of Hon. P. Boucher de Boucherville, Legis. Councillor, a descendant of Pierre Boucher, Governor of Three Rivers, and founder of Boucherville. B. there, May 4, 1822. Ed. with the Sulpicians at Montreal, and studied medicine at Paris, where he received his medical degree. M., (1st), Suzanne, d. of R. L. Morrough, advocate of Montreal; (2nd), C. Lussier, of Varennes. Mem. for Chambly in Legis. Assem. from 1861 to Confederation. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Nov. 2, 1867, and was Speaker until Feb., 1873. Became Premier Sec., Registrar, and Minister of Pub. Instruction, Sept. 22, 1874, and transferred to Dept. of Agric. and Pub. Works, Jan. 27, 1876. Dismissed from office by Lieut.-Governor Letellier de St. Just, March, 1878. Called to the Senate of Canada, Feb. 12, 1879. Premier a second time, Dec. 17, 1891, and resigned Dec., 1892. A Conservative. Boucherville.

BRYSON, HON. GEORGE, Jr. (Inkerman). S. of Geo. Bryson, of Paisley, Scot., and Robina Robb, of Glasgow, his wife, both of whom emigrated to Lanark Co., Ont., 1821. B. at Fort Coulonge, Co. Pontiac, July 20, 1852. Ed. at Local Schs. and Brit, Am. Com. Coll., Toronto. Mil. Sch. Cert., Montreal, 1869. A Lumberman. Mayor of Mansfield and Pontefract. A. Dir. of the Bank of Ottawa. M., Aug. 11, 1875, Helen, d. of James Craig, formerly M.P.P. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Aug. 24, 1887. A Liberal. Fort Coulonge.

CHAPAIS, HON. THOMAS, LL.D. (Les Laurentides). S. of late Hon. J. C. Chapais, Min. of Pub. Work and Agric. in the Govts. of Taché and Macdonald, and of Henriette Georgina Dionne, his wife. B. at St. Denis de Kamouraska, March 23, 1858. Ed. at the Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, and is LL.D. of Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, July, 1879. A Journalist. From 1884 to 1890 has been chief editor, and from 1890 to 1901 proprietor and editor of *Le Courier du Canada* at Quebec. M., Jan. 10, 1884, Hectorine, eld. d. of Sir Hector Langevin. Was defeated in the Co. of Kamouraska at the Dominion g.e., 1891. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 18, 1892. In Jan., 1893, was Minister, without portfolio, in the Taillon Govt., and leader of the Govt. in the Legis. Council. Pres. of the Legis. Council, April, 1895. Pres. of the Council, May 11, 1896. Min. of Colonization and Mines in the Flynn Govt., Jan. 10—May 22, 1897. A Conservative. Quebec.

CORMIER, HON. NAPOLEON CHARLES (Kennebec). S. of Hon. Charles Cormier, late Legis. Councillor and Senator. B. at Montreal, April 26, 1844. Ed. at the Jesuit Coll., Montreal, and Regiopolis Coll., Kingston. A Merchant. Was for several yrs. a Mun. Councillor and Mayor of Plessisville. Warden of Co. of Megantic. M., June 22, 1870, Aglae, d. of V. E. Larochelle, of Riviere du Loup. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Nov. 25, 1889. A Liberal. Plessisville.

DUBORD, HON. CHARLES EUGENE (La Salle). S. of Louis Ed. Dubord, M.D., and Josephine Martineau, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. Sept., 16., 1856. at Champlain. E. at Ste. Anne. M., June 27, 1881, to Marie Chabot. Children—L. J. Eug. Dubord, Philippe Dubord, Juliette Dubord and Alberta Dubord. A Gentle-

man Farmer and Manager of the Beauport Brewing Company. President of that Company, of the Quebec Exhibition Company, and of the Quebec and Isle of Orleans R.R. Vice-President, Provincial Agricultural Council; Director Quebec Electric Power Co. Defeated as liberal candidate in Quebec County, Oct. 29, 1901, apptd. to Legis. Council, Jan. 4, 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal of the old school. Address, "Mastai", Beauport, Quebec.

GARNEAU, HON. EDOUARD BURROUGHS (De la Durantaye). S. of Pierre Garneau and Cecile Burroughs, his wife. B., Jan. 18, 1859, at Quebec. Ed. at Commercial Acad., Quebec High Sch., and Eastman's National Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. A Wholesale Drygoods Merchant. M., Oct. 25, 1882, to Laure Braun. Ex-Pres. of the Quebec Bd. of Trade; a Dir. of the Richelieu and Ont. Nav. Co. Apptd. to Legis. Council, April 6, 1904, to succeed his father. A Liberal. Quebec.

GARNEAU, HON. NEMESE, (Shawenegan). S. of Dr. J. B. Garneau and Marie Nathalie Rinfret, his wife. B. at Ste. Anne de la Parade, Nov. 15, 1847. Ed. at Ste. Anne de la Parade at the Acad. of Prof. D. N. St. Cyr. A Merchant. Laureat of Agric. Merit Member of Council of Agriculture. President Canadian Breeders' Ass'n. President, Chicoutimi Pulp Co. Director Quebec Bridge & Ry. Co. M. Marie Elodie Plamondon d. of late J. P. Plamondon, Advocate. El. to Legis. Assembly at g.e., 1897. Apptd. to Legis. Council 1900. A Liberal. Ste. Foye.

GILMAN, HON. FRANCIS EDWARD, (Wellington). D.C.L., LL.D., K.C., comes from an old English Family. His ancestors came from Hingham, England, and his great grandfather, a U. E. Loyalist, came to Canada and settled in the Eastern Townships. Mr. Gilman was educated at St. Francis College, Richmond, and at McGill University, Montreal; graduated B.A., in 1862, M.A., in 1865, B.C.L., in 1866, and LL.D., in 1877; was called to the Bar in 1865, and created a Q. C., in 1885; has always practiced his profession in Montreal. He has taken an active interest in educational, municipal, government and political matters. He represented St. Antoine Ward in the Montreal City Council for a number of years

He has been a member of the Legislative Council for the last twenty years, representing his native division, Wellington. He is a life governor of the Montreal General Hospital, Mechanics' Institute, Western Hospital, Protestant Infant's Home and various other Institutions. Has always been considered as one of the leading members of the English Bar in Montreal, and among the most successful of Commercial Lawyers. M., May, 1866, Amelia, d. of the Late George W. Weaver. Was defeated in Argenteuil Co., in g.e., 1882. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 12, 1887. A Liberal. Montreal.

GIROUARD, HON. JEAN, M.D., (De Lorimier). S. of Jean Joseph Girouard, notary, and Marie Emmelie Berthelot. B. at St. Benoit, March 7, 1856. Ed. at Coll. of the Sulpicians, Montreal. A Physician. M., May 15, 1883, Lydia d. of Hon. M. Laviolette, former Legis. Councillor, for DeLorimier, whom he succeeded, being apptd., March 27, 1897. A Conservative. Longueuil.

GOSSELIN, HON. FRANCOIS (Rougemont). S. of François Gosselin, French-Canadian; and Onésime Nadeau, his wife, native of France. B., Nov. 12, 1837, at St. Athanasse, County Iberville. Ed., at elementary schools. M., Feb. 11, 1867 to, Mélanie Manny. Family —L. A. Gosselin, advocate, m. to Aldea Bélanger; Arzelie Gosselin, m. to B. E. Goyette; A. J. Gosselin, m. to Alexina Demers; Selfride Gosselin, m. to P. Contant; A. P. Gosselin, m. to Josephine Lembin. Flour and Grain Merchant. One of the two proprietors of the big farm of Gosselin Frères. Represented the County of Iberville in Quebec L. A. from 1890 to 1905. Apptd. to Legislative Council, Jan. 15, 1906. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

LANCTOT, HON. JOSEPH, M.D. (Rigaud). S. of the late Camille Lanctot, farmer, and Zoé Tremblay, of St. Constant, his wife. B. at St. Constant, Que., Aug. 21, 1847. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Ottawa Coll. Studied medicine at the Victoria Sch. of Med. at Montreal, and took his degree at Cobourg, Ont. Practised for some years at Nashua, New Hampshire, U.S.; St. Philippe, Laprairie, and finally at St. Henri de Montreal, of which place he is also health officer. Mayor since 1886. A Sch. Commr., 1885-97. Governor of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, 1881-87. M., 1881, Clara, d. of the late

Hubert Bourassa, farmer, of Laprairie. Was defeated at the Dominion g.e., of 1887 and 1891, in Hochelaga. El. for Hochelaga to the Legis. Assembly, g.e., 1892. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1898. A Liberal. Montreal.

LETELLIER, HON. BLAISE FERDINAND, K.C. (Lauzon). S. of Blaise Letellier and Emma Lacombe, his wife, F.-Canadians. B., June 23rd, 1862, at Levis, P.Q. Ed. at Quebec, Laval University. M., June 4, 1889, to Elmina Angers. Children:—5, Real, Marie-Jeanne, Germaine, Gabrielle, and Luc. Candidate in Dorchester, Dec., 1900, against the Honorable L.P. Pelletier, defeated—candidate in Beauce County in January 1902—defeated. Named to the Lagislative Council for Lauzon in October, 1905. A Liberal. Beauceville, County of Beauce.

MATHIEU, HON. FRANCOIS XAVIER, K.C. (Mille Isles). S. of Francois Mathieu and Marie Labelle, his wife, French-Canadians. B., July 3, 1839. Ed. at Petit Seminaire Ste. Therese. An Attorney. K.C. by both federal and local governments. M., Jan. 25, 1865, to Marie Henriette Zulma Prevost, now deceased. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at a bye-el. in 1893. Crown Prosecutor for ten yrs. for district of Terrebonne. Apptd. Legis. Coun., Feb. 6, 1900. A Liberal. St. Scholastique.

METHOT, HON. FRANCOIS XAVIER OVIDE (De la Valliere). S. of the late F. X. Methot, M.P., for Quebec, 1847-51. B. at Quebec, Sept. 19, 1843. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec. A Farmer. For many yrs. Mayor of St. Pierre les Becquets. Formerly a Capt. in the militia. Mem. of the Council of Agric. M., (1st), in May, 1863, Marie Clara, d. of the late A. S. Methot, mem. for Nicolet, and (2nd), May 2, 1885, Marie Louise Paradis, of Yamaska. Mem. for Nicolet, 1871-77, in Legis. Assembly and in Dom. Parlt., 1877-84. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 27, 1884. A Conservative. St. Pierre les Becquets.

PELLETIER, HON. THOMAS PHILIPPE (Grandville). S. of Germani Pelletier, a farmer. B. at Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Dec. 20, 1823, and ed. at the Coll. there. A Merchant. M., Sept., 1854, Caroline, sister of Sir L. N. Cassault, Chief Justice of the Superior Court,

and of the late Abbé Cassault, chief founder of Laval Univ. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1892. A Conservative. Trois Pistoles.

PERODEAU, HON. NARCISSE, LL.D., (Sorel). B. at St. Ours, Co. Richelieu, March 26, 1851. Ed. at Coll. of St. Hyacinthe. Took the law course at McGill Univ. B.C.L., 1876. A Notary, May, 1876. Sec. of Prov. Bd. of Notaries at Montreal since 1880. Apptd. Prof. of Law Faculty of Laval Univ., 1897. M., April 23, 1883, Mary L., d. of late Dr. Charles Buckley, of St. Hyacinthe. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Dec. 23, 1897. A Liberal. Montreal.

ROLLAND, JEAN DAMIEN (De Salaberry). S. of late Senator Rolland and Esther Dufresne, his wife. B. at Montreal, Feb. 23, 1841. Ed. at the Christian Brothers' Sch. and Jesuit Coll., Montreal. Pres. of the J. B. Rolland & Sons Company, wholesale stationers; Pres. of the Rolland Paper Co., paper manufacturers; Vice-Pres. of the Northern Paper Mills. From 1872-1876 a mem. of the Hochelaga Town Council, and Mayor from 1876-1879, and on the annexation of Hochelaga to Montreal, 1882, became a mem. of the Montreal City Council. Was for several years chairman of the Civic Finance Committee. Was the founder and is the Pres. of the "Société de Colonisation et de Repatriement," of Montreal. One of the founders and first Vice-Pres., afterwards Pres., and now a mem. of the Bd. of the Commercial Travellers' Assn. Pres. of Canadian Manufacturers' Assn.; Dir. of the Bd. of the Bank of Hochelaga; Dir. of the Manufacturers' Life Ins. Co.; Pres. of the Northern Colonization Ry. Co. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Nov. 14, 1896. A Conservative. Montreal.

SHARPLES, JOHN (Stadacona). S. of Hon. John Sharples, Legis. Councillor, whose ancestors came from Lancashire, Eng. B. at Quebec, Jan., 1848. Ed. at Ste. Marie Coll., Montreal. A Merchant and Timber Exporter. A Dir. of the Union Bank, and the Quebec and Montmorency Electric and Power Co. Formerly a Harbor Commr. of Quebec. Is a mem. of the Quebec City Council since May, 1894. M., Oct., 1871, Margaret, eld. d. of the late Sheriff Alleyn. Apptd. to Legis. Council. April, 1894. A Conservative. Quebec.

TURNER, HON. RICHARD, (Gulf). S. of James ner of Rochester, England and Susan Frizelle of

Kilfinan, Ireland, his wife. B. at Quebec, 15th Aug., 1843. Ed. there at private schools. Wholesale Merchant, Mill Owner, Ship Owner. Dir. Imperial Bank of Canada. Three times Alderman, and President of B. of Trade. Pres. and Dir. of several Companies. M., March 27, 1867, Emily Maria Ellis. Apptd. to Legis. Council, July, 1897. Liberal. Member of the Church of England. Quebec.

VARENNES, HON. ERNEST F. DE, B.A., B.C.L. (Bedford). S. of Ferdinand de Varennes and Ide Bertrand, his wife, both French-Canadians. B., Feb. 8, 1865, at Quebec City. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec and Laval Univ. (B.A. at Seminary, B.C.L. at Laval). A Notary and Manufacturer and a director in several important companies. M., Oct. 21, 1890, to Josephine Marie Louise Cimon, d. of Sheriff Cimon, of Murray Bay, Que. Is Sec'y.-Treas. of Town of Waterloo, Que., and Sec'y.-Treas. of the Municipality of the County of Shefford. Apptd. to Legis. Council, April 6, 1904. A Liberal. Waterloo.

WARD, HON. JAMES KEWLEY (Victoria). His father was a native of Durham, Eng., who settled in the Isle of Man. B. at Peel, Isle of Man., Sept. 9, 1819. Emigrated to New York, and after ten yrs. residence there, came to Canada in 1853. Is engaged in the Lumber Business. Has been deeply interested in the Canadian cotton manufacturing industry. Was a mem. of the Mun. Council of St. Antoine for 18 yrs., and Mayor for nine yrs. A Governor of Montreal General Hospital and of the House of Refuge and Industry. Is Pres. of the Protestant Hospital for the Insane, and Pres. of the Sch. Commrs. of Cote St. Antoine. Pres. of the St. George's Society of Montreal for three yrs. Defeated in the Dom. g.e., 1882 and 1887. Apptd. to Legis. Council, June 14, 1888. Apptd. mem. of Council of Pub. Instruction, Oct. 7, 1903. A Liberal. Westmount.

QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Elected by popular vote.

Consists of 74 members, an additional seat, that for the Magdalen Islands, having been provided in 1897.

The sessional indemnity is $800; the Speaker receiving an additional allowance of $3,000.

The last general elections took place November 25 1904.

THE SPEAKER.

The Honourable Philippe Honoré Roy.

ROY, HON. PHILIPPE HONORE (St. John's). S. of Edouard Roy and Esther Lamoureux. B. at St. Georges d'Henryville, Co. of Iberville, July 30, 1847. Ed. at the Seminary of Ste. Marie du Monnoir. Called to the Bar, July 11, 1871 M., July 11, 1878, Miss Molleur, only d. of Mr. Louis Molleur, who represented the Co. of Iberville in the Quebec Legis. Assembly from 1867 to 1882. A Dir. of the Bank of St. Johns. Candidate in Iberville at the Provincial elections of 1890, and in the Co. of St. John's, Federal el. 1896. El. g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. St. Johns, Que.

OFFICIALS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

L. G. Desjardins, Clerk.
A. C. Guilbault, Assistant Clerk.
Ed. H. Laliberté, Sergeant-at-Arms.
L. N. Patenaude, Clerk of French Journals.
Edm. R. Alleyer, Clerk of English Journals.
Laurent Simoneau, Accountant.
F. L. Desaulniers and Chas. Delagrave, Clerks of the Private Bills Committee.
Antoine Taschereau, Clerk of Votes and Proceedings.
N. E. Dionne, Librarian.
L. J. Cannon, Law Clerk.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS WITH THE NAMES OF THEIR CONSTITUENCIES AND POST OFFICE ADDRESSES.

(Dec. 15, 1907).

MEMBERS.	Electoral Districts	P.O. Addresses
Benoit, Joseph Alderic	Iberville	St. Grégoire-le-Grand.
Bergevin, Achille	Beauharnois	Montreal.
Bernard, Ludger-Pierre	Shefford	Granby (Canton de).
Bissonnette, P. J. L	Montcalm	St. Esprit.
Bissonnet, P. Alfred	Stanstead	Stanstead Plain.
Blanchard, Etienne	Verchères	St. Marc.
Blouin, J. Cléophas	Lévis	N.-D. de la Victoire.
Cardin, Louis P. P.	Richelieu	St. Aimé.
Caron, Donat	Matane	St. Octave de Métis.
Caron, Jos. Ed	L'Islet	Ste. Louise.
Champagne, Hector	Two Mountains	St. Eustache.
Chauret, Joseph Adolphe	Jacques-Cartier	Ste. Geneviève.
Cherrier, Côme Séraphin	Laprairie	Laprairie.
Côté, Chas. Eugène	St. Sauveur	St. Sauveur de Québec.
Daignault, Frédéric H	Bagot	Acton Vale.
D'Anjou, Pierre E	Rimouski	Ste. Cecile de Bic.
D'Auteuil, Pierre	Charlevoix	Malbaie.
Décarie, Jérémie L	Hochelaga	Notre-Dame de Grâce.
Delage, Cyrille F	Quebec County	Quebec.
Devlin, Hon. Chas. R.	Nicolet	Quebec
Dion, Napoléon	Temiscouata	Fraserville.
Dorris, Cyprien	Napierville	St. Michel-Archange.
Fiset, Louis Philippe	St. Maurice	St. Boniface de Shawenegan.
Gault, C. Ernest	Montreal Div. n 5	Montreal.
Gauthier, Ls. Joseph	L'Assomption	Laurentides.
Giard, Allen Wright	Compton	La Patrie.
Gendron, F. Ambroise	Ottawa	Hull.
Gillies, David	Pontiac	Braeside, Ont.
Girard, Alfred	Rouville	Marieville.
Godbout, J. Arthur	Beauce	St. Georges.
Gosselin, Joseph J. B	Missisquoi	Stanbridge.
Gouin, Hon. Lomer	Montreal, No. 2	Montreal.
Jobin, Albert	Quebec East	Quebec.
Kaine, John C	Quebec West	Quebec.
Kelly, John Hall	Bonaventure	New Carlisle.
Lacombe, Georges Albini	Montreal, No. 1	Montreal.
Laferté, Joseph	Drummond	St. Germain de Grantham.
Lafontaine, Georges	Maskinongé	St. Antoine de la Riv. du Loup.
Lafontaine, Joseph	Berthier	St. Barthélemi.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.—*Con.*

MEMBERS.	Electoral Districts	P.O. Addresses.
Langlois, Godfroy	Montreal, No. 3	Montreal.
LeBlanc, Hon. P. Ev.	Laval	Montreal.
Lemay, Napoleon	Lotbinière	Sainte Croix.
Lemieux, Louis Joseph.	Gaspé	Montreal.
Mackenzie, P. G. S.	Richmond	Melbourne.
Mercier, Honoré	Châteauguay	Montreal.
Morin, Joseph.	St. Hyacinthe.	St. Hyacinthe.
Morisset, Alfred.	Dorchester	Ste. Hénédine.
Mousseau, Joseph O	Soulanges	Montreal.
Neault, Pierre Calixte.	Champlain	Grand Mère.
Panet, Edouard Antill	Portneuf	St. Raymond.
Pelletier, Pantaléon.	Sherbrooke.	Sherbrooke.
Perrault, Maurice.	Chambly.	Longueuil.
Petit, Honoré	Chicoutimi and Saguenay	Ste. Anne de Chicoutimi.
Pilon, Hormisdas.	Vaudreuil	St. Michel de Vaudreuil.
Prévost, Frs. J. B.	Terrebonne.	St. Jérôme.
Robitaille, Hon. A.	Quebec Centre.	Quebec.
Roy, Hon. L. Rodolphe	Kamouraska	Quebec.
Roy, Ernest	Montmagny.	Quebec.
Roy, Hon. Philippe H.	St. Jean.	St. Jean.
Smith, George R	Mégantic.	Kingsville.
Stephens, G. W.	Montreal, No. 4.	Montreal.
Tanguay, Georges	Lake St. John	Quebec.
Tanguay, Napoléon P.	Wolfe	Weedon Centre.
Taschereau, Hon. Louis A.	Montmorency	Quebec.
Tellier, Joseph Mathias	Joliette.	Joliette.
Tessier, Joseph Adolphe	Three Rivers	Three Rivers.
Tourigny, Paul.	Arthabaska	Victoriaville.
Turgeon, Hon. Adélard.	Bellechasse.	Quebec.
Vilas, Wm. Frederick	Brome.	Cowansville.
Walker, William H	Huntingdon	Huntingdon.
Walsh, Michael James.	Montreal, No. 6	Montreal.
Weir, Hon. William A.	Argenteuil	Montreal.

CONSTITUENCIES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.

Electoral Districts.	Members.	Addresses.
Argenteuil	Hon. William-Alex. Weir	Montreal.
Arthabaska	Paul Tourigny	Victoriaville.
Bagot	Frédéric H. Daignault	Acton Vale.
Beauce	Joseph Arthur Godbout	Saint Georges.
Beauharnois	Achille Bergevin	Montreal.
Bellechasse	Hon. Adélard Turgeon	Quebec.
Berthier	Jos. Lafontaine	Saint Barthélemi.
Bonaventure	John Hall Kelley	New Carlisle.
Brome	W. Frederick Vilas	Cowansville.
Chambly	Maurice Perrault	Longueuil.
Champlain	Pierre Calixte Neault	Grand'Mère.
Charlevoix	Pierre d'Auteuil	Malbaie.
Châteauguay	Honoré Mercier	Montreal.
Chicoutimi and Saguenay	Honoré Petit	Ste. Anne de Chicoutimi.
Compton	Allen Wright Giard	La Patrie.
Dorchester	Alfred Morisset	Ste. Hénédine.
Drummond	Jos. Laferté	St. Germain de Grantham.
Gaspé	Ls. Jos. Lemieux	Montreal.
Hochelaga	Jérémie L. Décarie	N. Dame de Grâce.
Huntingdon	William H. Walker	Huntingdon.
Iberville	Joseph Aldéric Benoit	St. Grégoire-le-Grand.
Jacques-Cartier	Jos. Adolphe Chauret	Ste. Geneviève.
Joliette	Jos. Mathias Tellier	Joliette.
Kamouraska	Hon. Louis R. Roy	Quebec.
Lake St. Jean	George Tanguay	Quebec.
Laprairie	Côme Séraphin Cherrier	Laprairie.
L'Assomption	L. Jos. Gauthier	Laurentides.
Laval	Hon. Pierre E. LeBlanc	Montreal.
Lévis	J. Cléophas Blouin	N.-D. de la Victoire.
L'Islet	Jos. Ed. Caron	Sainte Louise.
Lotbinière	Napoléon Lemay	Sainte-Croix.
Magdalen Islands	Louis Albin Thériault	Hâvre aux Maisons.
Maskinongé	Geo. Lafontaine	St. Antoine de la Riv. du Loup.
Matane	Donat Caron	St. Octave de Métis.
Mégantic	George Robert Smith	Kingsville.
Missisquoi	Jos. J. B. Gosselin	N.-D. de Stanbridge.
Montcalm	J. J. L. Bissonnette	Saint-Esprit.
Montmagny	Ernest Roy	Quebec.
Montmorency	Hon. L. Alex. Taschereau	Quebec.
Montreal No. 1	Georges Albini Lacombe	Montreal.

CONSTITUENCIES—*Con.*

Electoral Districts.	Members.	Addresses.
Montreal No. 2...	Hon. Lomer Gouin.....	Montreal.
Montreal No. 3...	Godfroy Langlois.....	Montreal.
Montreal No. 4...	G. W. Stephens.....	Montreal.
Montreal No. 5...	C. Ernest Gault.....	Montreal.
Montreal No. 6...	M. J. Walsh.....	Montreal.
Napierville.....	Cyprien Dorris.....	St. Michel Archange.
Nicolet.....	Hon. Chas. R. Devlin...	Quebec
Ottawa.....	F. A. Gendron.....	Hull.
Pontiac.....	David Gillies.....	Braeside, Ont.
Portneuf.....	Edouard A. Panet.....	St. Raymond.
Quebec Centre...	Hon. A. Robitaille.....	Quebec.
Quebec County...	Cyrille F. Delage.....	Quebec.
Quebec East.....	Albert Jobin.....	Quebec.
Quebec West.....	John C. Kaine.....	Quebec.
Richelieu.....	Louis P. P. Cardin.....	Montreal.
Richmond.....	Peter S. G. Mackenzie..	Melbourne.
Rimouski.....	Pierre E. D'Anjou.....	Ste. Cecile de Bic.
Rouville.....	Alfred Girard.....	Marieville.
St. Hyacinthe...	Jos. Morin.....	St. Hyacinthe.
St. John's.....	Hon. Philippe H. Roy...	St. John's.
St. Maurice.....	Louis Philippe Fiset....	St. Boniface de Shawenegan.
St. Sauveur.....	Chas. Eugène Côté.....	St. Sauveur de Québec.
Shefford.....	L. P. Bernard.....	Granby.
Sherbrooke.....	Pantaléon Pelletier.....	Sherbrooke.
Soulanges.....	J. Oct. Mousseau.....	Montreal.
Stanstead.....	Prospère A. Bissonnet..	Stanstead Plain.
Temiscouata.....	Napoléon Dion.....	Fraserville.
Terrebonne.....	Hon. F. J. B. Prévost...	St. Jérôme.
Trois Rivières....	Joseph A. Tessier.....	Trois Rivières.
Two Mountains...	Hector Champagne.....	St. Eustache
Vaudreuil.....	Hormisdas Pilon.....	St. Michel de Vaudreuil.
Verchères.....	Etienne Blanchard.....	St. Marc.
Wolfe.....	N. P. Tanguay.....	Weedon Centre.
Yamaska.....	Edouard Ouellette.....	N.-D. de Pierreville.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

BENOIT, JOSEPH ALDERIC (Iberville). S. of Julien Benoit and Sucie Harbec, both French-Canadians. B., Feb. 20, 1854, at Mount Johnson. Ed., in County School above place. M., Oct. 10, 1874, to Virginnie Seguin; One child, Alderic J., married to Rosa Quintin, Nov. 13, 1906. Hay Dealer and Farmer. Mayor during seven years, from Jan., 1900 to 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Grégoire or Mount Johnson.

BERGEVIN, ACHILLE (Beauharnois). S. of Gilbert Bergevin and Anne Daoust, of Valleyfield. B. at Valleyfield, Co. of Beauharnois, March 3, 1870. Ed., first, at the Model Sch. of Valleyfield, afterwards at the English Acad. of that town, and subsequently at the Commercial Coll. of Varennes, P.Q. M., Sept. 17, 1895, Flora Faucher of Montreal. A Broker, doing business in Montreal. El. to Legis. at g.e., Dec. 7, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Montreal.

BERNARD, L. P. (Shefford). S. of D. B. Bernard and Julie Beaudry, his wife, both Canadians. B., March 5, 1870, at Ange Gardien de Rouville. Ed. at the Com. Sch. A Farmer. M., June 10, 1890. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. A Conservative. Granby.

BISSONNET, P. A. (Stanstead). Of French-Canadian descent. B., July 2, 1851, at St. Hyacinthe. A Merchant. M., Nov. 5, 1876, to Miss Mullin. Has been Town Councillor and Sch. Commr. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Stanstead Plain.

BISSONNETTE, PIERRE JULIEN LEONIDAS, M.D. (Montcalm). S. of Pierre Bissonnette and Esther Gelineau, his wife. B. at Laprairie, P.Q., Feb. 25, 1861. Ed. at Montreal. A graduate of Victoria Sch. of Med., Montreal. Governor of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Prov. of Quebec. Asst. Examiner of Laval Univ. Made a J.P., 1890. Member of Board of Health of the Prov. of Quebec and mem. of the American Public Health Association. Treas. of Club National, Montreal. M., Juliette, d. of Denis LaMarche, notary of St. Roch de l'Achigan. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. St. Esprit.

BLANCHARD, ETIENNE (Verchères). S. of Isidore Blanchard and Emile Gaboury, his wife, of St. Jean-Baptiste de Rouville. B. there April 1, 1843. A Farmer. Mayor of St. Marc for many yrs. M., Virginie Blanchard. El. to Legis. Assembly at g.e., 1897, 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. St. Marc.

BLOUIN, J. CLEOPHAS, B.C.L. (Levis). S. of J. B. Blouin and Adelaide Fouquet, his wife, both French-Canadians. B., Feb. 19, 1864, at Levis. Ed. at Levis Coll., Commercial and Classical courses. A Leather and Boot and Shoe Manufacturer, employing 150 hands annually. M., Feb. 7, 1887, to Marie Louise Thomas. A mem. of the Bd. of Arts and Manufacture of the Prov. of Quebec, in 1900. Has been for many yrs. Vice-Pres. of the Levis Bd. of Trade. First el. to the Legis. by accl. in 1901; re-el. by accl. at g.e., 1904. Has always been, and is, a straight Liberal. P.O. Box, 86, Levis.

CARDIN, LOUIS PIERRE PAUL (Richelieu). S. of of a well-to-do yeoman of Isle Madame, opposite Sorel. B. May 21, 1841. Ed. at the Coll. of L'Assomption. A Notary; admitted to practice, 1868. Was in partnership with Mr. Precourst till 1872. At different periods was Sec. of the Council for Sorel, Dissentient Sch. Bd., Agric. Soc. of Co. of Richelieu, Municipality of Ste. Anne de Sorel and Ste. Victoire. Pres. of Agric. Soc. of Co. Richelieu. Organized first militia Co. in Sorel. First-class mil. sch. certificate. M., Marie Eugenie Lamare. In 1885 joined the National party, and the following year, at the g.e., was el. mem. for Richelieu. Still represents that Co. A Liberal. St. Aimé.

CARON, DONAT (Matane). S. of Guillaume Caron, and Modeste Landry. B. at St. Pascal, Co. of Kamouraska, July 21, 1852. Ed. at St. Pascal Sch. M., (1st) Jan. 31, 1873, (she died); (2nd), Feb. 28, 1899, Dominine Blanchet. Was Mayor of his municipality. General Agent of Massey-Harris Co. First el. at bye-election, Jan. 11, 1899. Re-el. g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. St. Octave de Métis.

CARON, JOSEPH EDOUARD (L'Islet). S. of Edouard Caron, and his wife, Desanges Cloutier, French-Canadians. B., Jan. 10, 1866, at Ste. Louise, P.Q. Ed. at Ste. Ann's Coll. M., (1st), July 2, 1888, Léopoldine Cas-

tonguay, of St. Roch des Aulnaies; (she died June 8, 1894); (2nd), Aug. 3, 1897, Matilda Destroismaisons. A Farmer. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, and again on Jan. 15, 1902, at bye-elec. caused by the appt. of Mr. Dechene to the Senate. First returned to the Legis. by accl. at a bye-election, Sept. 26, 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Sec.-Treas. of Co. Council, Municipality of Ste. Louise, Sch. Commr. of Ste. Louise and Agric. Soc. of the Co. of L'Islet since 1893. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ste. Louise.

CHAMPAGNE, HECTOR (Two Mountains). Grand parents took an active part in rebellion of 1837. S. of the late Cyrille H. Champagne, notary, of St. Eustache, and the late Dame Marie Josephine Lefebvre, his wife. B. at St. Eustache, Que., Feb. 18, 1862. Ed. at the Seminary of Ste. Therèse de Blainville and Bourget Coll. at Rigaud, and pursued his legal studies at Laval Univ., Montreal, and the Univ. of Paris, France. Called to the Bar, July 15, 1886. Unmarried. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. St. Eustache.

CHAURET, JOSEPH ADOLPHE, LL.D. (Jacques Cartier). S. of Frederic Chauret and Adelaide Legault dit Deslauriers. B. at Ste. Geneviève, Co. of Jacques Cartier, Aug. 5, 1854. Ed. at Montreal Coll., McGill and Laval Univ. (LL.D.) M., Ada Ellen Gernon, June 23, 1885. Is a Notary. Was Sec.-Treas. of his municipality, of the Co. Council, of the Sch. Corporations, and of the Agric. Soc. Treas. of the Ste. Geneviève Club of the "Alliance Nationale." Chairman of the Agric. Club. Mem. of the Bd. of Notaries. Dir. of the Equitable Fire Insurance Co. First el. g.e., May 11, 1897. Re-el. g.e., Dec. 7, 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. Ste. Geneviève.

CHERRIER, COME SERAPHIN (Laprairie). S. of Geo. Edouard Cherrier and Sophie Robineault, his wife. B. at St. Philomène, Co. of Chateauguay, April 4, 1848. Ed. at the Coll. of Ste. Therèse de Blainville. A Farmer. M., Sept. 1, 1873, Eléonore Glasson. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. Laprairie.

COTE, CHARLES EUGENE, M.D., (St. Sauveur). S. of Narcisse Côté and Marie Emilie Mailloux, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. Sept. 26, 1867 at ,Quebec. Ed. at the Petit Seminaire, Quebec, and Laval Univ.,

Quebec (M.D.). M., Sept. 5, 1899, to Bernadette Auger. Children, Bernard (7) and Robert (5). Pres. St. Jean-Baptiste Soc., St. Sauveur, 1898, 1899 and 1906. Chairman of the "Club Laurier," Quebec, 1895-1899. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 878 St. Valier St., Quebec.

D'ANJOU, PIERRE EMILE (Rimouski). A native of the country, of French descent. Has been engaged in commerce since youth and is at present a merchant. First el. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-election, November 4, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of the sitting member, Hon. A. Tessier, to the Bench of the Superior Court, running as an Independent-Liberal candidate. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sainte Cécile de Bic.

DAIGNAULT, FREDERIC HECTOR, M.D. (Bagot). S. of Joseph Daignault and Henriette Lachapelle, his wife. B. at Chambly, Co. of Chambly, May 19, 1860. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. Studied medicine at Victoria Coll., Montreal. M., Nov. 11, 1884, Catherine Jane McGrail. A Physician. Was mem. of the town Council of Acton Vale for ten yrs., Mayor since three yrs., and three yrs. a Sch. Commr. District physician to both the Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Ry. Co. Pres. of the Farmer Shoe Co. of Acton Vale, and one of the mem. of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of the province of Quebec. First el. at g.e., Dec. 7, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Acton Vale.

D'AUTEUIL, PIERRE, B.A., LL.B. (Charlevoix). S. of the late Louis D'Auteuil, farmer, and Justine Caron, his wife, both French-Canadians. B., April 2, 1857, at Rivière-Ouelle. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.B.) An Advocate. M., Oct. 4, 1893, to Adèle Dumas (now deceased), d. of the late Alexis Dumas, merchant at Hébertville. Was Dist. Magistrate for Chicoutimi from 1892 to 1897. Was an unsuccessful can. for the Legis. at g.e., 1892. First el. at g.e., 1897. Was not a candidate in 1900, but was re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Conservative. Malbaie.

DECARIE, JEREMIE L., LL.B., K.C., (Hochelaga). B. at Notre-Dame de Grace in 1874. Son of Jérémie L. Décarie and Philomène Leduc, his wife. His father represented Hochelaga in the Legis. Assem. from 1897 until his death. Ed. at Montreal Coll., St. Mary's Coll.

and Laval Univ., Montreal, graduating from last named with degree of LL.B. Studied law in office of late Hon. R. Prefontaine, and later with Hon. Messrs. Gouin and Lemieux. First practised in Montreal in partnership with Hon. Messrs. Gouin and Lemieux, and is at present in partnership with his brother, Alphonse Décarie, K.C. M. first to his cousin, a daughter of A. C. Décarie. She d. M. a second time, 1907, to Julia, d. of the Hon. H. B. Rainville. First el. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., Nov. 25, 1904, in succession to his father. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

DELAGE, OLIVIER CYRILLE FRASER, LL.B. (Quebec County). S. of Jean-Baptiste Delage, a French-Canadian, and his wife, Mary E. Fraser, Scotch. B., May 1, 1869, in Quebec. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. L.B., LL.B. Was awarded the Angers and Tessier silver medal, the Stanley gold medal in 1892, and the Casgrain prize for Criminal Law in 1891. M., Oct. 16, 1894, Miss Alice Brousseau. A Notary Public. Was Secy. Mercier Club; held similar position for St. Baptiste Socy. of Quebec City for three yrs., now General-Treasurer. Notary of the Quebec Harbor Comm., since Feb., 1900. Member of the Catholic Committee of the Council of the Public Instruction since 1905. Member of the Board of Notaries of the Province of Quebec, since 1903. First returned to the Legis., Oct. 31, 1901, by a maj. of 675 votes; re.-el. by accl. at g.e., 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec.

DEVLIN, HON. CHARLES RAMSAY (Nicolet). B. Oct. 29, 1858, at Aylmer, Que. Ed. Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ. M., Sept. 27, 1893, to Blanche, daughter of Major de Montigny of Ste. Scholastique, Terrebonne. For years engaged in business, newspaper work, etc. M.P. for County of Ottawa, 1891-96. M.P. for County of Wright, 1896-97. Canadian Commr. Ireland, 1897-1903; el. M.P. (British House of Commons) Galway City, 1903, acclamation. M.P. for Galway City, 1906, re-el. by a cl. A Nationalist in Imperial Politics. El. M.P. for County Nicolet, Dec. 29, 1906. Called to the Executive Council of the Province of Quebec, and sworn as Min. of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries, Oct. 17, 1907. Resigned seat for Ho. of Com. and accepted nomin. for County of Nicolet in Legis. Assem., being returned at a bye-elec., Nov. 4, 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec.

DION, NAPOLEON (Témiscouata). S. of Thomas Dion and Mathilde Nadeau, his wife. B. at Trois-Pistoles, May 6, 1849. Ed. at Rimouski. A widower. Is engaged in the plumber's and tinsmith's trade. Was mem. of the town council of Fraserville, where he resides. El. at g.e., Dec. 7, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Fraserville.

DORRIS, CYPRIEN (Napierville). An unsuccessful candidate at the g.e., of 1904, but elected at the bye-election held Dec. 14, 1905, by a majority of 354 over Mr. André Hébert. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Michel-Archange.

FISET, LOUIS PHILIPPE, M.D. (St. Maurice). S. of Henri Fiset and Praxede Boutronc dit Major, his wife. B. at St. Cuthbert, Co. of Berthier, Jan. 11, 1854. Ed. at Montreal Coll. A Physician. Was Mayor of the Parish of St. Boniface. El. at g.e., Dec. 7, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. St. Boniface de Shawenegan.

GAULT, CHARLES ERNEST (Montreal Division No. 5.) S. of Matthew H. Grant, for many yrs. mem. of Parliament for the old constituency of "Montreal West", and E. I. Bourne, his wife. B., Sept. 19, 1861, at Montreal. Ed., at Montreal High School and the Proprietary Coll. M., Sept. 25, 1890, to Florence Fairbanks. Stock Broker. Director Montreal Loan and Mortgage Co. Major, the 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada. Church of England. A Conservative. Montreal.

GAUTHIER, LOUIS JOSEPH, L.L.L., K.C. (L'Assomption). S. of Joseph Gauthier and Julie Jenereux, his wife, French-Canadians. B., March 21, 1866 at Montreal. Ed. at Seminary of St. Sulpice, Montreal, and Laval University, Quebec and Montreal, L L.L. M., Oct. 1st, 1901, to Marie Anne Desmarais. Children: Louis Joseph Edmond, Paul and Jean. A Lawyer. Second Vice-Pres. General of the "Société des Artisans". A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Lin des Laurentides.

GENDRON, FERDINAND AMBROISE (Ottawa). S. of Ambroise Gendron and Esther Chamberland, his wife. B., Feb. 10, 1856, at Montmorency Falls, Que. Ed. at Com. Sch. A Lumberman. M., Oct. 18, 1881,

to Corrinne Lapierre, of Ottawa. Children: Lionel Ambroise Gendron, 23 yrs. of age; Berthe L. Gendron, 18; Ferdinand Edouard Gendron, 16. Has been Ald. and Mayor of Hull, Que., where he resides. President, Hurricanaw Lumber Co. and of Raven Lake Mining Co. Crown Land Agent at Hull, Que., from 1898 to 1904. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 1,594.

GIARD, ALLEN WRIGHT (Compton). S. of Etienne Giard and Marguerite Wright, his wife. B. at St. Albans, Vermont, April 17, 1864. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll., L'Assomption, P.Q. M., Nov. 17, 1889, Eudoxie M. Bourret. A Merchant and Farmer. Was mem. of the municipal council and Mayor of La Patrie, P.Q.; chairman of the Sch. Board. Is a J.P. El. at g.e., Dec. 7, 1900. A Conservative. La Patrie.

GILLIES, DAVID (Pontiac). Of Scotch parentage. B. in Lanark Co., Ont., June 27, 1849. Ed. there and in Carleton Place. M., Feb. 20, 1879, Martha, d. of the late M. Poole, of Carleton Place. Is engaged in lumbering and manufacturing. Returned to Legis. at g.e., 1892, and by accl. at g.e., 1897. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, and by accl. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Braeside, Ont.

GIRARD, ALFRED (Rouville). B. in Marieville, Co. of Rouville, July 6, 1859. Ed. at the Seminary of Ste. Marie du Monnoir, and in law at McGill Univ., Montreal. M., (1st), June 24, 1882, Eugenie Reeves (she died); (2nd), Jan. 20, 1891, Albina, d. of Joseph Auclair, of St. Hilaire. Admitted to the Bar of Prov. of Quebec, 1882, and after practising in Marieville for some years removed to Montreal. First returned to Legis. Assembly at g.e., 1890; re-el. at g.e., 1892, and at g.e., Dec. 7, 1900, and 1904. A Liberal. Marieville.

GODBOUT, ARTHUR, LL.B. (Beauce). S. of Joseph Godbout and Lucie Roy, his wife, French-Canadians. B., Dec. 13, 1872, at Lambton, Beauce Co., Que. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Montreal (L.B., LL.B.). M., May 13, 1901, at St. Georges, to Corinne Poulin. An Advocate. First returned to the Legis. at a bye-election, Jan. 31, 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Georges.

GOSSELIN, JOSEPH J. B. (Missisquoi). S. of François Gosselin and Onésime Nadeau, his wife. Brother of

Hon. François Gosselin, Legislative Councillor (Rougemont). B. at St. Alexandre d'Iberville, Nov. 22, 1848. Ed. at the Parish Sch. of St. Alexandre d'Iberville. M., Oct. 3, 1878, Rose Delima Gauthier. Exporter and trader. Was mem. of the Municipal Council and Mayor; chairman of the Sch. Bd. Is a J.P. Is Vice-Pres. of the Liberal Assn. of Missisquoi. El. g.e., Dec. 7, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal.

GOUIN, HON. LOMER (Montreal, Div. No. 2, St. James). S. of N. Gouin, M.D., and S. Frigère, his wife. B. at Grondines, Que., March 19, 1861. Ed. at Sorel and Levis. Called to the Bar, 1884. A former partner of Judge Pagnuelo, and later of Hon. H. Mercier, whose d., Eliza, he married, 1888. In g.e., 1891, unsuccessfully contested Richelieu for Ho. of Commons. Was for a term an alderman of the City of Montreal. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900 and 1904. Min. of Public Works in Parent Administration. Resigned from Parent Admn. Nov. 3, 1904. On March 20, 1905, he was called upon to form a Govt. on the resignation of Mr. Parent, which he succeeded in doing March 23, taking, himself, the office of Attorney-General, which he still retains. A Liberal. Quebec.

JOBIN, ALBERT, M.D., B.Sc. (Quebec E.). S. of Joseph Jobin and Malvina Jolicoeur, his wife, both French-Canadians. B., Feb. 23, 1867, at Quebec. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec and Laval Univ. (B.Sc., and M.D.) (*summa cum laude.*) A Physician. M., Sept. 25, 1894, to Julie Anna Delage, d. of J. B. Delage, notary. Is Governor and Treas. of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of the Prov. of Quebec, Vice-Pres. of the Laval Monument Committee, and mem. of the Committee in charge of the celebration of the centenary of Quebec. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Quebec.

KAINE, HON. JOHN C. (Quebec W.). S. of John Kaine and Ellen McGowan, his wife, both Irish. B., Oct. 18, 1854, at Quebec. Ed. at Commercial Acad., Quebec. A Steamboat Owner and Lumber Merchant. M., (1st), Jan. 29, 1879, to Theresa Maria Tucker, (she died); (2nd), Feb. 14, 1904, to Helen Smith. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. Called to the Provincial Cabinet as a Minister without portfolio, Jan. 3, 1906. A Liberal. Quebec.

KELLY, JOHN HALL, B.A., LL.M. (Bonaventure). S. of Mancer James Kelly and Sarah Bridget Hall, his wife, both Irish. B., Sept. 1, 1897, at St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co. Ed. at Univ. of Joseph's Coll., Westmoreland, N.B., and Laval Univ., Quebec (B.A., LL.M.) A Lawyer. M., Feb. 10, 1904, to Marie Adèle Dionne. Was admitted to the Bar in 1903. His first case was a criminal one in which he defended two young men accused of murder—the Murrays. In order to save his clients, he procured a change of venue and had the trial removed from Bonaventure to Quebec, where he cleared his clients. The people of Bonaventure turned against him at the time, but changed their opinion afterwards, returning him with a majority of 1,467. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. New Carlisle.

LACOMBE, GEORGES ALBINI, M.D. (Montreal Div. No. 1). S. of Narcisse Lacombe and Caroline Pelletier, his wife. B. at Lavaltrie, Jan. 13, 1864. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. Admitted to practice medicine in 1886. M., Oct. 11, 1885, Henrietta Muller. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. Montreal.

LAFERTE, JOSEPH TUDGER (Drummond). S. of Antoine LaFerté and Angèle Vanasse, his wife, both French. B., Sept. 26, 1851, at St. David, Yamaska Co. Has been Church warden of the Parish; Councillor and Commr. of Schs. M., (1st), Nov. 14, 1874, to Aurélie Girard; (2nd), May 26, 1879, to Georgiana Tessier; (3rd), July 22, 1893, to Adélina Tessier. A Merchant and Farmer. Has been Dir. and Patron of the Agric. Soc. of the Co. of Drummond, and Hon. Vice-Pres. of the Drummondville Liberal Club. First el. to the Legis., at bye-election, Oct. 31, 1901, by a maj. of 800 over Napoléon Garceau, advocate, of Drummondville; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 400 over Joseph Paquin. A Liberal. St. Germain de Grantham.

LAFONTAINE, GEORGE (Maskinonge). First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. Resides at St. Antoine du Rivière du Loup. A Conservative.

LAFONTAINE, JOSEPH (Berthier). First el. to Legis. at bye-election, March 10, 1904, when he defeated Victor Allard (Con.) by 142. At the general elecs. same year, was returned by accl. Resides at St. Barthelemi. A Liberal.

LANGLOIS, GODFROY (Montreal, No. 3). S. of Joseph Langlois, registrar of Two Mountains Co. B., Dec. 26, 1866, at St. Scholastique, Que. Ed. at Ste. Therèse and St. Laurent Colls. Studied Law during three years, and then entered journalism. M., Jan. 24, 1900, to Miss M. L. Hirbour, of Butte, Mont. Man. Dir. of Le Canada newspaper, Montreal. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Foremost champion of the cause of better education in the province of Quebec. Montreal.

LEBLANC, HON. PIERRE EVARISTE (Laval). S. of Joseph Leblanc and Adèle Belanger, his wife. His family was driven from Acadia and settled at L'Isle Jesus, Co. Laval. B. at St. Martin, Aug. 10, 1853. Ed. at the Acad. of St. Martin, and the Jacques Cartier Normal Sch., Montreal. Was for several yrs. a teacher. Was called to the Bar, July 11, 1879. M., Jan. 12, 1886, Hermine, d. of Théodore Beaudry and Catherine Vallée, his wife. El. to Legis. at a bye-election, Oct. 30, 1882, but was unseated. Was defeated at the new el., June 13, 1883, but re-el. July 14, 1884, and also at g.e., 1886. Being again unseated, he was re-el. May 12, 1888, and again at the g.e., 1890, 1892, 1897, 1900 and 1904. Was Speaker of the Assembly under the De Boucherville, Taillon and Flynn Govts. A Conservative. Montreal.

LEMAY, NAPOLEON (Lotbinière). S. of Louis Lemay, a notary public, and Celina Deblois, his wife. B. at Ste. Croix, Co. of Lotbinière, Nov. 1, 1865. Ed. at Ste. Croix. Studied Latin under Professor Bedard. M., Amanda Coté, of the City of Quebec, Oct. 28, 1884. She d., and June 19, 1907, m. (2nd time) to Dame Sophie Boisvert, widow of the late Arthur Lemay. Was clerk, agent and merchant until 1888. Since 1888 is clerk of the Municipal and Sch. Corporation of Ste. Croix. Was deputy to the Revising Officer for ten yrs., under the old Dominion "Electoral Franchise Act." El. g.e., Dec. 7, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Ste. Croix.

LEMIEUX, LOUIS JOSEPH, M.D. (Gaspé). S. of H. A. Lemieux, a mem. of the Canadian Civil Service, and Dame Anne Philomène Bisaillon, his wife. B., April 11, 1869, at Montreal. Ed. at Jesuit Coll. and Laval Univ., Montreal (M.D., 1893). A Physician and Surgeon. M., Nov. 27, 1893, to Alice Henrietta, second d. of Hon. L. O. David. Is Physician and Surgeon to Notre-Dame

Hospital, Montreal. Is a brother of Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, Postmaster general of Canada. El. to the Legis. by accl., at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Montreal.

MACKENZIE, PETER SAMUEL GEORGE (Richmond). S. of Roderick and Jane Mackenzie. B. at Cumberland House, Hudson Bay Territory, Dec. 19, 1862. Ed. at St. Francis Coll., Richmond, and McGill Univ., Montreal. Called to the Bar in 1884. Created King's Counsel 1903. El. g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. Melbourne.

MERCIER, HONORE, LL.B. (Chateauguay). B. at St. Hyacinthe in 1875. Eldest son of the late Hon. Honoré Mercier, who was Prime Minister of Quebec from 1887 to 1891, and Virginie St. Denis, his second wife. Ed. at St.Mary's Coll., Montreal, and Laval University, same city. Graduated from last named institution of learning with degree of LL.B. Admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec in 1901, and has been practising in Montreal ever since, first with Judge Camille Piche and latterly in partnership with Mr. Henri Beigne under the firm name of Mercier and Beigne. M. in 1903 to Louise, daughter of Dr. Louis Frechette. Feb.1, 1906, el. Alderman of city of Montreal for Centre Ward. Dec. 16, 1907, elected to Legis. Assem.by the county of Chateauguay to fill the seat vacated by the appointment of Mr. Dupuis to the Bench of the Recorder's Court of the City of Montreal. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. P.O. address, Montreal.

MORIN, JOSEPH (St. Hyacinthe). S. of Pierre Morin and Marie Lavasseur dit Belisle, his wife. B. at St. Hyacinthe parish, Feb. 24, 1854. Ed. at the Coll. of St. Hyacinthe. M., Sept. 26, 1882, Marie Louise Bourgoin. A Notary. Ald. of the City of St. Hyacinthe from 1891 to 1901. A mem. of Bd. of Directors Bank of St. Hyacinthe since Aug., 1894. Secy.-Treas. of Municipal Council and Sch. Comm. parish of St. Hyacinthe, since 1880. Secy.-Treas. of Agric. Soc., Co. of St. Hyacinthe, from 1877 to 1893. El. g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. St. Hyacinthe.

MORISSET, ALFRED, M.D. (Dorchester). S. of Dr. A. Morisset, who died in 1896, and Aglae Dion, his wife, who died in 1890, both French Canadians. B., July 4, 1874, at St. Henedine. Ed. at Quebec Seminary, 1884 to 1892, and Laval Univ., Quebec, 1892 to 1896. (M.D., *summa cum laude.*) A Physician and Surgeon. M., Oct. 8, 1901, to Fabiola Vézina. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. St. Henedine.

MOUSSEAU, J. OCTAVE, B.A. (Soulanges). S. of J. Octave Mousseau and Dame Rose Adelina Cadieuse, his wife, both French-Canadians. B., August 2, 1875, at St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co. Ed. at Bourget Coll., Rigaud. (B.A. and licentiate in law). An Advocate. M., Oct. 17, 1899, to Clara, d. of C. Gagné, of Montreal. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Co. of Soulanges in 1902, being defeated by a maj. of 21 owing to party dissensions. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904, by maj. of 204. A Liberal. Montreal.

NEAULT, PIERRE CALIXTE (Champlain). S. of Pierre Neault and Julie Hébert, his wife. B. at St. Maurice, Co. of Champlain, Dec. 25, 1860. Ed. at the Coll. of Three Rivers. M., April 25, 1881, Sophie Phebée Richard. A Farmer. Was mem. of the Municipal Council and Sch. Comm. El. g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. Grand'-mère.

OUELLETTE, EDOUARD (Yamaska) . S. of J. G. Ouellette and Marguerite Bourque, his wife. French-Canadians. B. Nov. 9, 1860, at Drummondville, P.Q. Ed., at Nicolet Coll. M., Feb. 2, 1892, to Marie-Anna Lapierre. Children: Marguerite, Robert, Paul, Corinne, and Alice. General Manager of "The Tourville Lumber Mills Co." Dir. of "The Tourville Lumber Mills Co." Director of "The A.D. Gall Petroleum and Chemical Co. Ltd." A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Pierreville Mills, P.Q.

PANET, EDWARD ANTILL, B.C.L. (Portneuf). S. of Edward A. Panet and Julie Dubuc, his wife, both French-Canadians. B., Aug. 12, 1852, at St. Raymond. Ed. at Coll. Inst., Montreal, and McGill Univ. (B.C.L.) A Notary. M., April 20, 1875, to Marie Louise Terroux, of Montreal. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. St. Raymond.

PELLETIER, PANTALEON, M.D. (Sherbrooke). S. of Joseph Pelletier and Henriette Martin, his wife. B. at Rivière Ouelle, July 27, 1860. Ed. at the Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., and Laval Univ., Que. M., Jan. 28, 1888, Alice Hudon. A Physician. Made the Northwest campaign of 1885 as Lieut. of the Students Co. of the 9th Batt., Quebec. Is a Dir. of the Eastern Tps. Agric. Exposition. Was for 12 yrs. Coroner of the District of St. Francis. Four yrs. chief physician to the Order of Catholic Foresters for Prov. of Quebec. El. g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. Sherbrooke.

PERRAULT, MAURICE (Chambly). S. of Henri Maurice Perrault and Octavie Masson, his wife. B., June 12, 1857, in Montreal. Ed. at the Montreal Coll. M., Sept. 24, 1879, Sara Hébert. Architect and Civil Engineer. From 1888 to 1892 was official architect for District of Montreal, under the Honorable P. Garneau, as Minister of Pub. Works. From 1889 to 1895 Expropriation Commr. for City of Montreal. From 1889 to 1901 architect to corporation, City of Montreal. One of the organizers and mem. of the Architects' Assn., Prov. Quebec, since 1890. A mem. since 1894 American Public Health Assn. A mem. since 1898 of Civil Engineers' Soc. of Canada. Twice el. by accl. Mayor of Longueuil—1898-1900. El. to Legis. by accl., g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Longueuil.

PETIT, HONORE (Chicoutimi and Saguenay). S. of J. B. Petit and Marguerite Doré, his wife. B. at Cap Santé, Co. Portneuf, Jan. 12, 1848. Ed. at Levis Coll. A Farmer. Has been Mayor of Chicoutimi, the Parish of Ste. Anne, and Warden of Co. Was defeated at g.e., 1890. El. to Legis. March 8, 1892; re-el. 1897, 1900 and 1904. A Conservative. Ste. Anne de Chicoutimi.

PILON, HORMISDAS (Vaudreuil). S. of Gabriel Pilon and Marie Claire Lalonde, his wife. B., April 1, 1854, at Vaudreuil, Que. Ed. at Bourget Coll., Rigaud. Farmer and Veterinary Surgeon. M., Feb. 22, 1886, to Hermileris Denis, d. of F. N. Denis and Emélie Ranger. A mem. of Council of Agric. for Prov. of Quebec, 1897. Mayor of the Parish of Vaudreuil. Pres. of the Agric. Soc. of the Co. of Vaudreuil. Sch. Commr. First returned to the Legis. at bye-election, Oct. 30, 1902; re-el. by accl. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. St. Michael de Vaudreuil.

PREVOST, HON. FRS. JEAN BERCHMANS. (Terrebonne). S. of Hon. Wilfrid Prevost, M.L.C.Q.R., and Reine Angelique Marier, his wife. B. at Ste. Scholastique, Co. of Two Mountains, Nov. 17, 1870. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll. Montreal, at Laval Univ., at Quebec and Montreal. Admitted to practise law July 8, 1894. Pres. of the Lib. Assn. of the Co. of Terrebonne, 1899-1900. El. g.e., 1900 and 1904. Called to the Provincial Cabinet as Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries, July 3, 1905. Re-elected by accl. at bye-election July 17.

Effected a great reform in connection with the laws for the preservation of fish and game. Resigned his portfolio Sept. 30, 1907. A Liberal. Quebec.

ROBITAILLE, AMEDEE (Quebec Centre). Third s. of Dr. Oliver Robitaille, Chevalier of the Order of St. Sylvestre, and Zoe Louise Denechaud, his wife. B. at Quebec, Jan., 1853. Ed. at Quebec Seminary, and took his law course at Laval Univ. (LL.L.) Called to Bar in July, 1877, and is one of the attorneys of the Corporation of the City of Quebec. In 1888 was chosen Pres. of the St. Jean Baptiste Soc. of Quebec. A mem. of the Quebec City Council for four yrs. M., in 1878, Josephine, d. of J. F. Peachy, architect, Quebec. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897; re-el. g.e., 1900 and 1904. Apptd. Provincial Secretary in the Parent Ministry, May, 1902. Resigned with Mr. Parent, March 20, 1905. A Liberal. Quebec.

ROY, ERNEST (Montmagny). S. of Nazaire Roy and Rose Thérien, his wife. B. at St. Valier, County of Bellechasse, Oct. 3, 1871. Ed. at the St. Valier Model Sch., the Quebec Semin. and Laval Univ. M., Sept. 27, 1897, Marie Malvina Godbout. An advocate. Was Private Sec'y. to the Hon. Mr. A. Turgeon. El. g.e., Dec. 7, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Quebec.

ROY, HON. LOUIS RODOLPHE, K.C. (Kamouraska). Youngest s. of Nazaire Roy, merchant, and Marie Letellier, cousin of Hon. L. Letellier de St. Just, his wife. Ed. at Quebec Seminary, and took his law course at Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, 1883. A mem. of the firm of Bédard, Roy & Chaloult. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900 and 1904. Apptd. Prov. Sec'y. and Registrar in Gouin Admn., Mar. 23, 1905. A Liberal.

ROY, HON. PHILIPPE HONORE, (St. Johns). See Speaker, p. 278.

SMITH, GEORGE ROBERT (Mégantic). Of American parentage. B. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 17, 1860. Ed. at Pub. Schs. and Commercial Coll. there. Came to Canada in 1876. M., 1886, Isabella François Parker, d. of George L. Parker, of Buckingham. Is engaged in mining business. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900 and 1904. A Liberal. Kingsville.

STEPHENS, GEORGE WASHINGTON (Montreal, Div. No. 4). S. of the late Hon. G. W. Stephens and Elizabeth McIntosh, both Canadians. B., August 3, 1866, at Montreal. Ed. at Montreal High School and McGill Univ., Montreal; University of Geneva, Switzerland, and at Marbourg, Hanover, Germany. A Broker. President of the "Canadian Rubber Company of Montreal Ltd." Vice-Pres. Canadian Consolidated Rubber Co. Ltd. Is Pres. of the Montreal Harbour Commission. An ex-com. officer of the 3rd Montreal Field Battery of Artillery. A Unitarian. A Liberal. 393 Dorchester St., Montreal.

TANGUAY, GEORGE (Lake St. John). B. at Quebec, June 2, 1857. Son of late Mr. George Tanguay, Flour and Provisions Merchant, and at his father's death, in 1886, he continued the business. Elected alderman for Palace Ward, Quebec, in 1894, re-elected in 1896, 1898, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1906; at the Hon. John Hearn's death in 1904, Mr. Tanguay was chosen as chairman of the Quebec City Finance Committee. After the Hon. Mr. Parent's resignation in January, 1906, Mr. Tanguay was elected Mayor of Quebec. Mr. Tanguay was chairman of the Quebec Board of Trade in 1901 and 1902. Has been a Quebec Harbour Commissioner since 1903. Is a Dir. of the Quebec & Lake St. John Ry. Co. Elected to the Legislative Assembly to represent the county of Lake St. John in 1900, and re-elected in 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec.

TANGUAY, NAPOLEON PIERRE (Wolfe). S. of Charles Tanguay and Zephine Pariseau, his wife, both French-Canadians. B., Nov. 8, 1862, at Weedon, Co. of Wolfe. Ed. at L'Assomption and Terrebonne Colls. A Lumber Merchant and General Storekeeper. M., Oct. 2, 1882. Has been Mayor of Weedon since 1880. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 562 over A. C. Miquelin. A Liberal. Weedon.

TASCHEREAU, HON. LOUIS ALEXANDRE (Montmorency). S. of Hon. Jean Thomas Taschereau, Judge of the Supreme Court, and Josephine Caron, his wife. B. at Quebec, March 5, 1867. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. M., May 26, 1891, Adine Dionne. An Advocate. El. g.e., 1900 and 1904. Oct. 17, 1907, called to Exec. Coun. and sworn as Min. of Public Works and

Labour. Re-elected by a large majority, Nov. 4, 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec.

TELLIER, JOSEPH MATHIAS, L.L.D. (Joliette). S. of Zephirin Tellier, farmer, and Luce Ferland, his wife. B. at Ste. Melaine, P.Q., Jan. 15, 1861. Ed. at Joliette Coll. and Laval Univ. LL.D. An Advocate. M., Sept. 1, 1885, Marie Désilets. El. to Legis. Assembly at g.e., 1892; re-el. at g.e., 1897, 1900 and 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Joliette.

TESSIER, JOSEPH ADOLPHE, (Three-Rivers). S. of Louis de Gonzague Tessier and Rose de Lima Laquerre, his wife. B., Dec. 17, 1862, at Ste. Anne de la Parade, Champlain Co. Ed. at Three-Rivers Seminary, Laval Univ., and Military Sch. at St. John. An Advocate, K.C., Feb. 25, 1904. M., August 14, 1888, to Marie Elmire Guillet of Three-Rivers. Is Lt.-Colonel commanding the 86th Regiment of Three-Rivers. Has been deputy for the Attorney-General since 1896, 1904, and the city attorney of Three-Rivers from 1896 to 1907. Was a candidate in Champlain, 1892, but retired the day of nomination. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Three-Rivers.

THERIAULT, L. ALBIN, LL.B. (Magdelen Islands). Parents, both French-Acadians. B., Feb. 18, 1871, at House Harbour. Ed., at Ste. Anne Lapocatière. Bachelor of Letters. M., Nov. 25, 1895, to Geneviève Thériault. Children: Bibiane, Florimond, Alma, Arcadius, Aurèle. School Teacher. Preventive officer from 1902 to 1906. Was defeated by Dr. Delaney in bye-election of July 22, 1901. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. P.O. Add., House Harbour, Mag. Islands, P.Q.

TOURIGNY, PAUL, (Arthabaska). S. of Landry Tourigny, and Lucie Poirier, his wife. B., Nov. 1, 1852, at St. Christophe, Co. of Arthabaska. M., May 3, 1874, Alice Lavigne. A Merchant and Farmer. Is Mayor of Victoriaville and J.P. El. to Legis. Assembly, g.e., Dec. 7, 1900; re-el. at g.e. 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Victoriaville.

TURGEON, HON. ADELARD (Bellechasse). S. of Damasse Turgeon, farmer and merchant, and Christine Turgeon, his wife. Ed. at Levis Coll. and studied law at

Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, July 12, 1887. One of the founders of the "Union Libérale." M., July 19, 1887, Eugenie, d. of the late Etienne Samson, shipbuilder. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1890, and re-el. 1892 and 1897. Apptd. Min. of Colonization and Mines in the Marchand Govt., and held the portfolios of Provincial Secretary and Min. of Agric. in the Parent Admn.. Min. of Lands, Mines and Fisheries in Gouin Admn., March 23, 1905, to July 3, 1905, since which date his official title has been "Minister of Lands and Forests". During the absence of Hon. Mr. Gouin in Europe, 1907, was Acting Premier and Attorney General. Re-el. by accl., June 12, 1897. Again el. g.e., 1900 and 1904. Oct. 18, 1907, on account of charges and challenges made by opponents, he resigned his seat in Legis. to place his case for judgment in the hands of his electors. After a very active campaign he was re-elected by a very large majority over Mr. H. Bourassa, Ind., who resigned his seat in the House of Commons to oppose him. A Liberal. Quebec.

VILAS, WILLIAM FREDERICK (Brome). S. of Aaron Vilas and Fanny C. Kent, both born in the United States. B., July 15, 1853, at East Farnham, Que. Ed. at East Farnham High School. M., June 15, 1888, to Emily F. Foss. Children: Fanny Villas and Harry E. Vilas, not married. A Manufactures and Mem. of the Council of Arts and Manufacturere. Elected by accl. to the Quebec Legislative Assembly at the bye-election, Sept. 17, 1906, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of the Hon. Mr. McCorkill to the Bench. A Congregationalist. A Liberal. Cowansville, Que.

WALKER, WILLIAM H. (Huntingdon). B., July 25, 1847, at Ochiltree Manse, Ayrshire, Scotland. Came to this country, June, 1858. Ed. at the Huntingdon Acad., and commenced working on his grandfather's farm in 1866. S. of Rev. W. M. Walker, who was the first Presbyterian minister in Huntingdon, 1834, and who returned to Scotland in 1844, to the Parish of Ochiltree and was minister of that Parish until his death. His mother's name was Jane Walker Barr, of the Tp. of Godmanchester in the Co. of Huntingdon. M., June 25, 1873, Janet Wilson McAdam, of the Village of Huntingdon. A Farmer. Sat as Councillor for Tp. of Godmanchester for 21 yrs. from 1877 to 1898. During that time was Mayor of the Municipality for 17 yrs., and elected Warden

twice during his term of Mayorship. Has been a Dir. of the Agric. Soc. for a great many yrs., and Pres. for eight yrs. Pres. of the Beauharnois Mutual Fire Insurance Co. for the last 20 yrs. Sec.-Treas. of the Huntingdon Dairy Assn. since its formation, 25 yrs. ago. Made a mem. of the Council of Agric., 1897. El. g.e., 1900, and 1904, by accl. A Liberal. Huntingdon.

WALSH, MICHAEL JAMES (Montreal No. 6). S. of Mark Walsh and Catherine Nolan, his wife, both of Co. of Wexford, Irel. B., Sept. 2, 1858, at Montreal. Ed. at St. Anne's Christian Brothers' School, Montreal. An Insurance Broker. M., Oct. 9, 1882, to Mary Jane Barry, d. of David Barry and Mary O'Leary, his wife. Was el. Ald. for Seat No. 2, Ste. Anne's Ward, Montreal, Feb. 1, 1902, defeating Ald. Tansey; re-el. by accl. to same seat on Feb. 1, 1904. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904, defeating Hon. J. J. Guérin. A Liberal. Montreal.

WEIR, HON. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, K.C. (Argenteuil). S. of William Park Weir and Helen Craig Smith, his wife, who came from Scotland in 1852 and settled in Montreal. B. there Oct. 15, 1858. Ed. at High Sch. and McGill Univ., taking degree of B.C.L. Called to the Bar, July, 1881. Was Sec. of a Commission in 1887 to revise the code of civil procedure. M., 1885, Adelaide Sayers Stewart, of Hamilton, Ont. Made Queen's Counsel in 1899. An unsuccessful candidate for Argenteuil at g.e., 1890. El. at g.e., 1897, 1900, and 1904. Apptd. Minister without portfolio in Parent Admn., October, 1903. Resigned Feb. 4, 1905. In March, 1905, became Minister without portfolio in Gouin Govt. El. Speaker of Legis. Assembly, April 25, 1905; on Aug. 31, 1906, was sworn as Minister of Pub. Works & Labour, and re-elected by Accl. On Oct. 17, 1907, was sworn in as Provincial Treasurer. A Liberal. Quebec.

QUEBEC GENERAL ELECTIONS

1904.

Dissolution, November 4, 1904. Nomination, November 18, 1904. Polling, November 25, 1904. Return of Writs, December 29, 1904.

ARGENTEUIL.

Hon. W. Alex. Weir. ... Accl.

ARTHABASKA.

Paul Tourigny. ..... Accl.

BAGOT.

Frédéric H. Daignault.. Accl.

BEAUCE.

Jos. Arthur Godbout.... Accl.

BEAUHARNOIS.

Achille Bergevin..... 1,891
Arthur Plante 1,776
Maj. for Achille Bergevin, 115.

BELLECHASSE.

Hon. Adélard Turgeon.. Accl.

BERTHIER.

Joseph Lafontaine ..... Accl.

BONAVENTURE.

John Hall Kelly..... 2,287
Wm. H. Clapperton 820
Maj. for J. H. Kelly, 1,467.

BROME.

Hon. John Charles James Sarsfield McCorkill ... Accl.

CHAMBLY.

Maurice Perrault..... 1,324
P. Elie Ste. Marie..... 664
Maj. for Maurice Perrault, 660.

CHAMPLAIN.

Pierre C. Neault..... 2,742
Emile Lacoursière..... 2,042
Maj. for P. C. Neault, 700.

CHARLEVOIX.

Pierre D'Auteuil..... 1,819
Prosper Synott..... 1,377
Maj. for P. D'Auteuil, 442.

CHATEAUGUAY.

F. Xavier Dupuis..... Accl.

CHICOUTIMI AND SAGUENAY.

Honoré Petit..... Accl.

COMPTON

Allen Wright Giard..... 2,416
J. B. M. St. Laurent.... 2,270
Maj. for A. W. Giard, 146.

TWO MOUNTAINS.

Hector Champagne..... Accl

DORCHESTER.

Alfred Morrisset..... Accl.

DRUMMOND.

Joseph Laferté 1,267
Joseph Paquin..... 905
Maj. for Jos. Laferté, 362.

GASPE.

Louis Jos. Lemieux .... Accl.
Election was on Nov. 28, 1904

HOCHELAGA.

J. L. Décarie..... 5,462
Alphonse Verville..... 4,123
Maj. for J. L. Décarie, 1,339.

HUNTINGDON.

Wm. H. Walker ..... Accl.

IBERVILLE.

François Gosselin, jr. ... 1,021
Charles Solomon Roy... 910
Maj. for François Gosselin, 120.

JACQUES-CARTIER.

J. A. Chauret..... 1,354
Edouard Gohier..... 1,119
D. Lafortune..... 420
Maj. for J. A. Chauret, 235.

JOLIETTE.

Jos. Mathias Tellier 2,030
Gédéon Desrosiers..... 1,729
Maj. for J. M. Tellier, 301.

KAMOURASKA.

Louis Rodolphe Roy ... Accl.

LAKE ST. JOHN

Georges Tanguay..... 1,802
J. B. Charbonneau..... 1,630
Maj. for G. Tanguay, 172.

LAPRAIRIE.

C. Séraphin Cherrier.... Accl.

L'ASSOMPTION.

Jos. E. Duhamel..... Accl.

LAVAL.

Hon. P. F. Leblanc..... 1,032
Hormisdas Hotte..... 749
Maj. for P. F. Leblanc, 283.

LEVIS.

J. Cléophas Blouin..... Accl.

L'ISLET.

Jos. Edouard Caron.... Accl.

LOTBINIERE.

Napoléon Lemay..... 1,134
N. E. Demers..... 939
J. N. Francœur..... 716
J. L. O. Vidal..... 42
Maj. for Nap. Lemay, 195.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS.

Robert J. Leslie..... 618
Patrick P. Delaney..... 336
Maj. for R. J. Leslie, 282.

MASKINONGE.

Georges Lafontaine,.... 1,417
Antonin Galipeault..... 1,165
Maj. for G. Lafontaine, 252.

MATANE.

Donal Caron..... Accl.

MEGANTIC.

G. Robert Smith..... Accl.

MISSISQUOI.

Jos. J. Bap. Gosselin ... Accl.
Louis Achille Bériau....
Ls. Achille Bériau withdrew on Nov. 24, 1904, and Mr. J B. Gosselin was returned as duly el.

MONTCALM.

Pierre J. L. Bissonnette. Accl.

MONTMAGNY.

Ernest Roy..... Accl.

MONTMORENCY.

L. Alex. Taschereau.... Accl.

MONTREAL, No. 1.

Geo. A. Lacombe..... 2,372
Jos. Thos. Marchand... 1,649
Maj. for G. A. Lacombe, 723.

MONTREAL, No. 2.

Hon. Lomer Gouin..... Accl.

MONTREAL, No. 3.

Godfroi Langlois..... 1,215
Henri B. Rainville..... 989
Achille Latreille..... 518
Maj. for Godfroi Langlois, 226

MONTREAL, No. 4.

James Cochrane..... 1,311
J. B. A. Lanctot..... 440
Maj. for J. Cochrane 871.

MONTREAL, No. 5.

Chris. Benfield Carter . . 1,553
F. A. Sauvageau. 648
Edward A. Cusack. 155
Maj. for Christ. B. Carter, 905.

MONTREAL, No. 6.

M. J. Walsh. 2,281
L'Hon. J. J. E. Guérin. . 1,915
Maj. for M. J. Walsh, 366.

NAPIERVILLE.

Dominique Monet. 845
Cyprien Doris 793
Maj. for Dom. Monet, 52.

NICOLET.

Alfred Marchildon. . . . . Accl.

OTTAWA.

F. A. Gendron. 4,230
V. O. Falardeau 2,730
Maj. for Mr. Gendron, 1,500.

PONTIAC.

David Gillies. . . . . Accl.
Michael Hays. . . . . .

Mr. Michael Hayes withdrew on Nov. 19, 1904, and David Gillies was returned as duly elected.

PORTNEUF.

E. Antill Panet. 2,449
Georges Chateauvert . . . 1,598
Maj. for E. A. Panet, 851.

QUEBEC CENTRE.

Amédée Robitaille . . . . . Accl.

QUEBEC COUNTY.

C. Fraser Delâge . . . . . Accl.

QUEBEC WEST.

John C. Kaine. 620
Daniel Griffin 501
George Madden. 417
Maj. for J. C. Kaine, 119.

QUEBEC EAST.

Albert Jobin 1,855
Georges Darveau 1,155
Maj. for Albert Jobin, 700.

RICHELIEU.

L. P. P. Cardin. 1 788
Georges Magnan. 1,304
Maj. for Ls. P. P. Cardin, 484.

RICHMOND.

P. Sam. Geo. Mackenzie. Accl.

RIMOUSKI.

Hon. Aug. Tessier. 1,418
Lignori Desjardins. 630
Maj. for Aug. Tessier, 788

ROUVILLE.

Alfred Girard. . . . . Accl

ST. HYACINTHE.

Joseph Morin. . . . . Accl.

ST. JOHNS.

Philippe H. Roy. 855
James O'Cain. 732
A. D. Girard 515
Maj for P. H. Roy, 123.

ST. MAURICE.

Louis Philippe Fiset. . . . Accl
Michel Bourassa. . . . . .
M. Michel Bourassa withdrew on Nov. 21, 1904, and Ls. Philippe Fiset was returned as duly elected.

ST. SAUVEUR.

S. Nap. Parent. . . . . Accl

SHEFFORD.

L. P. Bernard. 2,210
Auguste Mathieu. 1,873
Maj. for L. P. Bernard, 337.

SHERBROOKE.

Pantaléon Pelletier. . . . . Accl.

SOULANGES.

J. Oct. Mousseau 1,021
A. M. Bissonnette. 817
Maj. for J. Oct. Mousseau, 204.

STANSTEAD.

P. Alf. Bissonnet 1,803
Geo. Henry St. Pierre .. 1,623
Maj. for P. A. Bissonnet, 180.

TEMISCOUATA.

Napoléon Dion 2,345
F. A. Talbot 908
Maj. for Nap. Dion, 1,437.

TERREBONNE.

Frs. J. B. Prévost. 2,708
Olivar Asselin..... 1,201
Maj. for Frs. J. B. Prévost, 1,507.

THREE RIVERS.

Jos. Adolphe Tessier ... Accl.

VAUDREUIL.

Hormisdas Pilon. ..... Accl.

VERCHERES.

Etienne Blanchard. 882
Amédée Geoffrion. 849
Maj. for E. Blanchard, 33.

WOLFE.

N. P. Tanguay. 1,468
A. C. Miquelon 925
Maj. for N. P. Tanguay, 543.

YAMASKA.

Ls. Jules Allard..... Accl.

DATES OF QUEBEC PROVINCIAL GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1867	Sept.	—
1871	July	—
1875	June	30
1876	April	24
1881	Nov.	25
1886	Oct.	14
1890	June	17
1892	March	8
1897	May	11
1900	Dec.	7
1904	Nov.	25

QUEBEC PROVINCIAL BYE-ELECTIONS

(Since last General Elections to Dec. 15, 1907).

BELLECHASSE.

(April 3, 1905).

Hon. Adélard Turgeon (Lib.)..... Accl.

KAMOURASKA.

(April 3, 1905).

Hon. Louis Rodolphe Roy, (Lib.)..... Accl.

RIMOUSKI.

(April 3, 1905).

Hon. Aug. Tessier (Lib.) Accl.

MONTREAL, Div. No. 2.

(April 3, 1905).

Hon. Lomer Gouin, (Lib.)..... 3,420
A. St. Martin, (Con.)... 504
Maj. for Hon. Mr. Gouin, 2,916.

YAMASKA

(June 20, 1905.)

Ed. Ouellette, (Lib.)..... Accl.

TERREBONNE.

(July 17, 1905).

Hon. J. Prévost, (Lib.).. Accl.

MONTREAL, Div. No. 4.

(Oct. 14, 1905).

Geo. W. Stephens (Lib.). Accl.

ST. SAUVEUR.

(Oct. 14, 1905.)

Chas. Eug. Côté, (Lib.) . 1770
Jos. A. Rochette, (Con.). 982
Maj. for C. E. Côté, 788.

NAPIERVILLE.

(Dec. 14, 1905).

C. Dorris, (Lib.)..... 904
André Hébert, (Con.)... 550
Maj. for C. Dorris, 354.

ARGENTEUIL.

(Sept. 17, 1906).

The Hon. William Alex. Weir, (Lib.)..... Accl.

BROME.

(Sept. 17, 1906).

Wm. F. Vilas, (Lib.).. .. Accl.

L'ASSOMPTION.

(Nov. 5, 1906).

Ls. Jos. Gauthier, (Lib.). Accl.

IBERVILLE.

(Nov. 5, 1906).

Jos. A. Bénoit, (Lib.)... 1,057
Chas. S. Roy, (Con.)..... 901
Maj. for J. A. Bénoit, 156.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS.

(Nov. 20, 1906).

Ls. A. Thériault..... 429
Patrick P. Delaney..... 331
William C. Leslie..... 317
Maj. for L. A. Thériault (Lib.), 98.

MONTREAL, Div. No. 5.

(Jan. 24, 1907).

Chas. E. Gault, (Con.).. 2,011
P. Carroll Ryan, (Lib.).. 1,039
Maj. for C. E. Gault, 972

BELLECHASSE.

(Nov. 4, 1907)

Hon. A. Turgeon (Lib.).. 1,973
Henri Bourassa (Ind.).. 1,218
Maj. for Hon. A. Turgeon, 755

MONTMORENCY.

(Nov. 4, 1907.)

Hon. L. A. Taschereau (Lib.)..... 1,416
J. B. Bernier (Con.)..... 576
Maj. for Hon. L. A. Taschereau, 840.

NICOLET.

(Nov. 4, 1907.)

Hon. Chas. R. Devlin, (Lib.)..... 2,671
A. Sevigny (Con.)..... 2,339
Maj. for Hon. C. R. Devlin, 332.

RIMOUSKI.

(Nov. 4, 1907.)

P. E. D'Anjou, (Lib.)... 383
H. R. Fiset, (Lib.)..... 290
Maj. for P. E. D'Anjou, 93.

CHATEAUGUAY.

(Dec. 15, 1907).

Honore Mercier (Lib.)... 1008
Joseph Laberge (Con. Nat.)..... 776
Joseph Pouisant (Ind. Lib.)..... 358
Maj. for Mercier, 232.

NOVA SCOTIA

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).
Population (Census of 1901) 459,574.
Area, 21,068 square miles of land; 360 of water.
Seat of Government, Halifax.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.
($9,000.)

His Honour, the Honourable Duncan Cameron Fraser. S. of Alex. Fraser and his wife, Ann Chisholm, both of Pictou Co., N.S.. Grand parents came from Inverness-shire, Scot. B. in New Glasgow, N.S., Oct. 1, 1845. Ed. in Pub. and Normal Schs., Truro, and taught sch. for several years. Grad. at Dalhousie Univ., B.A., 1872. Called to the Bar, 1873. Elec. Mayor of New Glasgow on two occasions. Called to Leg. Council, N.S., Feb., 1878, and entered N.S. Govt., but resigned in Sept. same year to run for the Assembly. Again called to Leg. Council, and also to Ex-Council, Feb., 1888, becoming Govt. leader in Leg. Council. Resigned to contest Guysborough for Ho. of Commons in the Liberal interest at g.e., 1891, and was elected. Re-el. at g.e., 1896-1900. Resigned his seat in Feb., 1904, and on the 10th of that month was appointed to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. March 27, 1906, sworn in as Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia. Was Grand Master of the Free Masons of N.S., 1892. Has been Pres. of the Alumni Assn., Dalhousie Univ., Commr. of Schools, Co. Pictou; Govr. Halifax Ladies' Coll., Chairman Public Accts. Committee, Ho. of Commons. M., Oct. 22, 1878, Bessie G., d. of Wm. Graham, New Glasgow. A Presbyterian.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF NOVA SCOTIA SINCE CONFEDERATION

Lieut.-General Sir F. W. Williams, K.C.B... July 1, 1867
Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G. . Oct. 18, 1867
Lt.-Gen. Sir C. Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G... Jan. 31, 1868
Sir E. Kenny, Kt. (Acting)..... May 13, 1870
Hon. Joseph Howe, P.C..... May 1, 1873

Hon. Sir A. G. Archibald, K.C.M.G., P.C. . July 4, 1873
Hon. Matthew Henry Richey.....July 4, 1883
Hon. A. W. McLelan, P.C.....July 9, 1888
Hon. Malachy Bowes Daly.....July 11, 1890
Hon. A. G. Jones, P.C.....July 26, 1900
Hon. D. C. Fraser.....Mar. 27, 1906

NOVA SCOTIA MINISTRIES.

THE BLANCHARD MINISTRY.

July 4, 1867.

Hon. Hiram Blanchard, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. P. C. Hill, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. James McNab, Provincial Treasurer.
Hon. Chas. Allison, Mines and Public Works.
Hon. John McKinnon, without portfolio.
Hon. S. Creelman, without Portfolio.

THE ANNAND MINISTRY.

November 7, 1867.

Hon. William Annand, Premier and Treasurer.
Hon. Martin I. Wilkins, Attorney-General.
Hon. H. W. Smith, Attorney-General.
Hon. W. B. Vail, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. Robert Robertson, Commissioner of Public Works and Mines.
Hon. Wm. Garvie, Commissioner of Public Works and Mines.
Hon. D. McDonald, Commissioner of Public Works and Mines.
Hon. Richard A. McHeffey, without Portfolio.
Hon. Ed. P. Flynn, without Portfolio.
Hon. Jarad C. Troop, without Portfolio.
Hon. John Ferguson, without Portfolio.
Hon. James Cochrane, without Portfolio.
Hon. Ed. P. Flynn, Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Hon. Alonzo J. White, Commissioner of Crown Lands.

THE HILL MINISTRY.

May, 1875.

Hon. P. C. Hill, Premier and Provincial Secretary.
Hon. Stayley Brown, Treasurer.

Hon. D. McDonald, Attorney-General.
Hon. O. S. Weeks, Attorney-General.
Hon. Alonzo J. White, Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Hon. Robert Robertson, Commissioner of Public Works and Mines.
Hon. John Ferguson, without Portfolio.
Hon. James Cochrane, without Portfolio.
Hon. Colin Campbell, without Portfolio.
Hon. John McKinnon, without Portfolio.
Hon. D. McDonald, without Portfolio.
Hon. D. C. Fraser, without Portfolio.

THE HOLMES MINISTRY.

October, 1878.

Hon. Simon H. Holmes, Premier and Provincial Secretary.
Hon. J. S. D. Thompson, Attorney-General.
Hon. Samuel Creelman, Commissioner of Mines and Works.
Hon. J. C. McDonald, without Portfolio.
Hon. W. B. Troop, without Portfolio.
Hon. J. S. McDonald, without Portfolio.
Hon. N. W. White, without Portfolio.
Hon. C. J. Townsend, without Portfolio.
Hon. H. F. McDougal, without Portfolio.

THE THOMPSON MINISTRY.

May, 1882.

Hon. J. S. D. Thompson, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. A. C. Bell, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. S. Creelman, Public Works and Mines.
Hon. C. J. Townsend, without Portfolio.
Hon. W. B. Troop, without Portfolio.

THE PIPES MINISTRY.

August, 1882.

Hon. W. T. Pipes, Premier and President of Council.
Hon. C. E. Church, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. A. J. White, Attorney-General.
Hon. A. Gayton, Public Works and Mines.
Hon. Thos. Johnson, without Portfolio.
Hon. W. S. Fielding, without Portfolio.
Hon. D. F. Campbell, without Portfolio.
Hon. J. F. Morrison, without Portfolio.
Hon. Isidore LeBlanc, without Portfolio.

THE FIELDING MINISTRY.

July, 1884—July, 1896.

Hon. W. S. Fielding, Premier and Provincial Secretary.
Hon. J. W. Longley, Attorney-General.
Hon. C. E. Church, Public Works and Mines.
Hon. A. McGillivray, without Portfolio.
Hon. D. McNicol, without Portfolio.
Hon. J. D. McLeod, without Portfolio.
Hon. D. C. Fraser, without Portfolio.
Hon. G. H. Murray, without Portfolio.
Hon. C. F. McIsaac, without Portfolio.

THE MURRAY MINISTRY.

(Formed July 20, 1896.)

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment
Prem. and Prov. Sec.	Hon. Geo. Henry Murray *	July 20, 1896
Attorney General	Hon. J. W. Longley	July 20, 1896
	Hon. A. Drysdale	June 27, 1905
	William T. Pipes *	Mar. 23, 1907
Com. of Crown Lands	Hon. J. W. Longley	July 20, 1896 (Portfolio now non-existent).
Com. of Pub. Wks. and Mines	Hon. Chas. E. Church	July 20, 1896
	Hon. Arthur Drysdale	Aug. 31, 1901
	Hon. William T. Pipes	June 27, 1905
	Hon. Christ. P. Chisholm *	Mar. 23, 1907
Without Portfolio	Hon. Thos. Johnson	July 20, 1896
	Hon. A. H. Corsican	July 20, 1896
	Hon. A. McGillivray	July 20, 1896
	Hon. T. R. Black	July 20, 1896
	Hon. Wm. Roche	July 20, 1896
	Hon. W. T. Pipes	Jan. 25, 1896
	Hon. David McPherson *	Jan. 25, 1896
	Hon. C. P. Chisholm	Feb. 16, 1903
	Hon. H. H. Wickwire	Jan. 30, 1905
	Hon. Geo. Patterson *	May 22, 1906
	Hon. B. F. Pearson	Dec. 22, 1906
	Hon. Jason M. Mack *	Mar. 23, 1906
	Hon. Orland T. Daniels *	Mar. 23, 1906
	Hon. Jas. MacDonald *	Mar. 28, 1907
	Hon. Hy. S. LeBlanc *	Mar. 28, 1907

* Those gentlemen opposite whose names the mark * appears, at present (Dec. 20, 1907) compose the cabinet.

Ministers holding portfolios receive $3,200 in addition to sessional indemnity. The Premier receives $800 in addition.

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., and Hon. James McDonald, retired members of the Executive Council retain their rank and precedence by special permission of His Majesty.

Clerk of Executive Council, F. F. Mathers.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis....	*1st ..	Jan. 30, 1868	Sept. 21, 1868	
	2nd. ..	Apr. 29, 1869	June 14, 1869	
	3rd. ..	Feb. 17, 1870	Apr. 18, 1870	Apr. 17, 1871.
	4th. ..	Feb. 2, 1871	Apr. 4, 1871	
2nd Legis. ..	1st ...	Feb. 22, 1872	Apr. 18, 1872	
	2nd. ..	Feb. 27, 1873	Apr. 30, 1873	Nov. 23, 1874.
	3rd. ..	Mar. 12, 1874	May 7, 1874	
3rd Legis ...	1st ...	Mar. 11, 1875	May 6, 1875	
	2nd. ..	Feb. 10, 1876	Apr. 4, 1876	
	3rd. ..	Feb. 15, 1877	Apr. 12, 1877	Aug. 21, 1878.
	4th. ..	Feb. 21, 1878	Apr. 4, 1878	
4th Legis ...	1st ...	Mar. 6, 1879	Apr. 17, 1879	
	2nd. ..	Feb. 26, 1880	Apr. 10, 1880	
	3rd. ..	Mar. 3, 1881	Apr. 14, 1881	May 23, 1882.
	4th. ..	Jan. 19, 1882	Mar. 10, 1882	
5th Legis. ..	1st ...	Feb. 8, 1883	Apr. 19, 1883	
	2nd. ..	Feb. 14, 1884	Apr. 19, 1884	
	3rd. ..	Feb. 19, 1885	Apr. 24, 1885	May 20, 1886.
	4th. ..	Feb. 25, 1886	May 11, 1886	
6th Legis. ..	1st ...	Mar. 10, 1887	May 3, 1887	
	2nd. ..	Feb. 23, 1888	Apr. 16, 1888	
	3rd. ..	Feb. 21, 1889	Apr. 17, 1889	Apr. 21, 1890.
	4th. ..	Feb. 20, 1890	Apr. 15, 1890	
7th Legis. ..	1st ...	Apr. 2, 1891	May 19, 1891	
	2nd. ..	Mar. 3, 1892	Apr. 30, 1892	
	3rd. ..	Jan. 19, 1893	Apr. 28, 1893	Feb. 15, 1894.
	4th. ..	Jan. 4, 1894	Feb. 12, 1894	
8th Legis. ..	1st ...	Jan. 31, 1895	Mar. 20, 1895	
	2nd. ..	Jan. 9, 1896	Feb. 15, 1896	Mar. 20, 1897.
	3rd. ..	Jan. 21, 1897	Mar. 1, 1897	
9th Legis. ..	1st ...	Jan. 27, 1898	Mar. 11, 1898	
	2nd. ..	Feb. 2, 1899	Mar. 30, 1899	
	3rd. ..	Feb. 8, 1900	Mar. 30, 1900	Sept. 3, 1901.
	4th. ..	Feb. 14, 1901	Apr. 4, 1901	
10th Legis ..	1st ...	Feb. 13, 1902	Mar. 27, 1902	
	2nd. ..	Feb. 19, 1903	Apr. 11, 1903	
	†3rd. .	Dec. 3, 1903	Mar. 3, 1904	May 27, 1906.
	4th. ..	Feb. 9, 1905	Apr. 7, 1905	
11th Legis. .	1st ...	Feb. 19, 1906	Apr. 28, 1906	
	2nd. ..	Feb. 14, 1907	Apr. 25, 1907	

* Adjourned Feb. 25, 1868, till Aug. 6, 1868.
†Adjourned Dec. 11, 1903, till January 7, 1904.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Consists of 21 members. Legislative Councillors do not necessarily represent any constituencies, but it is the practice to consider them as doing so. Sessional indemnity $500.

President, the Hon. Monson H. Goudge, appointed December 2, 1903.

Clerk, Arthur S. Barnstead, Halifax, appointed Feb. 20, 1906.

MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Name.	P.O. Address.	Constituency.	Date of Appointment
Hon. J. N. Armstrong	North Sydney	Cape Breton	Feb. 20, 1899
Hon W. D. R. Cameron	Sherbrooke	Guysboro	Feb. 7, 1902
Hon. Wm. Chisholm	Halifax	Halifax	Jan. 10, 1901
Hon.J. E. Corbett	Harbor - au - Bouche	Antigonish	Feb. 18, 1896
Hon. Chas. Cummings	Folly Village	Colchester	Mar. 21, 1892
Hon. R. Drummond	Stellarton	Pictou	Apr. 11, 1891
Hon.MonsonH. Goudge	Windsor	Hants	April 9, 1884
Hon. I. LeBlanc	Arichat	Richmond	Mar. 10, 1887
Hon. J. M. Mack	Liverpool	Queens	Apr. 11, 1889
Hon. Wm. F. McCurdy	Baddeck	Victoria	Mar. 20, 1900
Hon. John McNeil	Mabou	Inverness	Mar. 10, 1887
Hon. Wm. H. Owen	Bridgewater	Lunenburg	Apr. 6, 1881
Hon. Wm. H. Ray	Clementsport	Annapolis	Mar. 22, 1887
Hon. H. M. Robichau	Yarmouth	Digby	Apr. 11, 1891
Hon. Wm. B. Smith	Cape Island	Shelburne	Jan. 24, 1894
Hon. G. G. Sanderson	Yarmouth	Yarmouth	Mar. 6, 1907
Hon. G. J. Troop	Halifax	Halifax	Mar. 2, 1901
Hon. A. P. Welton	Kingston	Kings	Jan. 24, 1894
Hon. George Whitman	Round Hill	Annapolis	Aug. 25, 1881

SKETCHES OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

ARMSTRONG, HON. JOHN NEVILLE (Cape Breton). Family came to Sydney, N.S., 1827. S. of James Armstrong, who was born at St. Johns, Nfld., Scotch-Irish, and Catharine Neville, of Brigetown, N.S., English-Irish. B., June 28, 1854, at Sydney Mines, N.S. Ed. at North Sydney High Sch., and Harvard Univ. M., January 28, 1890, Jennie E. Rice, d. of late A. A. Rice, graduate in music and literature of Acadia Seminary, Wolfville, N.S. A Barrister, mem. of law firm of Messrs. Archibald & Armstrong, North Sydney. A Baptist. Was Prin. North Sydney High Sch., for some yrs. Recorder, Town Clerk, and Treas. of North Sydney; Secy. Bd. Sch. Commrs., Pres. C. B. Hist. Soc., and Pres. Lib. Assn., Cape Breton Co. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Feb. 20, 1899, as representing Cape Breton Co. Has reputation of being exceedingly well informed on public questions and an excellent platform speaker. A Liberal. North Sydney.

CAMERON, HON. WILLIAM DUNCAN ROSS. (Guysboro). S. of Duncan Cameron and Jean Ferries, his wife, both Scotch. B., March 20, 1837, at Durham, Pictou Co., N.S. Ed. at Durham Gram. Sch. and Theolog. Sem., which then existed at Durham. M., Sept. 27, 1872, to Rebecca J., d. of John S. F. Mackenzie, merchant of Durham. Engaged as a Notary Public and in conveyancing and fire insurance. El. to Mun. Coun. of St. Mary's, N.S., Nov., 1882, Warden of Co., Jan., 1883, and till 1888. Defeated at Council election, 1889, but re-el. Nov., 1890. Apptd. Warden, Jan., 1891. Held positions of Councillor and Warden until 1898, then withdrew from Council. Attracted by discovery of gold in Guysboro Co., went to Mine Harbor in 1863. Removed to Sherbrooke in 1864, where he permanently settled. Held office Registrar of Deeds, 1869-1902; resigned on receiving present appointment. Apptd. a mem. Legis. Council of Nova Scotia, Feb. 25, 1902. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Sherbrooke, N.S.

CHISHOLM, HON. WILLIAM (Halifax). S. of John and Lydia Chisholm, Nova Scotians, of Scotch descent. B., April 21, 1832, at Antigonish, N.S. Ed. there. Has been a Merchant and Lumber Manufacturer, but now retired from business, residing at Halifax. M.,

May 5, 1863, Marianne Carten, d. of Phillip Carten, Esq., of Liverpool, N.S. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., Jan. 10, 1901. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Halifax, N.S.

CORBETT, HON. JOHN EDWARD (Antigonish). S. of Edward Corbett, who was 42 yrs. Postmaster and Customs Officer at Harbor Bouche, N.S. B. in Antigonish, Sept. 8, 1850. Ed. at Com. Sch. M., Annie Crispo, d. of Michael Crispo, Merchant and Ship Owner. Was 15 yrs. mem. of Municipal Council of Antigonish Co. Resigned Wardenship of Co. in 1896 to take seat in Legis. Council. A Liberal. Harbor au Bouche.

CUMMINGS, HON. CHARLES N. (Colchester). Of Scotch parentage. B. in Nova Scotia about 73 yrs. ago. Ed. at Com. Schs. M., to Miss Doherty. A Merchant. A Mem. of Legis. Council of N.S. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Folly Village. N.S.

DRUMMOND, HON. ROBERT (Pictou). B., Oct. 9, 1840. S. of Robert and Elizabeth Drummond, both Scotch. Ed. at Greenock, Scot., Town Academies. M., May Alexander, d. of Capt. Alexander. An Editor and Publisher. Was for 19 yrs. Secy. of the Provincial Workmen's Assn. Apptd. to Legislative Council, 1891. A Liberal. Stellarton, N.S.

GOUDGE HON. MONSON H. (Hants). B. at Windsor, N.S., October 22, 1831. Ed. there. A Merchant. M. to Blanch Stimpson. Represented Hants in the Ho. of Commons, 1873-78. Has been Pres. of the Legis. Council since Dec. 2, 1903. A Liberal. Windsor.

LEBLANC, HON. ISIDORE. (Richmond). B. of French parentage, Nov. 30, 1837, at Arichat, C.B. Ed. at Arichat and Montreal. M. Sèraphine Babin. A J.P. A Shipowner and a Captain for 25 yrs. Passed the examination for Captain before the Marine Board at London, England. Piloted several French war vessels off the coast of N.S. and in the River St. Lawrence. Is a General Commission Merchant and Ship-broker, and a Notary Public. El. for Richmond to Ho. of Assembly at g.e., 1878. Sworn of the Executive Council, Feb., 1883. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., 1885. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Arichat, N.S.

MACK, HON. JASON MILLER. (Queen's). B., March 17, 1843, in Mill Village, Queen's Co., N.S. Ed. at Normal Sch. and King's Coll., Windsor, N.S. M., Sept. 26, 1878, Minnie, only d. of Daniel Kellaher, merchant, Liverpool, N.S. Called to the Bar, 1869. Was the first Warden of Queen's Co. Was for some yrs. Stipendiary Magistrate for the Liverpool District. El. to Legis. Assembly at g.e., 1882, and served four yrs., when apptd. a mem. of the Legis. Council. Appointed Leader of Legis. Council and Member of Government, 1907. Appointed King's Counsel, 1907. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

McCURDY, HON. WILLIAM FRASER (Victoria). S. of David McCurdy, formerly a mem. Legis. Council, N.S., and Mary Archibald, his wife, Nova Scotians of Scotch-Irish descent. B., Dec. 5, 1844, at Onslow, Colchester Co., N.S. Ed. at Model and Normal Schs., Truro, N.S. M., (1st), Nov. 6, 1877, Mary E. Kandick, of Halifax; (2nd), July 10, 1901, Annie Elizabeth Loughead, of Truro, N.S. A Presbyterian. A Merchant of Baddeck. El. to N.S. Assembly in 1878 and again in 1882. An unsuccessful candidate in Victoria, N.S., for Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1887. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1900. A Liberal. Baddeck.

McNEIL, HON. JOHN (Inverness). S. of Roderick McNeil. B. about 75 yrs. ago. Ed. at Com. Schs. M., to Katherine Beaton. A Merchant. Apptd. to Legis. Council in 1887. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Mabou.

OWEN, HON. WILLIAM H., K.C. (Lunenburg). S. of Daniel and Elizabeth H. M. Owen. B. at Lunenburg, August 5, 1842. Ed. at Windsor, N.S. A Barrister. M., Sept 8, 1880, Laura E. Tobin. Apptd. Q.C. by the Local Govt., 1877. Surrogate of the Vice-Admiralty Court, 1878. Master of the Supreme Court, 1880. Apptd. a mem. of the Legis. Council, 1881. Consular representative of the U.S. for the past 23 yrs. Church of England. A Conservative. Bridgewater.

RAY, LIEUT.-COL. HON. WILLIAM H. (Annapolis). Of Loyalist descent. B. at Clements, Annapolis Co., N.S., May 25, 1825. Ed. at Annapolis Gram. Sch. M., Henrietta, d. of Isaac Ditmars. Was Lt.-Col. Annapolis

Co. militia. Apptd. Custos of the Co., 1876. Sat in the N.S. Legis., 1864-67. El. to Ho. of Commons, 1867, 1872 and 1874. Defeated in 1878 by three votes. Re-el. in 1882; defeated at g.e., 1887, by 28 votes. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1887. A Liberal. Clementsport.

ROBICHEAU, HON. HENRI M. (Digby). Descended from the original French settlers in N.S. or Acadia; ancestors among those who returned to N.S. after their exile, in 1775. S. of M. Bonaventure Robicheau, of Meteghan. B. there Sept. 12, 1838. Ed. in Clair. M., (1st), August 27, 1866, Mdle. Madeline Leblanc, of Meteghan (she died April, 1875;) (2nd), August 8th, 1875, Mdle. Chantal Robicheau, of Cape St. Mary. Is a Capt. in the militia. First returned to Ho. of Assembly at g.e., 1874; re-el. at g.e., 1878, and again at g.e., 1882. Apptd. to Legis. Council. A Liberal. Yarmouth, N.S.

SANDERSON, HON. GEORGE G. (Yarmouth). B., Mar. 5, 1840, at Yarmouth. Ed. at Acadia Coll. M., Dec. 20, 1871, to Fannie F. Manning of Bridgewater. Was a mem of the Municipal Council for Co. of Yarmouth for six yrs., two yrs. of which he was Warden. Was also Town Councillor of Yarmouth for a number of yrs. El. to Legis. by accl. at bye-election, Jan. 5, 1904, to fill seat vacated by apptmt. of A. W. Stoneman to Legis. Council. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 6, 1907. A Baptist. A Liberal. Yarmouth.

SMITH, HON. WILLIAM B. (Shelburne). Great-grand-parents came from Massachusetts. B., June 22, 1823. M., June 24, 1849, to Irene Neckerson, of Cape Island. Was engaged at seafaring work when 14 yrs. of age, and was master mariner at age of 21 yrs. Became Capt. in local militia. A J.P. Ten yrs. Mun. Councillor in Shelburne Co. Called to Legis. Council, 1893. Cape Island.

TROOP, HON. GEORGE J. (Halifax). B. in Nova Scotia of Scotch parents, 77 yrs. ago. Maried to Miss Morrow. A Hardware Merchant, formerly a member of the firm of Black Bros. & Co. Apptd. to Legis. Council in 1902. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Halifax.

WELTON, HON. ALFRED PARKER (King's). Of Scotch descent. B. at Kingston, N.S., July 5, 1834.

Ed. at District Sch. M., (1st), Jan. 3, 1863, May Pierson, (she died); (2nd), June 15, 1878, Bessie Young. Has been a Mun. Councillor. A Farmer. Represented King's Co. in Ho. of Assembly, 1891-94. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1894. A Liberal. Hingston.

WHITMAN, GEORGE (Annapolis). S. of Elanthan Whitman, who represented Annapolis in Legis. Assembly, N.S., 1835-1840. B. at Rosette, Annapolis Co., April 3, 1823. Ed. at Annapolis. M., June 3, 1852, Mary Arabella, d. of Capt. P. Boice of Clements. Sat for Annapolis for Ho. of Assembly, 1863-1867, when defeated. Called to Legis. Council, 1881. Official Assignee for Annapolis, 1869-1875. Has been mem. of Central Bd. of Agric., and of Municipal Council of Annapolis, and for many yrs. Pres. of Annapolis Agric. Soc. A Liberal-Conservative. Round Hill.

NOVA SCOTIA HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 41 members, elected by popular vote. Last general election held June 20, 1906. Sessional indemnity, $500.

Speaker, Hon. Edward Matthew Farrell. Elected Speaker Feb. 9, 1905; re-elected Feb. 14, 1907. ($800).

Clerk, George W. Kyte, appointed Dec. 3, 1903. Salary, $1,200.

Clerk Assistant, William A. Dickson, appointed Feb. 14, 1907. Salary $800.

Sergeant-at-Arms, Murdoch D. McAskill, appointed Feb. 14, 1907. Salary $400.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS
(With their Constituencies and P.O. Addresses).

NAME.	CONSTITUENCY.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Armstrong, E. H.	Yarmouth County	Yarmouth.
Bancroft, Joseph A	Annapolis	Round Hill.
Baillie, J. M.	Pictou	New Glasgow.
Bissett, C. P.	Richmond	St. Peters.
Campbell, C. A.	King's	Canning.
Chisholm, Hon. C. P	Antigonish	Antigonish.
Comeau, J. W.	Digby	Meteghan.
Cooper, C. F.	Queen's	Caledonia.
Daniels, Hon. O. T.	Annapolis	Bridgetown.
Dodge, B. H.	Kings	Kentville.
Ellis, J. H	Guysborough	Sherbrooke.
Farrell, Hon. E. M.	Queens	Liverpool.
Faulkner, G. E.	Halifax	Halifax.
Finn, Robt. E.	Halifax	Halifax.
Gidney, A. M.	Digby	Mink Cove.
Gillis, Neil J.	Cape Breton	Glace Bay.
Hill, W. Dawson.	Colchester	Onslow.
Irwin, Robt	Shelburne	Shelburne.
Kendall, A. S.	Cape Breton	Sydney.
Landry, Félix.	Richmond	Descouse.
Le Blanc, Hon. H. S.	Yarmouth	Yarmouth.
Macdonald, Hon. Jas.	Inverness	West Bay.
MacMillan, C. E.	Inverness	Inverness.
Mader, C. A.	Lunenburg	Mahone.
March, H. A.	Lunenburg	Bridgewater.
McGregor, R. M.	Pictou	New Glasgow.
McPherson, Hon. David.	Halifax	Halifax.
Morrison, J. G.	Victoria	Englishtown.
Murray, Hon. G. H.	Victoria	Halifax.
Nickerson, M. H.	Shelburne	Clarke's Harbour
O'Brien, James.	Hants	Windsor.
Paul, E. B.	Cumberland	Springhill.
Pearson, Hon. B. F.	Colchester	Halifax.
Pipes, Hon. W. T.	Cumberland	Halifax.
Tanner, Charles E.	Pictou	Pictou.
Trotter, F. R.	Antigonish	Antigonish.
Whitman, William.	Guysborough	Guysborough.
Wilcox, C. S.	Hants	Windsor.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

(With names of their representatives.)

Electoral Division.	Names of Members.
Annapolis	Bancroft, Joseph A.; Daniels, Hon. O.T.
Antigonish	Chisholm, Hon. C. P.; Trotter, F. R.
Cape Breton	Kendall, A. S.; Gillies, Neil J.
Colchester	Pearson, Hon. B.F.; Hill, Davison.
Cumberland	Pipes, Hon. W. T.; Paul, E. B.
Digby	Comeau, J. W.; Gidney A. M.
Guysboro	Whitman, William; Ellis, J. F.
Halifax	McPherson, Hon. David; Faulkner, G.E. Finn, Robert E.
Hants	Wilcox, C. S.; O'Brien, James.
Inverness	Macdonald, Hon. James; MacMillan, C.E. C.E.
King's	Dodge, B.H.; Campbell, C.A.
Lunenburg	Mader, C. A.; March, H. A.
Pictou	MacGregor, R.M., Tanner, Charles E.; Baillie, J. M.
Queens	Farrell, Hon. E. M.; Cooper, C. F.
Richmond	Bissett, C. P.; Landry, Félix.
Shelburne	Nickerson, M. H.; Irwin, Robert.
Victoria	Murray, Hon. G. H.; Morrison, J. G.
Yarmouth	LeBlanc, Hon. H. S.; Armstrong, E. H

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARMSTRONG, ERNEST HOWARD (Yarmouth). S. of Edward (Canadian from loyalist stock on mother's side) and Sarah A. Armstrong. (English-Canadian) B., July 27, 1864, at North Kingston, King's Co., N.S. Ed. at Public Schs., North Kingston, Lawrence High School, Acadia Univ. and Dalhousie Law School. Bachelor of Laws at Dalhousie. M., May 3, 1892, to Alva G. Grant, d. of the late Henry Grant, Weymouth, N.S. Barrister at Law. Practised law at Weymouth, N.S., 1889 to 1892. During same time editor Weymouth *Free Press*. Also held office as registrar of deeds of Digby. County for a short period. Removed to Yarmouth, 1892. From 1894 has held the office of Vice and Deputy United States Consul at Yarmouth. Town Councillor of Yarmouth,

1900-04; Mayor 1904-05. Elected mem. Legis. Ass., Nova Scotia, June 20, 1906. Grand Worthy Patriarch, Grand Div. Sons of Temperance for Nova Scotia, 1900. Official Assignee for Yarmouth County. A Methodist. A Liberal. Yarmouth.

BANCROFT, JOSEPH A. (Annapolis). El. to Assembly at g.e., 1894, 1897 and 1901, being returned along with Hon. J. W. Longley. A Farmer. A Liberal. Round Hill.

BAILLIE, JOHN M. (Pictou). S. of Kenneth Baillie and his wife, Maria McKay (both Highland Scotch, from Sutherlandshire). B., Dec. 10, 1847, at Earltown, Colchester Co., N.S. Ed. Pictou Academy. M., July 12, 1877, to Mary Jane McKay, daughter of Alex. McKay, (miller) of Earltown. Two sons living, Alex. Kenneth and Hugh William (m. to Ethel Snook of N. Glasgow). Has been a school teacher the greater part of his life; now an editor. Began teaching at 14 years of age, and taught for about 21 yrs. For 6 yrs. Principal of the Stellarton Schs., Pictou County, and for 12 yrs. Superintendent of the Pictou County Farm and Asylum for the Harmless Insane. Succeeded in bringing an impoverished farm into a high state of cultivation. Having been brought up on a good farm created by his parents out of the primeval forest, Mr. Baillie is a great lover of agriculture and a warm advocate of the benefits and advantages of life on the farm. First el. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., of 1906 (first time he was a candidate.) A Presbyterian. A Conservative. New Glasgow, N.S.

BISSETT, CHARLES PETER, M.D. (Richmond). S. of George Henry Bissett, English-German, and Virginia Boudreau, Norman-French. B., June 25, 1866, at River Bourgeois, N.S., the seventh son of a family of 12 children. Ed. at the Pub. Schs., Pictou Academy and McGill Univ., Montreal. (M.D., C.M., McGill, 1890, with Sutherland Gold Medal). A Physician and Surgeon. M., June 25, 1896, to Emma M. Cameron, second d. of Duncan Cameron and Ellen Murray. Has always taken a great interest in the history of this country and in education. Has been mem. of Prov. Med. Bd., and Physician to Dept. of Marine and Dept. of Indian Affairs. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1901. A Liberal. St. Peters.

CAMPBELL, C. A. (King's). B., in Pictou County in 1856. Boyhood and youth spent in Antigonish, N.S. Ed. at Protestant High School, Antigonish. Removed to Fort Williams, King's County, where he at present resides, in 1878. A Merchant. Was for nine yrs. a mem. of the municipal council of King's County. Elec. to Legis. Assem. for 1st time at g.e., 1906, running as "an independent, union, reform" candidate. Port Williams, N.S.

CHISHOLM, HON. CHRISTOPHER P. (Antigonish). Of Scottish extraction. B. at Clydesdale, Antigonish Co., April 1854. Ed. at St. François Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M., June 29, 1890, Sarah Campbell, of Antigonish. Called to the Bar of N.S., July 3, 1883. Apptd. Notary, 1884. El. to N.S. Assembly, 1891, and has represented Antigonish continuously since. Called to the Provincial Cabinet without portfolio, Feb. 16, 1903. Apptd. Com. of Public Works and Mines, March 23, 1907. At the resulting bye-election, April 9, 1907, he was re-el. by acclm. A Liberal. Antigonish.

COMEAU, JOSEPH WILLIE (Digby). S. of L. P. Comeau and Catherine Bourneuf, both French. B. March 12, 1876, at Comeauville. Ed. at St. Anne's College, Church Pt., Digby Co., N. S. M., January 29, 1892, to Grace Sheehan; children: Regine, Pauline and Catherine Comeau. A fish dealer. Was school teacher from 1896 to 1900, when sent to the Paris Exhibition as Assistant Commissioner. Elected to the Legis. Assem. by accl., Feb. 19, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of Hon. A. H. Comeau, to the Senate. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. P. O. Address, Comeauville, Digby Co., N.S.

COOPER, REV. CHARLES FREDERICK (Queen's). S. of John and Eliz. Cooper, English. B., Jan. 3, 1852, at Birmingham, Eng. Ed. there and at London. M., Dec. 26, 1889, Alverotta Ophelia Hilton. A Clergyman, Free Baptist, residing at Caledonia Corner, Queen's Co. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1901, re-el. at g.e., 1906. A Liberal. Caledonia.

DANIELS, HON. ORLANDO T. (Annapolis). S., of Wellington Daniels and Lavinia Daniels. B., March 20, 1860, at Laurencetown, Annapolis Co., N.S. Ed., at Laurencetown Public Sch., Univ. of Acadia Coll., Wolfville, King's Co., N.S. (B.A.). M., Nov. 29, 1893,

to Mary L. Muir. One daughter, Ethel M. Daniels. Barrister-at-Law. Member of the Executive Council of Nova Scotia, apptd. March 16, 1907. First el. to Legis. Assembly at a bye-election, March 6, 1906, for Annapolis Co. Re-elected at general election, June 20, 1906. Church of England. A Liberal. Bridgetown.

DODGE, BRENTON H. (King's). B., March 4, 1847. S. of F. L. Dodge, M.L.A., and Sarah W. Dodge, British. Ed. at Kentville. M. to Annie M. Lydiant. A Merchant. Municipal Treas. for King's Co. El. to Legis. Assembly at g.e., 1894, and re-el. at g.e., 1897 and 1901. A Liberal. Kentville.

ELLIS, JAMES FRASER, M.D. (Guysboro). S. of William Ellis, of Irish extraction, and Margaret Fraser, his wife, of Scotch descent. B., June 11, 1869, at Upper Stewiacke, N.S. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Pictou Acad. and the Western Univ. A Physician. M., April 24, 1901, to Alice L. Stewart, of Melrose, N.S. (she died May 24, 1904). First el. to Legis. at bye-election, Dec. 15, 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Sherbrooke.

FARRELL, HON. EDWARD MATTHEW (Queen's). S. of Patrick Farrell, a native of Newcastle, N.B., and Mary Ann Shea, his wife, born in Lunenburg, N.S. B. at Liverpool, N.S., March 31, 1854. Ed. at Liverpool in Com. Schs. A Printer and Publisher. Returned to Ho. of Assembly by accl., Aug. 15, 1896, to fill vacancy caused by the death of sitting mem., and re-el. at g.e., 1897, 1901 and 1896. Chief Deputy Sheriff for Co. of Queen's, 1888-1896, when he resigned to run for the Legis. El. Speaker of the Assembly, Feb. 9, 1905, and re. el. Feb. 14, 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

FAULKNER, GEORGE ERNEST, (Halifax). S. of Thomas and Arabella Faulkner, of the North of Ireland. B., Jan. 31, 1855, at Folly Village, Colchester, N.S. Ed., at Folly Village and Pictou Acad. M., Oct. 23, 1883. Laura Guille Denison, d. of William Denison, M.D. Three daughters, Dora Guille, Evelyn LeMessurier, Georgene Lillian. Head of the firm of Faulkner & Co., Insurance. Dir. The Star Manf. Co. (Ltd.), The Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co., The Truro Condensed Milk Co. Ltd. On the Board of Governors, Halifax Ladies Coll. Institution for Deaf and Dumb. Assoc. for Improving

the condition of the poor, and the Halifax Industrial Sch. Was appointed to the Board of Sch. Commissioners for the City of Halifax by the Government of Nova Scotia in 1890, serving as chairman in 1898. Was alderman of the City of Halifax from 1896 to 1901, serving as chairman of the Finance Com., and on other important committees. Was a Political candidate for the first time at the General Provincial Election in June 1906. Elected by a majority of 1,052. Was identified with the organization of The Port Hood Coal Co., which developed the Coal Mine at Port Hood, N.S., and was Pres. of the Company for several years. Was director of the Midland Railway Co., which constructed a line of railways between Truro and Windsor in Nova Scotia, and has been a member of the Council of The Board of Trade of Halifax for many yrs. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Halifax.

FINN, ROBERT EMMETT, LL.B. (Halifax). S. of John Finn and Mary Fosell, his wife, both of Irish descent. B., June 10, 1877, at Halifax, N.S. Ed. Pub. Schs. at Dartmouth, La Salle Academy, Halifax, a graduate of the same and of Dalhousie Univ. (L.L.B.). M. June 17, 1902 to Anna Louise Russell, d. of the Honourable Mr. Justice Russell of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. One son, Benjamin Dominick Finn. A Barrister. El. Vice-President Charitable Irish Society, Halifax, Feb. 1905. Accompanied 2nd Canadian Contingent to South Africa as a war correspondent, leaving Halifax by S.S. Milwaukee, Feb. 21, 1900. First elected to Legis. Ass. at gen. elec., June 20, 1906, by a majority of 1,010. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Halifax.

GIDNEY, ANGUS MORRISON (Digby). B. at Mink Cove, Nov. 7, 1849. M., Dec. 11, 1886, Annie L. Crosby. A Farmer. El. at bye-election, Sept. 28, 1895, and again at g.e., 1897, 1901 and 1906. Represented Ward 4 in the Municipal Council of Digby, from 1884 to 1892. An Episcopalian. A Liberal. Mink Cove.

GILLIS, NEIL J. (Cape Breton). S. of Hugh Gillis and Mary McDonald, his wife, both Scotch. B., Dec. 8, 1869, at Iona, Victoria Co., C.B. Ed. at Com. Schs. M., Oct. 8, 1891, Jennie McKinnon. A Broker. First returned to the Legis. for Cape Breton Co. at bye-election, 1900, when he was el. by a majority of about 800. El.

again at g.e., 1901 and 1906. A Roman Catholic. A liberal. Glace Bay.

HILL, W. DAVIDSON (Colchester). First elected to the Legis. Assembly of Nova Scotia, at the provincial general election of 1906, being returned at the head of the poll. A Liberal. Onslow.

IRWIN, ROBERT (Shelburne). S. of Robert G. Irwin and Isabel M. Irwin, both of Scotch ancestry (U. E. Loyalist Stock). B. Jan. 17, 1865, at Shelburne, N.S. Ed., at Shelburne Acad. M., Sept. 19, 1894, to Mary Prescott McGill. Children: Prescott H. C. Irwin and Robert Grandy Irwin. A General Merchant. A Methodist. A Lib. Shelburne, N.S.

KENDALL, ARTHUR SAMUEL, M.D. (Cape Breton). S. of Rev. S. F. and Emily Kendall, English. B. at Sydney, C.B., March 25, 1861. Ed. at Sydney Acad., Mt. Allison Coll., N.B., Halifax Medical Coll., Bellevue Hospital Medical Coll., N.Y., (M.D., 1882), Guy's Hospital Medical Sch., London. Member of Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Eng., 1884. M., 1886, Mary, d. of Rev. A. R. R. Crawley. A Physician. Town Councillor for Sydney, 1888; an unsuccessful candidate in general election for House of Commons in 1896. Mem. of N.S. Legis. for Cape Breton Co., 1897-1900; mem. Prov. Bd. of Health and Commr. for Schs. for Cape Breton. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. El. again to Legis. at bye-election, Dec. 15, 1904. Again el. to local Legislature in general election, June, 1906. A Radical. Sydney.

LANDRY, FÉLIX (Richmond). First el. to the Legis. Ass. at the g.e., 1906. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Descouse.

LEBLANC, HENRY S. (Yarmouth). B. of French-Canadian parents, Sept. 4, 1865, at East Pubnico, Co. of Yarmouth, N.S. Is engaged in mercantile business at West Pubnico. Was Councillor for the Municipality of Argyle. M., Jan. 21, 1891, Mlle. Agnes D'Entremont. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1901, and 1906. A Liberal. Yarmouth.

MACDONALD, HON. JAMES (Inverness). S. of Donald and Annie Macdonald, of Inverness-shire, Scot.

B., Nov. 29, 1849, at Whycocomagh, C.B. Ed. at Village Sch., and Baddeck Acad. A General Merchant. M., Margaret Walsh. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1901 and 1906. Entered Government, without portfolio, Apr. 1907. A Liberal. West Bay.

MACMILLAN, C. E., B.A., M.D., C.M. (Inverness). B. at Whycocomagh, Inverness Co. in 1867. E. at Pictou Acad. and Dalhousie Univ., graduating from latter with degree of B.A. in 1891. Graduated from same Univ. with degrees M.D., C.M. in 1899. Taught for some yrs. in several of the leading schools of the Province. Contested Inverness Co. in Conservative interest unsuccessfully for Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1902; was el. in 1906. A Conservative. Inverness.

MACGREGOR, ROBERT MALCOLM, B.A. (Pictou). S. of James D. McGregor, and his first wife, Elizabeth McColl. B., Jan. 9, 1876, at New Glasgow, N.S. Ed. at New Glasgow High Sch. and Dalhousie Coll., Halifax. (B.A. with great distinction, in 1896). Mem. of the firms of R. McGregor & Sons, Ltd., wholesale grocers, and J. D. and P. A. McGregor, lumber merchants. El. to Local Legis. of N.S., Dec. 15, 1904, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of E. M. MacDonald, and re-elected g.e., 1906. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. New Glasgow.

MADER, CHARLES UNIACKE (Lunenburg). S. of Francis Mader and Mary Andrews, his wife, German. B., April 10, 1856, at Mader's Cove. Ed. at Comm. Sch. A General Storekeeper. M., (1st) Sept. 30, 1880, to Martha Ernest, (she died); (2nd) May 13, 1884, to Charlotte E. Kedy. Served as Secy. to Poor Dist. and as mem. of Ry. Land Damage Arbitration. First el. to Legis. at bye-election, Dec. 8, 1904. Re-elected at g.e., 1906. A Methodist. A Liberal. Mahone.

MARCH, HENRY ARTHUR, M.D. (Lunenburg). S. of R. Stephen March and Anna Eliz. Keating, English. B., Dec. 14, 1862, at Bridgewater, N.S. Ed. at Acadia Univ., Wolfville, N.S., Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor. M.D. at Univ. of Michigan, 1886. M., June 6, 1887, to Dotte Belle Cook, of Platsmouth, Neb., at Ann Arbor, Mich. Children: Bessie Gladys March, and Myrtle A. March. A Physician and Surgeon. A mem. of Sch. Bd. of Bridgewater since 1902. Coroner for Lunenburg

County since 1887, Bridgewater Town Councillor one term, Health Officer for Bridgewater since 1903. From its beginning until 1900, and again since 1905, Physician and Surgeon to County Asylum. Pres. of N.S. Medical Society two terms—1905-06. A Baptist. A Liberal. Bridgewater.

McPHERSON, HON. DAVID (Halifax). B. at Jordan River, Shelburne Co., N.S., Aug. 1, 1832. S. of John and Elizabeth McPherson. Scotch parentage. Ed. at Gram. Sch., Shelburne Co., N.S. M. to Susan McDaniel, of Halifax. An Ald. for the City of Halifax for 14 yrs. Commr. of Public Charities for three yrs. A Shipbuilder. A Presbyterian. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897; re-el. at g.e., 1901 and 1906. A mem. of the Murray Admn. without portfolio. A Liberal. Halifax.

MORRISON, JOHN GILLIS (Victoria). B. of Scotch parentage, Nov. 17, 1863. By occupation, a Trader. Has been a Mun. Councillor. M. Mary E. McDonald. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1894; re-el. at g.e., 1897, 1901 and 1906. A Liberal. Englishtown.

MURRAY, HON. GEORGE HENRY, K.C. (Victoria). S. of the late William Murray, of Grand Narrows, N.S. B. at Grand Narrows, June 7, 1861. Ed. there and at Boston Univ. Called to the Bar, 1883; Q.C., 1895. Appointed to the Legis. Council of N.S., March 1, 1889. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in Cape Breton at g.e., 1887 and 1891, and at bye-election, Feb., 1896. Apptd. a mem. of the Fielding Admn., without portfolio, April 11, 1891. Called on by Lt.-Gov. Daly to form Admn. upon the resignation of Mr. Fielding, July 17, 1896, which he succeeded in doing, taking the portfolio of Prov. Sec'y. Was re-el. by accl. Appealed to the people April 20, 1897, and was sustained by a large majority, and again in 1901 and 1906. El. for Victoria, g.e., 1897, 1901 and 1906. M., Sept., 1889, Grace E., d. of John B. Moore, North Sydney. A Liberal. Halifax.

NICKERSON, MOSES H. (Shelburne). S. of Phineas and Jane Nickerson, both Nova Scotia born, as were their grand-parents, descendants of New England Puritans, who settled in Shelburne Co., in 1753, long before the U. E. Loyalists. B., Sept. 10, 1846, at Newelton, Shelburne Co. Entirely self-educated, never having attended

any Sch. except for one month. M., Dec. 13, 1868, Mary E. Duncan. Was Sch. Teacher for 15 yrs.; at present a Journalist. Sch. Commr. for Mun. of Barrington, Shelburne Co. An unsuccessful candidate for Nova Scotia Assembly, Shelburne Co., in 1878. First returned to the Legis. at bye-election, Dec. 10, 1902, over And. C. Robertson, by a majority of 109, to fill vacancy caused by the death of Thomas Robertson. Re-elected g.e. 1906. A Baptist. A Liberal. Clarke's Harbour.

O'BRIEN, JAMES (Hants). First elected to the Legis. Assem. at the bye-election held July 18, 1907, to fill the vacancy in the representation of Hants County caused by the resignation of Hon. Arthur Drysdale to accept an appointment on the bench of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. A Liberal. Windsor.

PAUL, ELISHA B. (Cumberland). S. of John Paul, Irish, and Caroline Jackson, his wife, English. B., July 21, 1858, at Amherst, N.S. Ed. in Com. Schs. and Govt. Night Schs. of Cumberland Co. A Miner. M., Jan. 13, 1880, to Lavinia F. Shields. A mem. of the Town Council of Springhill, N.S., four terms; once an unsuccessful candidate for Mayor. First el. to Legis. at bye-election, Dec. 15, 1904. Re-el. g.e. of 1906. A Baptist. A Liberal. Springhill.

PEARSON, HON. BENJAMIN F. (Colchester). S. of F. M. Pearson and Eliza Crowe Pearson, his wife. B., April 4, 1855, at Mass Town, Colchester Co., N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad. and Dalhousie Coll., Halifax. M., Dec. 31, 1876, Julia Reading. A Barrister. A Dir. of the Empire Trust Company, Chronicle Publishing Co., Ltd., and other corporations. Elected to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1901 and 1906. Entered the provincial cabinet as Minister without portfolio, Dec. 22, 1906. Church of England. A Liberal. Halifax.

PIPES, HON. WILLIAM THOMAS. Paternal ancestors came from England and his maternal ancestors were U.E. Loyalists. B. at Amherst, N.S., April 15, 1850. Ed. in Amherst Acad. and Acadia Coll. Called to the Bar, 1875. El. to Legis. Assembly at g.e., 1882. Premier of N.S. and Pres. of the Executive Council, Aug. 3, 1882. Resigned July 15, 1884. Apptd. to Legis. Council and a mem. of Murray Admn. without portfolio, January 25, 1898. M., Nov. 23, 1876, Ruth Eliza, d. of David McElmon. Apptd. Commr. of Pub.

Wks. & Mines for Nova Scotia, June 28, 1905. In June, 1907, resigned seat in Legis. Council and contested Cumberland County at the general election, June 20th, 1906, and was elected to Legis. Assembly. On March 23, 1907, resigned the office of Commissioner of Public Works and Mines and was apptd. Attorney General of Nova Scotia. A Liberal. Halifax.

TANNER, CHARLES ELLIOTT, K.C. (Pictou). S. of Richard Tanner, of Bandon, Irel., and Janet Brown, of Dumfries, Scot., his wife. B. in Pictou, N.S., Oct. 7, 1857, and ed. at the Acad. there. M., Sept. 15, 1886, Alicia May, d. of Robert McDonald, Pictou. Called to the Bar of N.S., 1878, and apptd. Q.C., 1895. A mem. of the Town Council, 1886. Apptd. Stipendiary Magistrate and Recorder of Pictou, 1888. First returned to Ho. of Assembly at g.e., 1894. Defeated at g.e., 1897; el. g.e., 1901; re-el. at g.e., 1906. El. Leader of Opposition. A Conservative. Pictou.

TROTTER, FREDERICK ROBERT (Antigonish). S. of Robert Trotter and Ellen A. McLennan, his wife. Lowland and Highland Scotch. B., Aug. 20, 1861, at Antigonish. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Francois-Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M., July 1, 1896, Florence L. Bond. A Farmer. Councillor of Antigonish for six and Mayor for two yrs. First returned to Legis. at bye-election, Jan. 22, 1903, to fill vacancy caused by the apptmt. of Hon. Angus McGillivray to the Bench, Dec. 31, 1902. Re-el. g.e., 1906. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Antigonish.

WHITMAN, WILLIAM (Guysboro). S. of George Whitman, descended from Hessian stock. About 45 yrs. of age. B. at Guysboro. Ed. there. M. a d. of the late John Matthews of Canso, N. S. A Trap Fisherman and Farmer. Appointed a mem. of the Lobster Commission whose report was presented to Parliament by Sir Louis Davies in 1899, and which forms the basis for the regulations at present in force. El. to Ho. of Assembly at g.e., 1901. Re-elec. 1906. A Liberal. Guysboro.

WILCOX, CHARLES S. B. at Windsor, N.S., Dec. 21, 1852. Ed. at the King's Collegiate Sch., Windsor, N.S. A hardware merchant. Elected to the N.S. Ho. of Assembly at the g.e., 1894, re-elected g.e. 1897. Unsuccessful candidate in 1901; el. in 1906. A Conservative. Windsor.

NOVA SCOTIA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Tenth Legislature dissolved . . . . . May 27, 1906
Nomination. . . . . June 13, 1906
Polling . . . . . June 20, 1906

Halifax and Pictou return three members each. Other counties return two each. Those receiving the largest number of votes, and not necessarily in the order as given, elected.

A record of bye-elections held since the general elections will be found at the end of these tables.

ANNAPOLIS.

J. A. Bancroft, (Lib.) . . .	1,826
O. T. Daniels, (Lib.)	2,062
A. L. Davidson, (Con.) . .	1,674
Alfred Whitman, (Con.)	1,438

ANTIGONISH.

Hon. C. P. Chisholm, (Lib.)	Accl.
F. R. Trotter, (Lib.)	Accl.

CAPE BRETON.

N. J. Gillis, (Lib.)	4,897
A. S. Kendal, (Lib.)	5,225
R. H. Butts, (Con.)	4,702
J. W. Madden, (Con.) . .	4,777

COLCHESTER.

W. D. Hill, (Lib.)	2,567
B. F. Pearson, (Lib.)	2,386
J. H. MacCleave, (Con.) .	2,177
John Suckling, (Con.) . . .	1,795

CUMBERLAND.

E. P. Paul, (Lib.)	3,619
Hon. W. T. Pipes (Lib.) . .	3,584
C. F. Jamieson, (Con.) . . .	2,995
Dan. MacLeod, (Con.) . . .	3,419

DIGBY.

Hon. A. H. Comeau, (Lib.)	1,376
A. M. Gidney, (Lib.)	1,253
H. H. Marshall, (Con.) . . .	829
A. A. Thériault, (Con.) . .	774

GUYSBOROUGH.

J. F. Ellis, (Lib.)	1,705
Wm. Whitman, (Lib.) . . .	1,634
S. R. Giffin, (Con.)	1,325
G. A. R. Rowlings (Con.)	1,155

HALIFAX.

Hon. D. MacPherson, (Lib.)	5,550
G. E. Faulkner, (Lib.) . .	5,475
R. E. Finn, (Lib.)	5,372
G. M. Campbell, (Con.) . .	4,423
W. M. Sedgewick, (Con.)	4,093
W. F. O'Connor, (Con.) . .	3,943

HANTS.

Hon. A. Drysdale, (Lib.)	1,934
F. P. MacHeffy, (Lib.) . .	1,792
E. A. O'Brien, (Con.) . . .	1,800
C. S. Wilcox, (Con.)	1,859

INVERNESS.

Jas. MacDonald, (Lib.) . .	2,052
H. C. Hache, (Lib.)	1,540
M. J. Doucett, (Lib.) . . .	1,530
D. MacLachlan, (Lib.) . .	1,360
C. E. MacMillan, (Con.) .	1,639
Daniel MacNeil, (Con.) .	1,099

KING'S.

B. H. Dodge, (Lib.)	2,152
H. H. Wickwire, (Lib.) .	2,056
C. A. Campbell, (Ind.) . .	2,148
E. W. Sawyer, (Con.) . .	1,977

NOVA SCOTIA GENERAL ELECTIONS—*Con.*

LUNENBURG.

C. U. Mader, (Lib.).....	2,274
H. A. March, (Lib.)	2,254
C. S. Marshall, (Con.)..	2,147
C. A. Larder, (Con.)....	2,031

PICTOU.

R. M. MacGregor, (Lib.).	3,832
R. H. MacKay, (Lib.) ..	3,546
C. E. Munroe, (Con.) ...	3,372
C. E. Tanner, (Con.)....	3,983
J. M. Baillie, (Con.)	3,617
Geo. Patterson, (Lib.) ..	3,546

QUEENS.

Hon. E. M. Farrel, (Lib.)	1,008
Rev. C. F. Cooper, (Lib.).	874
J. S. Hughs, (Con.).....	754
J. G. Pyke, (Con.).....	586

RICHMOND.

G. P. Bissett, (Lib.)....	1,140
Simon Joyce, (Lib.)	766
Félix Landry, (Con.)....	805
Edward Doyle, (Ind.) ..	398

SHELBURNE.

Robert Irwin, (Lib.)....	975
M. H. Nickerson, (Lib.) .	1,083
N. R. Craig, (Con.).....	930
T. C. Lockwood, (Con.)..	869

YARMOUTH.

E. H. Armstrong, (Lib.) .	1,586
H. S. Le Blanc, (Lib.)...	1,425
A. M. Perrin, (Con.).....	815
R. N. D'Entremont, (C.)	512

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS

Since Confederation.

1867	Sept.	11
1871	May	—
1874	Dec.	—
1878	Sept.	10
1882	June	13
1886	June	15
1890	April	21
1894	March	15
1897	April	20
1901	Oct.	2
1906	June	20

BYE-ELECTIONS, NOVA SCOTIA, ELEVENTH LEGISLATURE.

ANTIGONISH.—Hon. Christopher P. Chisholm was apptd. Commissioner of Pub. Wks. and Mines and thereby vacated his seat. An election having been declared, he was re-elected by acclamation on April 9, 1907.

DIGBY.—Hon. Ambrose H. Comeau, mem. el. for the County of Digby, having accepted a seat in the Senate of Canada. J. W. Comeau was elected by acclamation to represent that County on Feb. 19, 1907.

HANTS.—Hon. Arthur Drysdale, one of the sitting mem., being elevated to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, a bye-election was held July 18, 1907, with the following result:—

James O'Brien, (Lib.)	1,988
Everett A. O'Brien, (Con.)	1,792
Maj. for J. O'Brien, (Lib.)	196

OFFICIALS OF PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Deputy Prov. Sec.—Fred F. Mathers.
Secretary for Agriculture—M. Cumming.
Deputy Commr. Crown Lands—J. H. Austin.
Supt. of Education—Alex. H. Mackay, LL.D.
Provincial Engineer—R. McColl.
Provincial Cashier—John MacAloney.
Provincial Archivist—H. Piers.

NEW BRUNSWICK

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).
Population (Census of 1901) 331,120.
Area, 27,911 square miles of land; 74 of water.
Seat of Government, Fredericton.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR
($9,000)

HIS HONOUR, THE HONOURABLE LEMUEL JOHN TWEEDIE, K.C., LL.D. B. at Chatham, of Irish and Scotch parents, in 1849. Ed. at the Presbyterian Coll., and in 1871 was admitted a lawyer. Three years later was el. to the Legis.; defeated in 1878, but got back in 1886, and has since been in the House. Until after the g.e., 1890, he opposed the Govt. Then he was party to an arrangement by which the stumpage was reduced, and accepted in 1890 the office of Surveyor-General. The Co. endorsed his action. Became Prov. Secy. in the Mitchell Admn., and held same office in the Emmerson Administration. On the resignation of Premier Emmerson, Aug. 31, 1900, called on to form a Ministry, which he did, Sept. 1, 1900, becoming Premier and Prov. Secy. After the death of Lt. Gov. Snowball, resigned the Premiership and his portfolio and was appointed Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick, March 2, 1907, and sworn in March 5. M., d. of the late Alex. Loudoun, of Chatham. A Presbyterian. Gov. House, Chatham N. B.

LIST OF LIEUT.-GOVERNORS, N.B.

Major-General C. H. Doyle	July 1, 1867
Col. F. P. Harding	Oct. 18, 1867
Hon. L. A. Wilmot, D.C.L.	July 14, 1868
Hon. S. L. Tilley, C.B.	Nov. 5, 1873
Hon. Ed. Baron Chandler, Q.C.	July 16, 1878
Hon. Robt. Duncan Wilmot, P.C.	Feb. 11, 1880
Hon. Sir S. L. Tilley, K.C.M.G.	Oct. 31, 1885
Hon. John Boyd	Sept. 21, 1893
Hon. John A. Fraser	Dec. 20, 1893
Hon. A. R. McClelan	Dec. 9, 1896
Hon. J. R. Snowball	Jan. 28, 1902
Hon. Lemuel, J. Tweedie	Mar. 5, 1907

NEW BRUNSWICK MINISTRIES.

FIRST MINISTRY, 1867.

Hon. A. R. Wetmore, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. J. A. Beckwith, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. John McAdam, Chief Commissioner of Works.
Hon. W. Kelly, Chief Commissioner of Works.
Hon. R. Sutton, Surveyor-General.
Hon. W. P. Flewelling, Surveyor-General.
Hon. John McAdam. President of Council.
Hon. B. Beveridge, without portfolio.
Hon. A. C. Desbrisay, without portfolio.
Hon. G. E. King, without portfolio.
Hon. W. Taylor, without portfolio.
Hon. W. Lindsay, without portfolio.

THE KING MINISTRY, 1872.

Hon. G. E. King, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. J. J. Fraser, Provincial Secretary and Receiver-General.
Hon. B. R. Stevenson, Surveyor-General.
Hon. Wm. M. Kelley, Chief Commissioner of Public Works.
Hon. John Crawford, Solicitor-General.
Hon. Robert Young, President of the Council.
Hon. Angus McQueen, without porfolio.
Hon. W. E. Perley, without portfolio.
Hon. E. Willis, without portfolio.

THE FRASER MINISTRY.
1878-1882.

Hon. J. J. Fraser, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. Wm. Wedderburn, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. M. Adams, Surveyor-General.
Hon. P. A. Landry, Chief Commissioner.
Hon. Robert Young, President of the Council.
Hon. John Crawford, Solicitor-General.
Hon. R. R. Stevenson, without portfolio.
Hon. D. L. Hannington, without portfolio.
Hon. Dr. Lewis, without portfolio.
Hon. W. E. Perley, without portfolio.
Hon. J. H. Crawford, without portfolio.

THE HANNINGTON MINISTRY.

May, 1882.

Mr. Fraser resigned in 1882, and Mr. Hannington became Premier, without portfolio.
Hon. D. L. Hannington, Premier and President of the Council.
Hon. P. A. Landry, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. E. McLeod, Attorney-General.
Hon. M. Adams, Surveyor-General.
Hon. Robert Young, without portfolio.
Hon. G. E. Coulter, Commissioner of Works.
Hon. F. E. Morton, Solicitor-General.
Hon. W. E. Perley, without portfolio.
Hon. W. J. Lewis, without portfolio.

THE BLAIR MINISTRY.

1883-1896.

The government being defeated in 1883, Mr. Blair became Premier, with the following Ministry:—

Hon. A. G. Blair, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. Wm. Elder, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. James Mitchell, Surveyor-General.
Hon. R. J. Ritchie, Solicitor-General.
Hon. P. G. Ryan, Chief Commissioner of Public Works.
Hon. Thos. F. Gillespie, President of the Council.
Hon. A. Harrison, without portfolio.
Hon. G. S. Turner, without portfolio.
Hon. Dr. Vail, without portfolio.

Mr. Elder died in 1884. D. McLellan took his place, and retired in 1890, James Mitchell taking office. Mr. Tweedie became Surveyor-General in 1890. Mr. Ritchie, Solicitor-General, retired in 1889. Wm. Pugsley was appointed and resigned in 1892. A. D. Richard was appointed, but lost his election the same year, 1892, and A. S. White was appointed in his place. Mr. Ryan, Chief Commissioner, retired in 1892, and was succeeded by H. R. Emmerson, who had been appointed a member of the Executive Council in 1891 in place of A. Harrison. Mr. Gillespie retired in 1890, and D. McLellan was appointed. Mr. Turner resigned in 1891, C. H. LaBillois appointed and O. J. LeBlanc. Dr. Vail died in 1885. H. A. Connell appointed in 1892, without portfolio; resigned 1894.

THE BLAIR MINISTRY IN 1895.

Hon. A. G. Blair, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. James Mitchell, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. A. S. White, Solicitor-General.
Hon. L. J. Tweedie, Surveyor-General.
Hon. H. R. Emmerson, Chief Commissioner.
Hon. A. T. Dunn, without portfolio.
Hon. C. H. LaBillois, without portfolio, May 8, 1891.

THE MITCHELL MINISTRY.

July, 1896.

When Mr. Blair resigned to enter the Dominion Cabinet in July, 1896, the Government was reconstructed as follows:—
Hon. James Mitchell, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. L. J. Tweedie, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. H. R. Emmerson, Chief Commissioner.
Hon. A. T. Dunn, Surveyor-General.
Hon. A. S. White, Solicitor-General.
Hon. L. P. Farris, without portfolio, Aug. 26, 1896.
Hon. C. H. LaBillois, without portfolio.

In June, 1897, Hon. C. H. LaBillois was appointed Commissioner of Agriculture.

THE EMMERSON MINISTRY.

October 29th, 1897.

On October 29th, 1897, the Hon. James Mitchell resigned the office of Premier and Attorney-General, when the Hon. H. R. Emmerson was called upon to form an administration, which he did as follows:—

Hon. H. R. Emmerson, Premier and Chief Commissioner.
Hon. L. J. Tweedie, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. A. S. White, Attorney-General.
Hon. A. T. Dunn, Surveyor-General.
Hon. C. H. LaBillois, Commissioner of Agriculture,
Hon. James Eitchell, Solicitor-General.
Hon. L. P. Farris, without portfolio.

The Hon. James Mitchell died in December 1897 and the office of Solicitor-General was not filled. On January 18th, 1900, the Hon. H. R. Emmerson and the Hon. A. S. White exchanged portfolios, and on the same date Mr. H. A. Keown, entered in Government without portfolio. Mr. Emmerson resigned, August 31, 1900, and the same day, Hon. Mr Tweedie formed a Cabinet as follows:—

THE TWEEDIE MINISTRY.

Aug. 31st, 1900.

Hon. L. J. Tweedie, Premier and Provincial Secretary.
Hon. Wm. Pugsley, Attorney-General, Aug. 31, 1900.
Hon. A. T. Dunn, Surveyor-General.
Hon. C. H. LaBillois, Chief Commissioner of Public Works, Aug. 31, 1900.
Hon. L. P. Farris, Commissioner for Agriculture, Aug. 31, 1900.
Hon. G. F. Hill and Hon. H. A. McKeown, Member of Council (without portfolio).

Mr. Hill severed his connection with the Government on the eve of the general election in Feb., 1903.

Mr. McKeown accepted the office of Solicitor-General and was re-elected for the city of St. John under a writ dated March 26, 1903.

Mr. Sweeney was taken in without portfolio, March, 26th, 1903.

The Government, therefore, stood on May 15, 1903, as follows:—

THE TWEEDIE MINISTRY.

May 15, 1903.

Hon. L. J. Tweedie, Premier and Provincial Secretary.
Hon. Wm. Pugsley, Attorney-General.
Hon. A. T. Dunn, Surveyor-General.
Hon. C. H. LaBillois, Chief Commissioner of Public Works.
Hon. L. P. Farris, Commissioner for Agriculture.
Hon. H. A. McKeown, Solicitor-General.
Hon. F. J. Sweeney, without portfolio, March 26, 1903; Solicitor Genl., Dec. 8., 1904.

Mr. Dunn was appointed Collector of the Port of St. John in 1904, and resigned his place in the Cabinet. On Feb. 7th, 1905, Mr. F. J. Sweeney, who had been Solicitor-General, was appointed Surveyor-General. Mr. McKeown had resigned as Solicitor-General to contest a seat for the Ho. of Commons. In Feb. 7th, 1905, Mr. Wendell P. Jones was called to the Cabinet as Solicitor-General.

THE TWEEDIE MINISTRY.

April 30, 1905.

Hon. L. J. Tweedie, Premier and Provincial Secretary.
Hon. Wm. Pugsley, Attorney-General.
Hon. C. H. LaBillois, Commissioner of Public Works.
Hon. F. J. Sweeney, Surveyor-General, Feb. 7, 1905.
Hon. L. P. Farris, Commissioner of Agriculture.
Hon. Wendell P. Jones, Solicitor-General, Feb. 7, 1905.

The ministry (Executive Council) remained as above until the resignation of Premier Tweedie, appointed Lieut.-Gov. of New Brunswick, March 2, 1907. The new Lieut.-Gov. entrusted the Hon. William Pugsley, March 6, 1907, with the formation of a ministry.

THE PUGSLEY MINISTRY.

March 6, 1907.

Hon. Wm. Pugsley, Premier, Attorney-General, and Provl. Secy. on March 8.
Hon. Charles H. LaBillois, Chief Commissioner of Board of Works.
Hon. Lauchlan P. Farris, Commissioner for Agriculture.
Hon. Francis J. Sweeney, Surveyor-General.
Hon. Wendell P. Jones, Solicitor-General.
Hon. Clifford W. Robinson, without office, March 7, 1907.

After the conclusion of the session of the Legislature, namely, April 15th, 1907, the Hon. William Pugsley resigned the office of Provincial Secretary to which he was appointed in his place, and was returned for the County of Westmoreland by acclamation. Hon. William Pugsley, the Premier, resigned his portfolio with the object of presenting himself as a candidate for the Ho. of Commons for the seat rendered vacant by the death of Dr. Stockton, member for St. John City and County, he (Hon. Mr. Pugsley) having been tendered the unanimous Liberal nomination. The Hon. Clifford W. Robinson was called upon by His Honour, the Lieutenant-Governor, to form a ministry.

THE ROBINSON MINISTRY.
May 31, 1907.

Hon. Clifford W. Robinson, Premier and Provincial-Secretary, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery and Attorney-General (temporarily).
Hon. Charles H. LaBillois, Chief Commissioner of the Board of Works.
Hon. Lauchlin P. Farris, Commissioner for Agriculture.
Hon. Francis J. Sweeney, Surveyor-General.
Hon. Wendell P. Jones, Solicitor-General.

CHANGES IN ABOVE TO DEC. 31, 1907.

July 5, 1907, the Hon. James Barnes, one of the members for Kent, was sworn of the Executive Council as Minister without portfolio.

On Oct. 28th, 1907, the Hon. C. W. Robinson resigned the office of Attorney-General and H. A. Keown, Esq., K.C. was appointed in his place, and returned for the County of St. John by acclamation in the place of Dr. R. C. Ruddick, resigned, on Nov. 8th.

Clerk of the Executive Council, Joseph Howe Dickson, appointed June 26, 1900.

LEGISLATURES OF NEW BRUNSWICK SINCE 1867.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution
1st Legis ...	1st ..	Feb. 13, 1868	Mar. 23, 1868	June 3, 1870.
	2nd ..	Mar. 4, 1869	Apr. 21, 1869	
	3rd ..	Feb. 10, 1870	Apr. 7, 1870	
2nd Legis...	1st...	Feb. 16, 1871	Feb. 22, 1871	May 15, 1874.
	2nd .	Apr. 5, 1871	May 17, 1871	
	3rd ..	Feb. 29, 1872	Apr. 11, 1872	
	4th ..	Feb. 27, 1873	Apr. 14, 1873	
	5th ...	Feb. 12, 1874	Apr. 8, 1874	
3rd Legis. ..	1st. ..	Feb. 18, 1870	Apr. 10, 1870	May 14, 1878.
	2nd ..	Feb. 17, 1876	Apr. 13, 1876	
	3rd. ..	Feb. 8, 1877	Mar. 16, 1877	
	4th ...	Aug. 28, 1877	Sept. 0, 1877	
	5th ...	Feb. 26, 1878	Apr. 18, 1878	
4th Legis. ..	1st. ..	Feb. 27, 1879	Apr. 10, 1879	May 25, 1882.
	2nd ..	Mar. 9, 1880	Apr. 13, 1880	
	3rd. ..	Feb. 8, 1881	Mar. 20, 1881	
	4th. ..	Feb. 16, 1882	Apr. 6, 1882	
5th Legis. ..	1st. .	Feb. 28, 1883	Mar. 3, 1883	Apr. 2, 1886.
	2nd. .	Apr. 12, 1883	May 3, 1883	
	3rd. ..	Feb. 28, 1884	Apr. 1, 1884	
	4th ...	Feb. 26, 1885	Apr. 6, 1880	
	5th ...	Feb. 25, 1886	Apr. 2, 1886	
6th Legis. ..	1st, . .	Mar. 3, 1887	Apr. 0, 1887	Dec. 30, 1889.
	2nd.. .	Mar. 1, 1888	Apr. 6, 1888	
	3rd. ..	Mar. 7, 1889	Apr. 17, 1889	
7th Legis. ..	1st. . .	Mar. 13, 1890	Apr. 23, 1890	Sept. 28, 1892.
	2nd.. .	Mar. 11, 1891	Apr. 6, 1891	
	3rd. ..	Mar. 3, 1892	Apr. 7, 1892	
1st Legis .... (present order).	1st. . .	Mar. 9, 1893	Apr. 10, 1893	Sept. 26, 1890.
	2nd. ..	Mar. 15, 1894	Apr. 21, 1894	
	3rd. ..	Jan. 31, 1890	Mar. 5, 1895	
2nd Legis. ..	1st.	Feb. 13, 1896	Mar. 20, 1896	Jan. 28, 1899.
	2nd...	Feb. 4, 1897	Mar. 13, 1897	
	3rd. .	Feb. 10, 1898	Mar. 8, 1898	
3rd Legis....	1st. . .	Mar. 23, 1899	Apr. 28, 1899	Feb. , 1903.
	2nd.. .	Feb. 15, 1900	Apr. 12, 1900	
	3rd. ..	Feb. 28, 1901	Apr. 3, 1901	
	4th ...	Mar. 6, 1902	Apr. 10, 1902	
4th Legis. ..	1st. . .	Mar. 26, 1903	May 9, 1903	
	2nd.. .	Mar. 3, 1904	Apr. 20, 1904	
	3rd ...	Mar. 9, 1900	Apr. 14, 1905	
	4th ...	Feb. 8, 1906	Apr. 22, 1905	
	5th ...	Feb. 14, 1907	Apr. 13, 1907	

NEW BRUNSWICK LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

At, and for many years after confederation, New Brunswick had a Legislative Council as well as a Legislative Assembly. April 16, 1891, an Act (54 Vic., Chap. IX) was passed abolishing the Legislative Council and vesting all its powers in the Lieut.-Governor and Assembly, thereafter designated the Legislative Assembly. This Act came into force upon the dissolution of 1892. The "Legislatures" are now officially counted from that date only, the present being known as the "Fourth," although, including the sessions prior to 1892, it is really the 11th since Confederation.

Elected by popular vote—46 members. Last g.e., Feb. 28, 1903. Sessional indemnity, $500; the Speaker $400 additional.

Henry Bartlett Rainsford, Clerk of the Ho. of Assembly, apptd. 1899.—Salary $1,000.

George Young Dibble, Clerk Assistant, apptd. in 1897.—Salary, $500.

Rev. Thos. Wyer Street, Chaplain.

Henry Charles Rutter, Sergeant at Arms.

THE SPEAKER.

OSMAN, THE HONOURABLE CHARLES JOSEPH, (Albert). Of English parents. B., April 15, 1851. Ed. at Collegiate and Commercial Schs., Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, Eng. M., Laura E. Tomkins, of Hillsborough, N.B. A mem. of Albert Co. Council for several yrs. Is manager of plaster mills and quarries, Hillsborough. El. to Legis., Jan. 23, 1897, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Dr. Lewis, who was el. to Ho. of Commons. Re-el. g.e., 1899 and 1903. Ministerialist. El. Speaker of Ho. of Assembly during session of 1907 (March 6) in place of Hon. Clifford W. Robinson apptd. to the Cabinet. Hillsborough.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS, WITH CONSTITUENCIES.

Members.	Constituencies.
Allen, Geo. W	York
Barnes, Hon. James	Kent.
Burden, Geo. F	York.
Burgess, James	Victoria
Burns, Theobald, M	Gloucester
Campbell, John A	York.
Carpenter, Isaac W	Queens.
Clair, Thomas	Madawaska.
Clarke, Goe. J	Charlotte.
Copp, Arthur B	Westmoreland.
Currie, William	Restigouche.
Farris, Hon. L. P	Queens.
Flemming, James K	Carleton.
Glasier, Parker	Sunburn.
Gogain, John B	Kent.
Grimmer, W. C. H	Charlotte.
Hartt, Thos. A	Charlotte.
Hazen, J. Douglas	Sunburn.
Hill, Hon. Geo. F	Charlotte.
Johnson, Urbain	Kent.
Jones Hon. W. P	Carleton.
King, Ora P	Kings.
LaBillois, Hon. C. H	Restigouche.
Lantalum, Ed	St. John City.
Leger, Clement M	Westmorland.
Lowell, Jas	St. John Co.
Martin, Cyprien	Madawasda.
Maxwell, Robert	St. John City.
McKeown, Hon. H. A	St. John Co.
Morrison, Donald	Northumberl'd.
Morrissy, John	Northumberl'd.
Murray, Robt	Northumberl'd.
Osman, Hon. Chas. J	Albert.
Poirier, Jos	Gloucester.
Purdy, Daniel J	St. John City.
Robertson, George	St. John City.
Robinson, Hon. C. W	Westmoreland
Ryan, Sanford, S	Alber .
Scovil, Geo. G. G	Kings.
Smith, Benj. F	Carleton.
Sweeney, Hon. F. J	Westmoreland
Tweeddale, J. F	Victoria.
Whitehead, W. T	York.

CONSTITUENCIES AND REPRESENTATIVES.

Counties.	Members.	Post Office Address.
Albert	Charles, J. Osman.	Hillsborough.
Albert	Sanford S. Ryan.	Coverdale.
Carleton.	James K. Flemming	Peel.
Carleton.	Benjamin F. Smith.	East Florenceville.
Carleton	Hon. Wendell P. Jones.	Woodstock.
Charlotte.	Hon. George F. Hill.	St. Stephen.
Charlotte.	W. C. Hazen Grimmer.	St. Stephen.
Charlotte.	George J. Clark.	St. Stephen.
Charlotte	Thomas A. Hartt.	St. Andrews.
Gloucester.	Theobald M. Burns.	Bathurst.
Gloucester.	Joseph Poirier.	Grand Anse.
Gloucester	(Vacant Nov. 15th 1905)	Vacant
Gloucester.	John Young.	Tracadie.
Kent	James Barnes	Wellington Buctouche.
Kent	John B. Gogain.	Cocagne.
Kent	Urbain Johnson.	St. Louis.
Kings.	Vacant.	Vacant.
Kings.	George G. G. Scovil.	Belleisle Creek, Springfield.
Kings.	Ora P. King.	Sussex.
Madawaska.	Cyprien Martin	St. Basil.
Madawaska.	Thomas Clair.	Clair Station.
Northumberland.	Vacant.	Vacant.
Northumberland.	John Morrissy.	Newcastle.
Northumberland.	Robert Murray.	Chatham.
Northumberland.	Donald Morrison.	Chatham.
Queens.	Hon. Laughlin P. Farris.	White's Cove.
Queens.	Isaac W. Carpenter.	Carpenter.
Restigouche.	Hon. Chas. H. LaBillois.	Dalhousie.
Restigouche.	William Currie.	Campbellton.
St. John City.	Daniel J. Purdy.	St. John.
St. John City.	George Robertson.	St. John
St. John City.	Edward Lantalum.	St. John.
St. John City	Robert Maxwell.	St. John.
St. John County.	Hon. H. A. McKeown.	St. John
St. John County.	James Lowell.	Fairville.
Sunbury	J. Douglas Hazen.	St. John.
Sunbury	Parker Glasier.	Fredericton.

CONSTITUENCIES AND REPRESENTATIVES—*Cont.*

Counties.	Members.	Post Office Address.
Victoria.	J. Fletcher Tweedale . . .	Arthurette.
Victoria.	James Burgess, ...	Grand Falls.
Westmoreland.	Hon. Clifford W. Robinson.	Moncton.
Westmoreland.	Arthur B. Copp.	Sackville.
Westmoreland.	Hon. Francis J. Sweeney	Moncton.
Westmoreland.	Clement M. Leger.	Memramcook.
York.	W. Turney Whitehead. .	Fredericton.
York.	George W. Allen.	Fredericton.
York.	John A. Campbell.	Fredericton.
York.	George F. Burden.	Pokiok.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ALLEN, GEORGE WINTHROP, M.A. (York). B. at Fredericton, N.B., April 25, 1859. S. of the late Sir John C. Allen, Canadian, and his wife, Margaret A. Drury, Irish. Ed. at Univ. of New Brunswick and Univ. of London. (M.A.) M., Edith E. Hazen, Nov. 4, 1884. A Barrister. El. to Legis. Assembly by accl., Feb. 7, 1901. Re-el. at g.e., 1903. Ch. of England. A Liberal. Fredericton.

BARNES, HON. JAMES (Kent). B., 1842, and came to Shediac for his health. He started a leather business there, but now resides at Buctouche and is engaged in lumbering, farming and railroad contracting. S. of William Barnes, a farmer, and his wife, Margaret Dillahaunt. He received a Local Sch. ed. M., Miss Juliah E. Smith., of Buctouche. Was defeated in the election of 1892, but el. at g.e., 1895, 1899 and 1903. Sworn of the Executive Council, July 5, 1907. A Liberal. An Episcopalian. Ministerialist. Buctouche.

BURDEN, GEORGE F. (York). Of Loyalist descent. Paternal great-grandfather came from Rhode Island with Loyalists. His mother's grandfather was a captain of Rangers in the British service and settled at Bear Island, York County. B., Feb. 10, 1853, at Queensbury, York

Co., where he was educated. M., June 29, 1887, Annie M. Saunders. A Lumberman. Has been Co. Councillor for Queensbury for six yrs. A Baptist. A Liberal. Pokiok, N.B.

BURGESS, JAMES, Jr. (Victoria). B. about 32 yrs. ago in New Brunswick Of Irish descent. Ed. at Superior and Gram. Schs. at Grand Falls, where he still resides. A Lumber Manufacturer. Married. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Grand Falls.

BURNS, THEOBALD M. (Gloucester). S. of Irish parents, his mother's maiden name being Alice Butler. B., Thomastown, Ireland, June, 1862. Ed. at Chatham, N. B. A Lumber Merchant. Unmarried. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1899, by accl.; again el. at g.e., 1903, being returned at the head of the poll. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Bathurst, N.B.

CAMPBELL, JOHN ALEXANDER (York). B. at Kingsclear, N.B., Feb. 18, 1837. S. of James A. and Christina Campbell, Scotch. Ed. at District Sch. M., Oct. 23, 1861, to Evelina B. Dunphy. Has been Chairman of Board of Co. Valuators. A Farmer. El. to Legis. g.e., 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1903. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Ministerialist. Springhill, N.B.

CARPENTER, ISAAC W. (Queens). S. of Rev. Thomas W. Carpenter, Baptist clergyman, and Elizabeth Slipp, his wife, both of U.E. Loyalist stock. B. at Wickham, Queen's Co., N.B., June 22, 1849. Ed. at Com. Sch. and at Baptist Semin., Fredericton, N.B. A Farmer. Was Mun. Councillor of Queen's for five years, and Warden of the Co. for one yr. M., (1st) Feb. 28, 1883, Miss Ida Woden (she died April 2, 1887); (2nd) June 10, 1888, Miss Gertrude A. Carpenter. El. to Legis., Sept. 21, 1896, by accl. in place of Hon. A. G. Blair, resigned. Re-el., g.e., 1899 and 1903. A Liberal. Carpenter.

CLAIR, THOMAS (Madawaska). S. of Peter Clair and Ann Underwood, his wife, both Irish. B. in Ireland, in 185. Ed. at Clair, N.B. A Lumberman, and in general business. M., July 11, 1880, to Georgean Levêque. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Clair Station.

CLARKE, GEORGE JOHNSTON (Charlotte). S. of Nelson and Mary Clarke, Canadian. B., Oct. 10, 1857, at St. Andrews, N.B. Ed. at St. Andrews and Fredericton. M., Sept., 1889. A Barrister. Apptd. King's Counsel in 1907. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, and for Ho. of Assembly in 1899. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1903. Mayor of town of St. Stephen and Warden of municipality of Charlotte. A Methodist. A Conservative. St. Stephen.

COPP, ARTHUR BLISS, M.A., LL.B. (Westmoreland). B. at Jolicure, Westmoreland Co., N.B., July 10, 1870. S. of Harvey Copp, English, and his wife, Frances Brennan, Irish descent. Ed. at Com. Sch., M.A., Allison Coll., Harvard Univ. and Dalhousie Coll. (LL.B.) A Barrister. El. to Legis. by accl., Jan. 31, 1901. Re-el. at g.e., 1903. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Sackville, N.B.

CURRIE WILLIAM (Restigouche). S. of Ronald Currie and Margaret McCurdie Currie, both born in Kildonnan, Arran, Scot. B., Sept. 22, 1861, at Upper Charlo Restigouche. Ed., at Upper Charlo Restigouche, N. B., Country school. In his early years worked on a farm and in a blacksmith shop. From 1879 to 1892, worked on a section in the track department of the Intercolonial Railway. Then began business in a county store. M., Jan. 2, to Minnie Murray. Children—J. Marion; Lena Irene; Adella Louise; Florence; Isabella McNeil; Alexandria Victoria; Jean and Elsie. All single. A Lumber Merchant. Pres. and Manager of Wm. Currie & Co. Ltd. County Councillor for Restigouche Co. 1898 to 1902. Town Councillor Campbellton 1906-7. Chairman Restigouche Pilotage Commission 1906-7. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Campbellton.

FARRIS, HON. LAUGHLIN P. (Queens). S. of John Farris and Sarah McLean, his wife, of English and Scotch descent. B. at White's Cove, N.B., Dec. 23, 1843. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Baptist Seminary, Fredericton, N.B. A Farmer. Was municipal councillor for two yrs. M., Miss Louise Hay, d. of Hugh Hay, Woodstock, N.B. El. to Legis., g.e., Oct. 22, 1892. Re-el. at g.e., 1895, by accl. Re-el. g.e., 1899. Entered the Executive Council, Aug. 26, 1896, without portfolio. Comr. for Agriculture in the Tweedie Ministry. On taking office re-el. by 337 maj., Oct. 2, 1900. Re-el. at g.e., 1903. On the reconstruction of

the ministry by Hon. Messrs. Pugsley and Robinson retained the same portfolio. A Baptist. A Liberal. Ministerialist. White's Cove, N.B.

FLEMMING, JAMES KIDD (Carleton). B. in parish of Woodstock, April 27, 1868. Parents, Irish. Ed. at Com. Schs., N.B. M. 1890, to S. Helena Fleming. A Merchant. El. to Legis., Jan., 1900. Re-el. at g.e., 1903. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Peel.

GLASIER, PARKER (Sunbury). S. of D. D. Glasier. B. in Sunbury in 1849. Ed. in Sunbury and St. John Schs. A Farmer and Lumberman and Boat Manager. M. Miss Blake, Fredericton. Belongs to the Free Baptist denomination. He was five yrs. in the Municipal Council and for one yr. Warden. He ran for the Legislature in 1896 and was defeated. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1903. A Conservative. Fredericton.

GOGNIEN, JEAN BAPTISTE (Kent). S. of Simon P. Gognien and Natie Leger, his wife. Mother and father Acadians of French descent. B., Nov. 13, 1858, at Cocagne, Kent. Co., N.B. Ed. at the Univ. of St. Joseph Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., N.B. M., May 10, 1880, to Celina Bourgeois. Merchant, a justice of the Peace, Notary Pub. been Warden of the County in the Municipal Council up to 1889. Unsuccessful Candidate for the Ass., 1890. El. in 1892. Defeated at g.e., 1895 and re-el. 1899 and 1903. A Roman Catholic. Ministerialist. Liberal in Federal Politic. Cocagne.

GRIMMER, WARD CHIPMAN HAZEN, M.A. (Charlotte). S. of George S. and Mary A. Grimmer, British. B., Oct. 31, 1858, at St. Stephen, N.B. Ed. at Fredericton. (B.A., M.A., University N.B.) M., Nov. 24, 1884, Bessie E. Gove. A Lawyer. An unsuccessful candidate for Charlotte Co. in g.e., 1899. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1903. Mayor of St. Stephen; Warden of Charlotte Co. An Episcopalian. A Conservative. St. Stephen.

HARTT, THOMAS A. (Charlotte). Of U.E. Loyalist descent. B. about 50 yrs. ago in Sunbury Co., N.B. Ed. there. A Merchant doing business in St. Andrews. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1899. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. A Baptist. A Conservative. St. Andrews, N.B.

HAZEN, JOHN DOUGLAS, B.A., B.C.L. (Sunbury). Descended from Edward Hazen, who moved from Northumberland, Eng., to Massachusetts in 1648, and more immediately from John Hazen, who, with his brother William, came from Haverhill, Mass., and settled at Portland, St. John, in 1775. S. of the late James K. Hazen—mother a d. of the late Hon. John A. Beckwith. B. at Oromocto, Sunbury Co., N.B., June 6, 1860. Ed. at Coll. Sch., Fredericton, and at Univ. of N.B. (B.A., 1879; B.C.L., 1890.) M., Sept. 22, 1884, Ada, second d. of James Tibbits, Fredericton. Called to the Bar, 1883. A mem. of the Senate of Univ. of N. B., and Registrar and Treas. of the Univ., 1882 to 1890; Ald. of Fredericton three yrs. and Mayor for two yrs. Removed to St. John, 1890. Returned to Ho. of Commons g.e., 1891, for St. John City and Co. An unsuccessful candidate g.e., 1896. El. to Legis. for Sunbury g.e., 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1903. Leader of the Opposition. Episcopalian. A Liberal-Conservative. St. John, N.B.

HILL, HON. GEORGE FREDERICK (Charlotte). S. of the late Hon. George S. Hill, of Me., U.S., who came to N.B. in his infancy, and served in N.B. Assembly and Legis. Council for 32 yrs., and in the Govt. of N. B. His mother descended from English Puritans. B. at St. Stephen, N.B., 1832. Ed. at home and in the United States. Admitted as an attorney, 1854, and the same year went into mercantile pursuits, retiring in 1882. Was official assignee for Charlotte, 1869-1878. Has been a mem. of Legis. 31 yrs.—21 in the Assembly and ten in the Council. El. to Assembly in 1865, defeated in 1866 and el. in 1878, remaining in Legis. until apptd. to Legis. Council, 1882. Pres. of Legis. Council from 1887 until 1891. Again returned to Legis. Assembly in 1892, and by accl. in 1895. Re-el. at g.e., 1899 and 1903. Speaker of Assembly, which office he resigned, Aug. 31, 1900. A mem. of the Tweedie Ministry without portfolio up to Feb., 1903. A Liberal. St. Stephen, N.B.

JOHNSON, LT.-COL. URBAIN (Kent). S. of Simon Johnson, a farmer, and Jennie Vatour, of Minudie, his wife. B. at St. Louis, Kent Co., N.B., on Jan., 27, 1824. Scotch descent. Ed. at Pub. Sch., St. Louis. Apptd. Magistrate, 1855; Captain of Reserve Militia, 1865; Major, 1869; Lieut.-Col., 1872. A Mun. Councillor of Kent Co., 12 yrs.; Warden, two yrs. M., 1854, Miss Nathalie Leblanc. In-

dependent in politics. El. to Ho. of Asesmbly, 1869; re-el., 1874, 1878, 1896, 1899 and 1903. Liberal. St. Louis.

JONES, HON. WENDELL PHILLIPS, (K.C.) (Carleton). S. of Randolph K. and Gertrude H. Jones, his wife, both English descent. B., Nov. 25, 1866, at Woodstock, N. B. Ed. at Woodstock Gram. Sch.; Dalhousie Coll., Halifax; and Boston Univ. Law Sch. M., June 5, 1888. A Barrister. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1903. Apptd. to the Cabinet in February, 1905, as Solicitor-General and returned by accl. on going back to his constituents. An Episcopalian. A Liberal. Woodstock.

KING, ORA PATTEN (Kings County). S. of Duncan C. King, Scotch, and Margaret J. King, Irish. B., Nov. 23, 1865, at Sussex, N.B. Ed. at Sussex. M., Agnes L., second daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Connelly. A Barrister. A mem. of law firm of White & King, of Sussex. Councillor for Parish of Sussex for ten yrs. Warden of Co. two yrs. First returned to the Legis. by Election, Feb. 28, 1902, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of A. S. White. An Episcopalian. A Liberal. Sussex.

LABILLOIS, HON. CHARLES H. (Restigouche). El. in 1882 to represent Restigouche in the New Brunswick House of Assembly, he has been re-elected as its representative at every election since that date. In April, 1881, he became a mem. of the Executive Council under the leadership of Hon. A. G. Blair. In July, 1897, he became Commissioner of Agriculture for New Brunswick, and in June, 1900, was made Chief Commissioner of Public Works, retaining that portfolio in the successive ministries since that date. His grandfather, a surgeon under Napoleon, came to America in 1816 and was in charge of the Tracadie Lazaretto for a time. On his mother's side he is of Irish descent. B. at Dalhousie, N.B., Dec., 1856, and ed. at Dalhousie Grammer School and Carleton P.Q. Model School. Carries on a general business at his native town. M., Miss A., d. of the late John McNaughton, a Quebec lumber merchant. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Fredericton.

LANTALUM, EDWARD (St. John City). S. of James and Margaret Lantalum, Irish. B., July 2, 1852, at St. John, N.B. Ed. at Mill's Private Sch., St. John. Unmarried. A Merchant and Shipowner. Ald. and Pilot

Commr. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. John.

LEGER, CLEMENT M. (Westmoreland). S. of Marcel I. Leger and Rosalie P. Leger (Acadians). B. Feb. 14, 1865, at Memramcook, West. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Memramcook, West. M., July 15, 1891, to Miss Catherine D. Goudet, teacher. A Manufacturer and General Merchant. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal Ministerialist. Westmoreland.

LOWELL, JAMES (St. John Co.). Of Irish descent. S. of Thomas Lowell and Bridget, his wife. B., Dec. 25, 1867, at St. Martin's, N.B. Ed. at St. Martin's and St. John. A Lumberman. M., Mar. 17, 1887, to Isabella Lawson. Has been a Co. Councillor and Warden of St. John Co. Is a J. P. First el. to Legis. at bye-election, Dec., 1904. A Methodist. A Liberal. Fairville.

MARTIN, CYPRIEN (Madawaska). S. of René Martin and Eléonore Daigle, his wife, both natives of Upper St. Basil, Madawaska Co. B., Dec. 17, 1860, at St. Basil. Ed. at Ste. Anne Lapocatière's Coll., in English and commercial courses. A Farmer. M., Jan. 24, 1887, to Marie Luce Daigle. Has been Registrar of Deeds and Wills for the Co., Municipal Councillor and Warden. First el. to Legis. at bye-election in 1896; re-el. at g.e., in the fall of the same year; an unsuccessful candidate in 1899, but returned by accl. at bye-election, Dec. 22, 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Basil.

MAXWELL, ROBERT (St. John City). S. of John and Eliza Maxwell, who came to his country as children, from Tyrone Co., Ire. B., June 17, 1858, at Fredericton, N.B. Ed. at Fredericton Gram. Sch. A Contractor and Builder. M., May 23, 1878, to Pamilea T. McConnell, of St. John, N.B. Was an Ald. for City of St. John for seven yrs., Deputy Mayor for one yr., and Warden of the Municipality of the City and Co. of St. John for one yr. First el. to Legis. at bye-election for the City of St. John, Dec. 30, 1904. A Methodist. A Conservative. St. John.

McKEOWN, HON. HARRISON ANDREW, ATTORNEY-GENERAL, (St. John County) b. at St. Stephen, Nov. 28th, 1863, son of Rev. Hezekiah McKeown and Elizabeth S. Harrison, his wife. Ed. in the collegiate

school at Fredericton at Mount Allison. (B.A. in 1881.) Studied law with the late Dr. A. A. Stockton and Hon. A. S. White and admitted attorney of the Supreme Court 1884. In the following year he graduated in law, (L.L.B.) from Toronto University. First el. to Leg. Jan. 1890 for St. John City, sitting until 1892, when was defeated in St. John County at g.e. by the vote of the sheriff. At g.e. of 1899 elected for City of St. John and re-el. at g.e., 1903. A mem. Ex.-Council without portfolio until Feb. 1903, when appointed Solicitor-General. Re-el. by accl. Resigned to contest seat for St. John City in H. of Commons, vacated by appt. of Hon. A. G. Blair as Ry. Commissioner. Was unsuccessful, being defeated by Dr. J. W. Daniel, and again unsuccessful candidate for City and County of St. John at g.e. ,1904. Sworn as Attorney-General, Oct. 28th, 1907, and elec. member of Legis. for St. John County by acclamation, Nov. 8, in succession to R. C. Ruddick, M.D., resigned. Fredericton.

MORRISON, DONALD (Northumberland). S. of Alexander and Elizabeth Morrison. Both Scotch. Father born in Scotland. B., Nov. 27, 1852, at Burnt Church, Alnwick, N.B. Ed. at Alnwick. N.B., and Chatham, N.B. M., Dec. 11, 1878, Jane E. Fish. A General Merchant. Mayor of Newcastle for four yrs. Was Mun. Coun. for parish of Newcastle for nine yrs. Was Warden of Co. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1895 and 1899. In this latter contest was the only candidate in opposition. First returned toLegis. at g. e., 1903. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Newcastle.

MORRISSY, JOHN (Northumberland). Of Irish descent. B. about 45 yrs. ago in New Brunswick. Ed. there. A Merchant. An unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. at g.e., 1895, and for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Newcastle.

MURRAY, ROBERT, K.C. (Northumberland). S. of Robert Murray and Jane Murray; former Scotch; latter Irish. B., July 17, 1855, at Chatham, N.B. Ed., at Presbyterian Academy, Chatham, N.B. M., June 11, 1889, to Jean Simpson. Children—Nina H. Murray, Vera A. Murray and R. B. Murray, all single. Barrister at law (K.C.). Sect. of Miramichi Agr. Exh. Association. Treas. of Riversid Cemetry Co. Formerly Police Magistrate of Chatham

from 1881-1891. Later Alderman of Chatham 1902-03. Member of Northumberland County Council 1891-2. At present Paymaster of 73rd Regt. of Infantry (Northumberland) with rank of Major. Was formerly Quarter-Master in same Regiment. El. to Legis. Ass. by accl., March 11th, 1905. Past Master Miramichi Lodge, A.F.V. A.M.—P.P.H. of Mount Libanan Chapter R.A.M. Now Secretary of both Chapter and Lodge. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Chatham.

OSMAN, HON. CHARLES J. (Albert), see Speaker, page 349.

POIRIER, JOSEPH (Gloucester). S. of Hubert Poirier of Caraquet, N.B. B. at Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., N.B., in 1840. Ed. at a Private Sch. Engaged in the lobster packing industry and also in the salmon fishery. Was for several yrs. overseer of fisheries. A mem. of the Co. Council of Gloucester for seven yrs. Has been Warden. M., 1860, Emélia, d. of Dominick Thériault, of Grand Anse, N.B. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1890, by accl. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1895. A vacancy was created by the death of one of the sitting members, John Sivewright and Mr. Poirier was el. in his place at a bye-election, Feb. 28, 1898. Re-el. g.e., 1899 and 1903. A Conservative. Ministerialist. Grand Anse.

PURDY, DANIEL JARVIS (St. John City). B. at Jemseg, Queens Co., N.B., May 24, 1841. S. of Fred'k. J. and Ann Purdy, Scotch and English. Ed. at Jemseg and Jt. John. M., (1st) Diadaney Farris; (2nd) Amelia Cowan. Five yrs. Councillor of Portland; four yrs. Ald. at large for City of St. John. A Merchant and Shipowner. El. g.e., 1899. Re-el. g.e., 1903. A Liberal. A Baptist. Ministerialist. St. John.

ROBERTSON GEORGE, (St. John City). S. of the late Duncan Robertson and Georgina Jardine, his wife, both Scotch. B. at Kingston, N.B., Jan. 30, 1844. Ed. there and at Sackville Acad. Past President Board of Trade and Maritime Board of Trade of St. John; Mayor 1894-98. Has been President St. Andrew's Soc., St. John. Was a mem. of the Federal Commission appointed to enquire into the question of cattle guards for railways, 1902. Chairman of the Imperial Dry Dock Company of St. John. M., June, 1873, Miss Agnes Turner, St. John. An unsuccessful

candidate for Ho. of Commons for St. John at bye-election, 1892. El. to Legis. g.e., 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1903. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. St. John, N.B.

ROBINSON, HON. CLIFFORD WILLIAM, B.A. (Westmoreland). Premier of New Brunswick. B. at Moncton, Sept. 1, 1866. S. of William J. Robinson and Margaret, d. of William Trenholm, his wife. Father, Canadian, of Eng. extraction; mother Canadian, of English extraction. Ed. in the Com. Schs. of New Brunswick, at the Mt. Allison Acad., Sackville, and Univ. of Mt. Allison Coll., Sackville, N.B. (B.A., 1886). Studied law at Moncton and St. John, and was admitted an attorney for N.B., Oct. 13, 1892. Admitted a barrister Oct., 1893. M., Annie M. Hinson, of Hertfordshire, Eng., Oct. 2, 1890, Ald. of Moncton, 1895-96. Mayor by accl., 1897. Contested the Co. of Westmoreland against H. A. Powell, M.P., June 23, 1896; defeated by 15 votes. El. to Legis. at bye-election, June 5, 1897, by accl. Re-el. g.e., 1899 and 1903. El. speaker of the Third Assembly, Feb. 28, 1901, and the Fourth, March 26, 1903. March 6, 1907, a Mem. of Executive Council without portfolio in Gov't. led by Hon. Wm. Pugsley. April 15, 1907, became Provincial Secretary. April 30, 1907, re-el. by accl. May 31, 1907, called to the Premiership on resignation of Hon. Wm. Pugsley. A Liberal. Fredericton.

RYAN, SANFORD S. (Albert). B. at Coverdale, Albert Co., N.B., June 29, 1855. Is the second s. of Hon. James Ryan, Irish, and Elizabeth Trites, his wife, English. Ed. at Coverdale. M., (1st) October 5, 1892, Achsah G. Gallisher, (she died); (2nd) March 6, 1895, Martha Mackenzie. Councillor for the Parish of Coverdale for 12 yrs. A Farmer. El. to Legis. Oct. 8, 1900, to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. H. R. Emmerson. Re-el. at g.e., 1903. A Methodist. A Liberal. Ministerialist. Albert.

SCOVIL, GEORGE G. G. (Kings). B. at Springfield, Kings Co., 1842. Ed. at Kingston. M., Leah Spragg, who died June 11, 1907. Runs a general store in Springfield, and also carries on large lumbering and farming operations. Was in the Kings Mun. Council for many yrs., but resigned in 1892, when he first entered the Legis. Re-el. at g.e., 1895, 1899 and 1903. A Liberal in Dominion politics, and supports the local government. Episcopal. A Ministerialist. Belleisle Creek, Springfield.

SMITH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (Carleton). S. of Geo. F. and Ruth Amelia Smith, British. B., May 8, 1866, at Jacksonville, N.B. Ed. in Carleton County. M., March 20, 1888, Catherine May McLellan of St. John, N.B. A Lumber Merchant and Shipper of Produce. First elected to Legis. at g.e., 1903. A Baptist. A Conservative. East Florenceville.

SWEENEY, HON. FRANCIS J., K. C. (Westmoreland). S. of Jeremiah Sweeney and his wife Catherine Sullivan, Irish, born in Co. Cork, Irel. B., April 21, 1862, at Melrose, Westmoreland Co., N.B. Ed. in Com. Schs.; at Shediac Gram. Sch., and at the Prov. Normal Sch., St. Joseph's Coll., N.B. A Barrister. Is a mem. of the Executive Council of New Brunswick, holding the portfolio of Surveyor-General, and a Commissioner of the Provincial Hospital. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Moncton.

TWEEDALE, JOHN FLETCHER (Victoria). S. of Matthew and Martha Tweedale. B., Dec. 18, 1855, at Fredericton, N.B. Ed. at Fredericton. M., July, 1880, Joan Campbell. A Farmer and Trader. An unsuccessful candidate in Victoria Co. for Legis. at three previous elections. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1903, when he polled largest vote ever given to any candidate in the country. Co. Councillor for 18 consecutive yrs. An Episcopalian. A Conservative. Arthurette.

WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM TURNEY (York). B. at Dumfries, Co. York, N.B., Jan. 1, 1852. S. of Alfred and Eleanor J. Whitehead, English. Ed. at Com. Schs. of N.B. M., 1877, Frances C. Crawford, of Hampton, Kings Co., N.B. Mayor of City of Fredericton. Land Agent, N.B. Ry. Co., since 1872. El. to Legis., g.e., 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1903. A Methodist. A Liberal. Ministerialist. Fredericton.

NEW BRUNSWICK GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Voting took place Feb. 28, 1903. Charlotte, Northumberland, St. John City, Westmoreland and York return four members each; Carleton, Gloucester, Kent and Kings, 3 each; Albert, Madawaska, Queens, Restigouche, St. John County, Sunbury and Victoria, 2 each.

ALBERT (Two Members.)

Osman	1,222
Ryan	1,209
Gross	818
Rommell	757

CARLETON (Three Members.)

Smith	2,089
Flemming	2,077
Jones	2,072
Hartley	2,038
Shaw	2,027
Good	1,997

CHARLOTTE (Four Members.)

Hartt	2,123
Grimmer	2,075
Clarke	2,064
Hill	1,834
Byron	1,738
Mills	1,698
Dewar	1,588
Vroom	1,449
Wetmore	569

GLOUCESTER
(Three members.)

Poirier	2,344
Burns	2,291
Young	2,164
Caron	2,070
Morais	2,063
Boudreau	2,053

KENT (Three Members.)

Barnes	1,802
Gogain	1,595
Johnson	1,568
Hebert	1,192
Girouard	769

KING (Three Members.)

Scovil	2,234
King	2,916
Pugsley	2,210
Sproul	2,077
Moore	1,973
O'Connell	1,926

MADAWASKA (Two Members)

Gagnon	1,128
Clair	1,117
La Forest	475
Carron	438

NORTHUMBERLAND
(Four Members.)

Morrissy	2,313
Loggie	2,191
Tweedie	2,126
Morrison	2,092
Burchill	2,034
Watt	2,002
O'Brien	1,915
Fish	1,791

QUEENS (Two Members.)

Farris	1,331
Carpenter	1,281
Woods	938
Camp	899

RESTIGOUCHE
(Two Members.)

LaBillois	1,572
McLatchy	1,337
Mott	676

ST. JOHN CITY

McKeown	4,0 4
Robertson	3,903
Purdy	3,859
Lantalum	3,858
Wilson	3,826
Shaw	3,770
McImernen	3,662
Hatheway	3,570

ST. JOHN CO. (Two Members.)

Dunn	1,245
Ruddick	1,180
Agar	698
Anderson	695

SUNBURY (Two Members.)

Glasier	652
Hazen	648
Harrison	568
Peake	555

VICTORIA (Two Members.)

Tweedale	709
Burgess	593
Lawson	509
Porter	487
Carter	297
Curless	256

WESTMORLAND (Four Members.)

Copp	4,151
Robinson	4,138
Sweeney	4,026
Leger	3,949
Humphrey	3,601
Black	3,540
Melanson	3,523
Mahoney	3,515

YORK (Four Members.)

Whitehead	2,856
Allen	2,824
Campbell	2,801
Burden	2,759
McLeod	1,925
Pinder	1,847
Robinson	1,838
Young	1,818

DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

1870	June —
1874	June —
1878	June —
1882	June 15
1886	April 26
1890	Jan. 21
1892	Oct. 22
1895	Oct. 16
1899	Feb. 18
1903	Feb. 28

BYE-ELECTIONS.

Since g.e., 1903, to Dec. 31, 1907.

Dec. 22, 1903—Cyprien Martin, Lib., Farmer, for Madawaska, accl.

Dec. 30, 1904—Robert Maxwell, Con., Contractor, for St. John city. Polled 3,118 votes against Skinner, Lib., 3,011.

Dec. 30, 1904—James Lowell, Lib., Lumberman, for St. John Co. Polled 1,042 votes against Agar, Con., 628.

Dec. 30, 1904—Hon. F. J. Sweeney, Lib., Surveyor-General, for Westmoreland, accl.

Feb., 1905—Hon. Wendell P. Jones, Lib., Solicitor-General, for Carleton, accl.

Mar., 1905—Robert Murray, Lib., Barrister, for Northumberland.

Jan. 2, 1907—Wm Currie, Lumber Merchant, el. for Restigouche. Vote: Currie (Lib.), 1070; J. E. Stewart (Con.), 956.

Nov. 8, 1907—Hon. H. A. McKeown, Lib., Attorney-General, elec. by accl. for St. John County, vice R. C. Ruddick, M.D., M.L.A. Resigned.

OFFICIALS OF PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Deputy Prov. Sec.—Richard W. L. Tibbits.
Deputy Surveyor-General—Wm. P. Flewelling.
Sec'y Board of Works—T. B. Winslow.
Engineer, Board of Works—A. R. Wetmore.
Deputy Commr. of Agricul.—Thos. S. Peters.
Auditor General—James S. Beek.
Supt. of Education—Dr. James R. Inch.
Deputy Receiver-Gen'l—G. W. Babbitt.

MANITOBA

THE PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

May 11, 1870, £300,000 paid by the Dominion for the Hudson Bay Company's rights in Rupert's Land.

Manitoba (formerly known as the Red River Colony), part of the H. B. Territory, entered Confederation July 15, 1870.

Population (Census of 1901) 255,211; (Census of 1906,) 365,756.

Area, 64,327 square miles of land; 9,405 of water.

Seat of Government, Winnipeg.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

($10.000).

HIS HONOUR, THE HONOURABLE SIR DANIEL HUNTER, McMILLAN, K.C.M.G. S. of James and Eleanor McMillan. B. at Whitby, Ont., Jan.,1846. Ed. there and at Collingwood. On active service, Niagara frontier, 1864, and also in Fenian raid, 1866. Joined Red River expedition, 1870. Was Major in 95th Batt., and promoted to the command, June 17, 1887. Is a retired field officer, whose name is retained on the militia list. Settled in Winnipeg, and ran for Legis. unsuccessfully, 1879. El. at bye-election, 1880, and represented Centre Winnipeg until 1900. Became a mem. of the Greenway Admn, as Provincial Treasurer, May 7, 1889. Resigned with the Govt., Jan. 6, 1900. M., March, 1877, Mary, d. of James Lindsay, of Owen Sound, Ont. Apptd. Lieut.-Governor, Sept. 6, 1900; sworn of office, Oct. 15, 1900. Created Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, June 26, 1902, on the occasion of the Coronation of the King. Government House, Winnipeg.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF MANITOBA SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Hon. A. G. Archibald, P.C.	May 20, 1870
Hon. Francis G. Johnston.	April 9, 1872
Hon. Alex. Morris, P.C.	Dec. 2, 1872
Hon. Joseph Ed. Cauchon, P.C.	Nov. 7, 1876
Hon. James C. Aikins, P.C.	Sept. 22, 1882
Hon. Sir John Schultz.	July 1, 1888
Hon. J. C. Patterson.	Sept. 2, 1895
Hon. Sir D. H. McMillan, K.C.M.G.	Oct. 15, 1900
Hon. Sir D. H. McMillan, K.C.M.G., (2nd. term)	Sept. 6, 1906

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

(From the entry of Manitoba into Confederation, with dates of their appointments.)

Premier: Hon. Alfred Boyd, Sept. 16, 1870; Hon. M. A. Girard, July 8, 1871; Hon. H. J. H. Clarke, March 14, 1872; Hon. R. A. Davis, Dec. 3, 1874; Hon. John Norquay, Oct. 16, 1878; Hon. D. H. Harrison, Dec. 26, 1887; Hon. Thos. Greenway, Jan. 19, 1888; Hon. Hugh John Macdonald, Jan. 10, 1900; Hon. Redmond Palen Roblin, Oct. 29, 1900.

President of the Council: Hon. James McKay, Jan. 13, 1871; Hon. C. Inkster, Dec. 3, 1874; Hon. John Norquay, Oct. 16, 1878; Hon. P. Delorme, Jan. 14, 1879; Hon. John Norquay, June 4, 1879; Hon. D. H. Harrison, Dec. 26, 1887; Hon. Thos. Greenway, Jan. 19, 1888; Hon. Hugh John Macdonald, Jan. 10, 1900; Hon. R. P. Roblin, Oct. 29, 1900.

Provincial Secretary: Hon. Alfred Boyd, Sept. 16, 1870; Hon. Thos. Howard, Jan. 13, 1871; Hon. Jos. Royal, Mar. 14, 1872; Hon. M. A. Girard, July 8, 1871; Hon. Jos. Royal, May 11, 1876; Hon. John Norquay, Mar. 14, 1887; Hon. C. P. Brown, Aug. 27, 1886; Hon. M. A. Girard, Nov. 19, 1879; Hon. A. A. C. Larivière, Nov. 16, 1881; Hon. A. M. Sutherland, Sept. 6, 1883; Hon. D. H. Wilson, April 30, 1884; Hon. J. Norquay, Mar. 14, 1887; Hon. Jos. Burke, Dec. 26, 1887; Hon. J. E. P. Prendergast, Jan. 19, 1888; Hon. D. McLean, Sept. 5, 1889; Hon. James A. Smart, May 26, 1892; Hon. J. D. Cameron, Jan. 10, 1893; Hon. C. J. Mickle, Nov. 27, 1896; Hon. D. H. McFadden, Jan. 11, 1900; Hon. D. H. McFadden, reapptd. Dec. 20, 1900; Hon. Stanley W. McInnis, June 29, 1907; Hon. G. R. Coldwell, Nov. 14, 1907.

Provincial Treasurer: Hon. M. A. Girard, Sept. 16, 1870; Hon. Thos. Howard, March 14, 1872; Hon. R. A. Davis July 8, 1871; Hon. J. Norquay, Oct. 16, 1878; Hon. A. A. C. Larivière, Aug. 27, 1886; Hon. D. H. Harrison, Dec. 26, 1887; Hon. L. M. Jones, Jan. 19, 1888; Hon. D. H. McMillan, May 9, 1889; Hon. J. A. Davidson, Jan. 10, 1900; Hon. J. H. Agnew, March 1, 1904.

Minister of Public Works and Agriculture: Hon. Alfred Boyd, Jan. 13, 1871; Hon. J. Norquay, Dec. 14, 1871; Hon. E. G. G. Hay, July 8, 1871.

Minister of Public Works:—Hon. J. Royal, Mar. 2, 1875; Hon. J. Norquay, May 11, 1876; Hon. Jos. Royal, Oct. 16, 1878; Hon. C. P. Brown, Nov. 19, 1879; Hon. E. C. Biggs, June 4, 1879; Hon. D. H. Wilson, Aug. 27, 1886; Hon. James A. Smart, Jan. 19, 1888; Hon. Robert Watson, May 26, 1892; Hon. D. H. McFadden, Jan. 10, 1900; Hon. Robt. Rogers, Dec. 20, 1900.

Attorney General; Hon. H. J. Clarke, Jan. 13, 1871; Hon. J. Dubuc, July 8, 1871; Hon. J. Royal, May 11, 1876; Hon. D. M. Walker, Oct. 16, 1878; Hon. A. M. Sutherland, Sept. 2, 1882; Hon. J. A. Miller, Sept. 6, 1883; Hon. C. E. Hamilton, Feb. 4, 1885; Hon. Jos. Martin, Jan. 19, 1888; Hon. Clifford Sifton, May 14, 1891; Hon. J. D. Cameron, Nov. 17, 1896; Hon. H. J. Macdonald, Jan. 10, 1900; Hon. C. H. Campbell, Oct. 13, 1900.

Minister of Agriculture: Hon. Charles Nolin, March 5, 1875; Hon. Jas. McKay, Nov. 16, 1875; Hon. P. Delorme, Jan. 14, 1879; Hon. John Taylor, June 4, 1879; Hon. J. Goulet, Jan. 7, 1880; Hon. M. A. Girard, Nov. 16, 1881; Hon. A. A. C. Larivière, Sept. 6, 1883; Hon. D. H. Harrison, Aug. 27, 1886; Hon. Thos. Greenway, Jan. 19, 1888; Hon. J. A. Davidson, Jan. 11, 1900; Hon. R. P. Roblin, Dec. 20, 1900.

Railway Commissioner:—Hon. John Norquay, Sept. 10, 1886; Hon. D. H. Wilson, Dec. 26, 1887; Hon. Jos. Martin, Jan. 20, 1888; Hon. Thos. Greenway, May 15, 1891; Hon. H. J. Macdonald, Jan. 11, 1900; Hon. R. P. Roblin, Nov. 17, 1900; Hon. J. H. Howden, March 16, 1907.

Land Commissioner:—Hon. A. A. C. Larivière, June 30, 1887; Hon. D. H. Harrison, Dec. 27, 1887; Hon. Jos. Martin, Jan. 20, 1888; Hon. Clifford Sifton, May 15, 1891; Hon. D. H. McMillan, Oct. 7, 1896; Hugh J. Macdonald, Jan. 11, 1900; Hon. R. P. Roblin, Nov. 17, 1900.

Municipal Commissioner:—Hon. Alex. Murray, July 7, 1887; Hon. James A. Smart, April 30, 1888; Hon. J. D. Cameron, Jan. 13, 1893; Hon. H. J. Macdonald, Jan. 11, 1900; Hon. C. H. Campbell, Nov. 17, 1900; Hon. Stanley W. McInnis, March 16, 1907; Hon. Geo. R. Coldwell, Nov. 14, 1907.

Without portfolio:—Hon. Francis Ogletree, July 8, 1874, to Dec. 24, 1874; Hon. Chas. Nolin, March 5, 1875, to Dec. 16, 1875.

MINISTRIES OF MANITOBA.

Premier.	From	To
Boyd, Hon. Alfred.	Sept. 16, 1870	Dec. 14, 1871
Girard, Hon. M. A.	Dec. 14, 1871	Mar. 14, 1872
Clarke, Hon. H. J. H.	Mar. 14, 1872	July 8, 1874
Girard, Hon. M. A.	July 8, 1874	Dec. 2, 1874
Davis, Hon. R. A.	Dec. 3, 1874	Oct. 16, 1878
Norquay, Hon. John	Oct. 16, 1878	Dec. 24, 1887
Harrison, Hon. D. H.	Dec. 26, 1887	Jan. 19, 1888
Greenway, Hon. Thos.	Jan. 19, 1888	Jan. 6, 1900
Macdonald, Hon. H. J.	Jan. 8, 1900	Oct. 29, 1900
Roblin, Hon. R. P.	Oct. 29, 1900	

THE ROBLIN (PRESENT) MINISTRY.

(December 31, 1907).

Hon. R. P. Roblin, Premier, President of Council, Minister of Agriculture and Land Commissioner.

Hon. R. Rogers, Minister of Public Works.

Hon. Colin H. Campbell, Attorney-General and Minister of Education.

Hon. J. H. Agnew, Provincial Treasurer.

Hon. James H. Howden, Railway Commissioner.

Hon. Geo. Robson Coldwell, Provincial Secretary and Municipal Commissioner.

Ministers receive $3,000 per annum in addition to Sessional Allowance of $500. The Premier receives $1,000 additional as President of the Council.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1870.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st...	Mar. 15, 1871	May 3, 1871	
	2nd..	Jan. 16, 1872	Feb. 21, 1872	
	3rd...	Feb. 5, 1873	Mar. 8, 1873	Dec. 16, 1874
	(1) 4th	Nov. 4, 1873	July 22, 1874	
2nd Legis	1st...	Mar. 31, 1875	May 14, 1875	
	2nd...	Jan. 18, 1876	Feb. 4, 1876	
	3rd...	Jan. 30, 1877	Feb. 28, 1877	Nov. 11, 1878
	4th...	Jan. 10, 1878	Feb. 2, 1878	
3rd Legis.....	(2) 1st	Feb. 1, 1879	June 25, 1879	Nov. 26, 1879
4th Legis.....	1st...	Jan. 22, 1880	Feb. 14, 1880	
	2nd...	Dec. 16, 1880	Dec. 23, 1880	
	3rd...	Mar. 3, 1881	May 25, 1881	Nov. 13, 1882
	4th...	April 27, 1882	May 30, 1882	
5th Legis.....	1st...	May 17, 1883	July 7, 1883	
	2nd..	Mar. 13, 1884	June 3, 1884	
	3rd...	Mar. 19, 1885	May 2, 1885	Nov. 11, 1886
	4th...	Mar. 4, 1886	May 28, 1886	
6th Legis.....	1st...	Apr. 14, 1887	June 10, 1887	
	2nd...	Jan. 12, 1888	May 8, 1888	June 16, 1888
7th Legis	(3) 1st	Aug. 28, 1888	Oct. 16, 1888	
	(4) 2nd	Nov. 8, 1888	Mar. 5, 1889	
	3rd...	Jan. 30, 1890	Mar. 31, 1890	June 27, 1892
	(5) 4th	Feb. 26, 1891	Apr. 18, 1891	
	5th...	Mar. 10, 1892	Apr. 20, 1892	
8th Legis.....	1st...	Feb. 2, 1893	Mar. 11, 1893	
	2nd...	Jan. 11, 1894	Mar. 2, 1894	Dec. 11, 1895
	(6) 3rd	Feb. 14, 1895	June 28 1895	
th Legis.....	(7) 1st	Feb. 6, 1896	Apr. 16, 1896	
	2nd...	Feb. 11, 1897	Apr. 16, 1897	
	3rd...	Mar. 10, 1898	Apr. 27, 1898	Nov. 16, 1899
	4th...	Mar. 16, 1899	July 21, 1899	
10th Legis....	(8) 1st	Mar. 29, 1900	July 5, 1900	
	2nd...	Feb. 21, 1901	Mar. 29, 1901	
	3rd...	Jan. 9, 1902	Mar. 1, 1902	June 25, 1903
	4th...	Feb. 12, 1903	Mar. 18, 1903	
11th Legis....	1st...	Jan. 7, 1904	Feb. 8, 1904	
	2nd...	Dec. 6, 1904	Jan. 31, 1905	
	3rd...	Jan. 11, 1906	Mar. 16, 1906	Feb. 28, 1907
	4th...	Jan. 3, 1907	Feb. 13, 1907	

(1). Adjourned 8th November, 1873, till 5th February, 1874; adjourned from 5th February till 2nd July, 1874. (2). Adjourned 7th February, 1879, till 8th April, 1879; adjourned from 8th April, 1879, till 27th May, 1879. (3). Adjourned 16th September, 1888, to 16th October, 1888. (4). Adjourned 17th November, 1888, to 31st Jan., 1889. (5). Adjourned to 10th March, 1891. (6.) Adjourned on 29th March to 29th May, 1895. (7). Adjourned from March 19th to April 16th, 1896. (8.) Adjourned from April 12th to May 7th, 1900.

TWELFTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 41 members, elected by popular vote. Sessional indemnity, $500. The eleventh Legislature was dissolved Feb. 28, 1907. All the elections for the 12th Legis. took place March 7, 1907, except Gilbert Plains and Gimli. The Gilbert Plains election took place March 9, and was by acclamation. The Gimli election took place March 16.

THE SPEAKER.

($1,200).

JOHNSON, HON. JAMES, (Turtle Mountain). S. of John Johnson and Martha Bainbridge Johnson (English) B., Nov. 18, 1855, at Mitchell, Ont. Ed. there. M., Dec., 1879, to Susana Oliver. Children, Edwin Thomas, John Bainbridge and Albert Oliver Johnson. A Farmer. President of the Boissevain Land Company. Reeve and Councillor of Municipality of Riverside. Reeve and Councillor Municipality of Morton. Mayor and Councillor of Town of Boissevain. Elected to Legis. Assem. to represent Turtle Mountain in 1897, and successful in every election since that time. Church of England. A Conservative. Boissevain, Man.

PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon. Joseph Royal..... Mar. 15th, 1871, to Mar., 1872.
Hon. C. J. Bird.....Feb. 5th, 1873, to Dec., 1874.
Hon. Joseph Dubuc.....Mar. 31st, 1875, to Dec., 1878.
Hon. J. W. Sifton.....Feb. 1st, 1879, to Dec., 1879.
Hon. Gil. McMicken.....Jan. 21st, 1880, to Dec., 1882.
Hon. Alex. Murray.....April 7th, 1883, to Dec., 1886.
Hon. David Glass.....April 14th, 1887, to June, 1888.
Hon. Wm. Winram .....Aug. 28th, 1888, till death, Dec. 1890.
Hon. S. J. Jackson.....Feb. 26th, 1891 to Jan. 1895.
Hon. F. M. Young.....Feb. 14th, 1895 to Dec. 1899.
Hon. Wm. Hespeler.....Mar. 29th, 1900 to Dec. 1903.
Hon. James Johnson .....Jan. 7th, 1904 to Feb. 1907.

OFFICIALS OF MANITOBA LEGISLATURE.

Clerk of House.....	A. H. Corelli	$ 1,200
Provincial Librarian.	J. P. Robertson.....	1,600
Sergeant at Arms...	John Macdougall.....	500

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(With Constituencies.)

MEMBERS.	CONSTITUENCIES.
Agnew, J. H	Virden.
Argue, Jas	Avondale
Armstrong, Hugh	Portage la Prairie.
Armstrong, J. W	Gladstone.
Baird, J. B	Mountain.
Bénard, Aimé	Assiniboia.
Bernier, Jos	St. Boniface.
Bonnycastle, A. L	Russell.
Campbell, C. H	Morris.
Campbell, Glenlyon	Gilbert Plains.
Campbell, John A	Dauphin.
Carroll, Alf. H	S. Brandon.
Coldwell, Hon. G. R	Brandon City.
Ferguson, William	Hamiota.
Grain, Orton I	Kildonan and St. Andrews.
Gordon, J. T	Winnipeg S.
Howden, Hon. Jas. H	Beautiful Plains.
Johnson, Hon. Jas	Turtle Mountain.
Johnson, P. H	Winnipeg W.
Jonasson, Sig	Gimli.
Lauzon, J. B	La Verandrye.
Lawrence, Geo	Killarney.
Lynch, Ed. D	Lakeside.
Lyons, Robt. F	Norfolk.
McConnell, B. J	Morden.
Mickle, Chas. J	Birtle.
Mitchell, J. F	Winnipeg N.
Morris, T. C	Lansdowne.
Prefontaine, A	Carillon.
Riley, Isaac	Rockwood.
Roblin, Hon. R. P	Dufferin.
Robson, J. W	Swan River.
Rogers, Robt	Manitou.
Ross, D. A	Springfield.
Steel, Geo	Cypress.
Taylor, Thos. W	Winnipeg C.
Thornton, R. S	Deloraine.
Waddell, W. B	Minnedosa.
Walton, Geo	Emerson.
Williams, John	Arthur.
Winkler, Val	Rhineland.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

(With Members and their P.O. Addresses.)

Electoral Division.	Member Elected.	P.O. Address.
Arthur	John Williams	Melita.
Assiniboia	Aimé Bénard	Winnipeg.
Avondale	James Argue	Elgin.
Beautiful Plains	James H. Howden	Neepawa.
Birtle	Chas. J. Mickle	Birtle.
Brandon City	Hon. G. R. Coldwell	Winnipeg.
Carillon	Albert Préfontaine	St. Pierre.
Cypress	George Steel	Glenboro.
Dauphin	John A. Campbell	Dauphin.
Deloraine	R. S. Thornton	Deloraine.
Dufferin	Rodmond P. Roblin	Winnipeg.
Emerson	George Walton	Winnipeg.
Gilbert Plains	Glenlyon Campbell	Glenboro.
Gimli	Sig. Jonasson	Winnipeg.
Gladstone	J. W. Armstrong	Gladstone.
Hamiota	Wm. Ferguson	Hamiota.
Kildonan & St. Andrews	Orton I. Grain	Selkirk.
Killarney	Geo. Lawrence	Killarney.
Lakeside	Edwin D. Lynch	Westbourne.
Lansdowne	T. C. Norris	Griswold.
La Verandrye	J. B. Lauzon	Winnipeg.
Manitou	Robert Rogers	Winnipeg.
Minnedosa	W. B. Waddell	Minnedosa.
Morden	B. J. McConnell	Morden.
Morris	Colin H. Campbell	Winnipeg.
Mountain	J. B. Baird	Pilot Mound.
Norfolk	Robt. F. Lyons	Carberry.
Portage la Prairie	Hugh Armstrong	Portage la Prairie.
Rhineland	Valentine Winkler	Morden.
Rockwood	Isaac Riley	Stonewall.
Russell	A. L. Bonnycastle	Russell.
St. Boniface	Joseph Bernier	St. Boniface.
South Brandon	Alfred H. Carroll	Carroll.
Springfield	Donald A. Ross	Winnipeg.
Swan River	James W. Robson	Swan River.
Turtle Mountain	James Johnson	Boissevain.
Virden	J. H. Agnew	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg Centre	Thos. W. Taylor	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg North	J. F. Mitchell	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg South	J. T. Gordon	Winnipeg.
Winnipeg West	T. H. Johnson	Winnipeg.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

AGNEW, HON. JOHN HUME (Virden). S. of N. Agnew, Scotch, and Jane S. Ross, his wife, English. B., Oct. 18, 1863, at Prince Albert, Ont. Ed. at Toronto Coll. Institute and Upper Canada Coll. A Barrister. M., June 26, 1888, to Anna Mary Dickson. Has been a Sch. Trustee and Secy.-Treas. of the Virden Sch. District for over ten yrs. Has been a Town Councillor two yrs. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. Apptd. Provincial Treas. in Roblin Admn., March 1, 1904; re-el. by accl. Church of England. A Conservative. Winnipeg.

ARGUE, JAMES (Avondale). B. in Ireland, June 2, 1853. S. of Robert and Rebecca Argue, Irish and Scotch descent. Ed. in Grammer School. M., 1885, to L. Shorey. Was Councillor ten yrs. and Reeve five yrs. of his municipality. A Farmer. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1899, 1903 and 1907. Seconded the Address, 1902. A Conservative. Church of England. Elgin.

ARMSTRONG, HUGH (Portage la Prairie). B. in New York, Aug., 1858. When a year old his parents moved to Carleton Co., Ontario, where he resided until 1883, when he came to Manitoba. M., 1885, May, d. of Henry Younghusband, of Carleton Co., Ont. Settled in Portage La Prairie in 1886. Engaged in fish export industry. El. to the Manitoba Legis. for Woodlands, g.e., 1892. Resigned in 1896 to contest Selkirk for the Ho. of Commons, but was unsuccessful, losing the fight by one vote. El. to Manitoba Legis. by accl. for Portage la Prairie, Feb. 7, 1902, at a bye-el. caused by the death of Mr. Garland. Re-el. at g.e., 1903 and in 1907. A Conservative. Portage la Prairie.

ARMSTRONG, JAS. WM., B.A., M.D., C.M. (Gladstone.) S. of James Armstrong and Elizabeth Pearce. both of Loyalist descent. B., Jan. 14, 1860, at Kingston, N.S. Ed. at Pictou Academy, Acadia College, Manitoba Medical College, and King's College Hospital, London, Eng. (B.A. from Acadia; M.D. and C.M. from Manitoba Medical College.) M., April 6, 1897, to Mary Campbell, d. of the late Joseph Campbell of Winchester, Ont. Children: Pearce, Flora and Ida Armstrong. Physician and Surgeon. President and Dir. of the

Gladstone Telephone and Electric Light Company. Health Officer for Gladstone and Rural Municipality. Was Member of Board of Health for Manitoba from 1897-99, when Gov't changed. A Baptist. A Liberal. Gladstone.

BAIRD, JAMES BRYSON (Mountain). B. at Appleton, Lanark Co., Ont., and went to Manitoba some thirty yrs. ago. Pilot Mound has been his home during the whole of this period. A cattle buyer. Was mayor of Pilot Mound, being accorded a second term. He was also postmaster and president of the board of trade. A Liberal. Pilot Mound.

BENARD, AIME (Assiniboia). S. of Léon Bénard and Sarah Bénard, née Warner (French-Canadians). B., Nov. 21, 1873 at Henryville, Que. Ed. at Normal Sch., Henryville. M., Sept. 20, 1897, to Marie Louise Laflèche, of St. Charles, Man. One child, Léon, unmarried. A financial agent. Director Canadian Distillery Co. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. 165 Hargrove Street, Winnipeg.

BERNIER, JOSEPH, M.A. (St. Boniface). S. of Hon. Senator Thomas A. Bernier and his wife, née M. J. Demers. B., Aug. 16, 1907, at St. Jean d'Iberville, P.Q. Ed. at St. Boniface Coll. M. in Arts. Single. Barrister at Law. Was also a member of the Assembly in 1901, 1902 and 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Boniface.

BONNYCASTLE, A.L. (Russell). S. of Richard Henry Bonnycastle (Can.) and his wife, Charlotte, d. of late Capt. Cassan of 63rd Highlanders and of Queen's County, Ireland. His great-grandfather, Sir R. H. Bonnycastle, Lt. Col. in Royal Engineers, was the first of his family to come to Canada and supervised building the fortifications at Kingston, Ont., St. John's, New Brunswick, and in several other parts of Canada. He was also the author of several Books on Canada. His grandfather settled in Seymour, Northumberland Co., Ont. His father, Major Bonnycastle of the 40th Batt., served in the Militia at the time of the Fenian Raid, and in 1885 in the North-West Rebellion. B., Nov. 3, 1873, Campbellford, and ed. there. M., Nov. 19, 1902, to n Mary, ed. d. of the Hon. Lieut.-Col. Boulton of

the Senate of Canada. Children, Richard Werery Gardyne, Charles Humphrey and Charlotte Augusta. Went to Manitoba in 1893 and called to the Bar in 1905. A practising Barrister. Unsuccessful candidate in g.e. of 1903. Elected in 1907. Church of England. A Conservative. Russell.

CAMPBELL, HON. COLIN H., K.C. (Morris). A Barrister, practising at Winnipeg. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons, Nov., 1893. El. to Legis., g.e., 1899. Apptd. a mem. of the Executive Council of Manitoba, without portfolio, Jan. 10, 1900, when Mr. H. J. Macdonald became Premier. Accepted office in same Admn. as Attorney-General, Oct. 9, 1900. Re-el. Oct. 27, 1900, and again at g.e., 1903 and 1907. Accepted same office under Premier Roblin, Oct. 29, 1900. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Winnipeg.

CAMPBELL, GLEN (Gilbert Plains). S. of Robert Campbell, F.R.G.S., Chief Factor of the Hudson Bay Co., and Elleonora Stirling, his wife, both of Perthshire, Scotland. B., Oct. 23, 1863, at Fort Pelly, N.W.T. Ed. at Glasgow Academy and Merchiston Castle Sch., Edinburgh, Scotland. A Farmer and Rancher. An unsuccessful candidate in Dauphin for the Legis. at g.e., 1892 and 1896, in opposition to Theo. A. Burrows, the Greenway candidate. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1903, and again in 1907. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Glenboro.

CAMPBELL, JOHN A.,B.A., (Dauphin). S. of John M. and Mary Campbell, (Highland and Lowland Scotch). B., April 19, 1872, at Clinton, Ont. Went to Winnipeg, spring 1881. Ed. at Winnipeg Public Schs. and Manitoba Coll. (B.A.). A Barister. Liberal Candidate in 1903, and defeated. A Baptist. A Liberal. Dauphin, Man.

CARROLL, ALFRED H. (South Brandon). S. of Daniel Carroll, Canadian, and Isabella, his wife, (Scotch). B., Mar. 2, 1849, at Tp. of West Zorra, Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. at Woodstock. A Farmer. M., Oct. 31, 1877, to Mary Ellen Dent, third d. of Col. J. D. Dent, of Embro, Ont. Has been Councillor and Reeve of Oakland Municipality, Man. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1903. Church of England. A Tory. Carroll.

COLDWELL, HON. GEO. ROBSON, K.C. (Brandon City). B. at Seaforth, Ont. Ed. there and at Trinity College, Toronto. Studied law and was admitted to the Ont. Bar. Shortly afterwards went west, and for a brief period practised at Winnipeg, thence proceeding to Brandon where he entered into partnership with Hon. T. M. Daly. Has taken an active part in Brandon municipal affairs, and was a member of the city council for 20 years. Hon. S. W. McInnis, M. L. A. for Brandon and Provincial Secretary and Municipal Commissioner, d. Nov. 4, 1907, and on Nov. 14 Mr. Coldwell was sworn in as his successor, taking the same portfolios, the seat on the Internal Economy Board and the charge of the Department of Education. Was elected by accl. for Brandon City, Nov. 18, 1907. A Conservative. Winnipeg.

FERGUSON, WILLIAM (Hamiota). A Farmer. First el. to Man. Legis. at g.e., Dec. 7, 1899. At g.e. of 1903 defeated by D. Jackson by 22 majority. El. at g.e. of 1907. A Conservative. Hamiota.

GRAIN, ORTON IRWIN (Heldonian and St. Andrews). S. of William and Mary Grain, both English. B., Aug. 9, 1863, at Fergus, Ont. Ed. at High School, Fergus, and Toronto School of Medicine (M.D.C.M.). M., Sept. 4, 1890, to Annie Cull. Children: Emma, Gerald, Dorothy, Phyllis, Lorna, and a baby. All single. One of the Charter holders of the Winnipeg & Northern Ry. Was Mayor of the Town of Selkirk, 1896, was Assistant Surgeon of the 91st Battalion, now disbanded. El. for the Legislature, 1899; defeated 1903; el. 1907. Church of England. A Conservative. Selkirk.

GORDON, JAMES THOMAS (Winnipeg S.). B. in Hastings Co., Ont., Dec. 24, 1859. S. of John and Sarah Gordon, Irish. Ed. at Comm. Sch., Tweed, Ont. M. Miss Baldwin, Nov. 12, 1896. An exporter of live stock. El. to Legis. at bye-election, Jan. 24, 1901, by accl. Moved Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 1902. Re-el. at g.e., 1903 and g.e., 1907. A Methodist. A Conservative. Winnipeg.

HOWDEN, HON. JAMES H. (Beautiful Plains). S. of Robert Howden and Jane Reid, his wife, both Irish. Oct. 11, 1860, at Milton, Ont. Ed. at St. Catherines Sch. A Barrister. M., Jan. 31, 1894, to Barbara

J. McIntosh, of Neepawa. Was Mayor of Neepawa, 1900 to 1903, inclusive. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-el. 1907. Sworn of the Executive Council as Railway Commissioner, March 16, 1907. Re-el. by accl., March 26. A Methodist. A Conservative.

JOHNSON, HON. JAMES (Turtle Mountain). See Speaker, page 372.

JOHNSTON, THOMAS HERMAN (Winnipeg West) S. of John and Margaret Johnston. B., Feb. 12, 1870, at Iceland. Went to Man. with his family in 1878. Ed. at Public Schools, Winnipeg; and Gustaves Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn. (B.A.). Taught school, as a youth, in the Glenboro district, and then attended college, teaching in the summer to secure funds to continue his studies during the winter. He entered the office of Richards & Bradshaw, now Justice Richards, in 1895, and was admitted to the bar of the province in 1900. M., June 21, 1898, Aurora Frederickson. Children: Margaret Ethel, Elswood, Brandur, and Cecil Frederick. Barrister at Law. Census Commissioner for Manitoba, 1901; Mem. of Winnipeg School Board, 1904-07. A Lutheran. A Liberal. Box 1364, Winnipeg.

JONASSON, SIGTRYGGUR (Gimli). First el. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1896, for St. Andrews County, by a maj. of 79. At g.e. of 1899, ran in Gimli and was defeated by B. L. Baldwinson (Con.) by a narrow majority of 8. At the g.e. of 1903 did not present himself. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

LAUZON, J. B. (La Verandrye). S. of Sevère Lauzon and Marcelus Lavigne, French-Canadians. B., Mar. 15, 1858, at Pointe Claire, Montreal. Ed. at Pointe Claire Coll. M., Oct. 27, 1879, to Adeline Henry. Children: 3 girls and 2 boys, Albina, Emma and Adeline; James and John; Albina m. J. H. J. Murphy; James m. Emilie St. Jean. Wholesale and Retail Butcher. Mem. of the Retail Merchants' Association. Pres. of St. Jean-Baptiste Society. Mem. of Cercle du Sacré-Cœur. El. M.L.A. for St. Boniface in 1896. In 1907 for La Verandrye. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. 95 Athole St., St. John's, Winnipeg.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE (Killarney). Of Canadian parentage. B. in Ontario about 40 yrs. ago. Ed. in Ontario. A Farmer. Married. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1899; re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1907. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Killarney.

LYNCH, EDWIN D. (Lakeside). S. of William Lynch. B. in Middlesex, Aug., 1860. Went with his family to Man. in 1871. In 1874 moved to California. Ed. in the schs. at Sacramento, Cal. In 1883 returned to Man., settling on the old homestead at Westbourne. A Farmer. M. in 1885 to d. of David Morrison. A candidate for Legis. Ass. at g.e. of 1899, and defeated by James McKenzie. At g.e. of 1903 elected, defeating Wm. Fulton. Re-el. g.e. 1907, defeating P.D. McArthur. A Conservative. Westbourne.

LYONS, ROBERT FERN (Norfolk). S. of Michael Lyons and Ann Gardiner, his wife, both Irish-Canadians. B., July 1, 1856, at New Boyne, Ont. Ed. at Com. and High Schs. at Athens, Ont. A Farmer. M., April 20, 1888, to Jennett Hume, of Hamilton, Ont. (She died, Sept. 20, 1901, leaving a family of four sons and one d.) Has been a mem. of the Masonic Order for yrs. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1892; re-el. at g.e., 1899, 1903 and 1907. A Methodist. A Conservative. Carberry.

McCONNELL, BENJAMIN JAMES (M.D.). (Morden). B., Sept. 28, 1861, in North Renfrew Co., Ontario. He took a course in Pembroke schs. and studied medicine in Kingston. He moved to Nelson, Man., to practice, and in 1885 settled in Morden. Elected Legis. Asem. g.e. of 1907. A Liberal. Town of Morden.

MICKLE, CHARLES JULIUS, (Birtle). B. at Stratford, Ont., in 1848; was admitted to the practice of law in 1872, and practiced in Ontario for ten years before going to Manitoba. He was first el. to the Legis. in 1888, and has been re.-el. ever since. He served in the Greenway cabinet as Provincial Secretary. After the retirement of Mr. Greenway he was el. leader of the opposition, later resigning that position. A Liberal. Birtle.

MITCHELL, JOHN FLETCHER (Winnipeg North.). S. of Samuel and Esther Mitchell. B., Oct. 12, 1862, at Cramahe, Ont. Family moved from Edinborough, Scot., to Cavin, Ire., in 1666, and came to Canada in 1815. Ed. at Public School and Commercial Coll. Went to Manitoba in 1881. M., Jan. 29, 1890, to Sarah A. H. Mitchell of Omemee, Ont. Children: Jered Carl, Lillian, Ada Maud and Samuel John. Pres. of the Winnipeg Printing & Engraving Co. Alderman of Winnipeg four yrs. A Methodist. A Conservative. Winnipeg.

NORRIS, TOBIAS CRAWFORD (Lansdowne). S. of Arthur and Phoebe Norris, both Irish. B. at Brampton, Ont., Sept. 5, 1861. A Farmer. Was a member of the Council of Sifton in 1895. Elec. to Legis. at g.e. 1896 and 1899. Defeated by 11 votes at g.e. 1903. El. again g.e. 1907. A Liberal. Griswold.

PREFONTAINE, ALBERT (Carillon). S. of Firman Prefontaine and Mathilde Desautel, his wife (both F.-Canadians). B., Oct. 11, 1862, at Upton, P.Q. Ed. Greenfield, Mass. M., Feb. 13, 1888, to Albina L'Heureux. Eight children, none married. A Farmer and contractor. Pres. of the St. Pierre Trading Company, which operates a general store. Reeve of municipality of De Salaberry, 1894 to 1899. First el. to Legis. Assem. for Carillon, g.e. 1903; re.-el. g.e. 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Pierre.

RILEY, ISAAC (Rockwood). S. of Charles Riley and Susan, his wife, both born in Irel. B., Oct., 1853, at the Tp. of Mornington, Co. of Perth, Ont. Ed. at Pub. Sch. A Lumber Merchant. M., Dec. 20, 1882, to Miss Poore, of Ridgetown, Ont. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1899; re-el. at g.e., 1903 and at g.e., 1907. A Methodist. A Conservative. Stonewall.

ROBLIN, HON. RODMOND PALEN (Dufferin). S. of James Platt Roblin, and Deborah, his wife, both of Dutch descent. B., Feb. 15, 1853, at Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward Co., Ont. Ed. at Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont. Is a Grain Merchant residing at Winnipeg. Was Reeve five yrs. and Warden two yrs. of Dufferin, and Sch. Trustee. M., Sept. 13, 1875, Adelaide Demill. Contested Dufferin for Legis. unsuccessfully, and was an unsuccessful candidate for Morden. El. to Legis. for

Dufferin, 1888, and afterwards for Woodlands. Was leader of the Opposition in the Assembly. Called on to form an Admn., which was sworn of office Oct. 29, 1900, with Mr. Roblin as Premier and Pres. of the Council. Sworn as Commr. of Railways, Nov. 3, 1900, and as Min. of Agric., Dec. 22, 1900. Re-el. by accl. Again el. at g.e., 1903, for Dufferin, and came back with 31 supporters as against 9 opponents. Again sustained at the g.e. of 1907. He was re-elected in Dufferin by a maj. of 171. A Methodist. A Conservative. Govt. Buildings, Winnipeg.

ROBSON, JAMES WELLS (Swan River). S. of William Robson, M.D., Edinburgh, who went to India as a medical missionary and entered the Govt. educational service. B., March 1, 1867, at Calcutta, India. Ed. at George Watson's Coll. for Boys, Edinburgh; law office of Simpson and Lawson, and Guelph Agric. Coll. A Farmer. M., March 16, 1892, to Jane Balmer, d. of William Balmer, of Ridgetown, Ont. Was Reeve of Swan River for two yrs. previous to election. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-el. g.e. 1907. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Swan River.

ROGERS, HON. ROBERT (Manitou). B. in the Co. of Argenteuil, Que., March 2, 1864. S. of Lt.-Col. G. Rogers. Ed. at Berthier, Lachute and Montreal. M., 13th June, 1888, Miss Aurelia Regina Medymer. A General Merchant for 15 yrs. at Charlevoix. Also engaged in grain and mining pursuits. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Lisgar, g.e., 1896. El. to Legis., g.e., 1899. Appointed a mem. Executive Council, Oct. 29, 1900, without portfolio. Accepted office as Minister of Pub. Works, Dec. 20, 1900. Re-el. by accl. Again returned at g.e., 1903 and at g.e., 1907. Church of England. A Conservative. Government Buildings, Winnipeg.

ROSS, DONALD ANDREW (Springfield). S. of Donald Ross and Margaret Halburt, his wife. B., April 10, 1857, at Nairn, Middlesex Co., Ont. Ed. at Nairn Public School. Went to Manitoba in 1874, helping with the first telegraph line. M, March 10, 1880, to Margaret McIvor, d. of Donald McIvor, Kildonan. Children: Donald M. (m. to Annie Maltman), Margaret, Marion E. and Violet A. A real estate agent. Was for 20 years on the Pub. Sch. Bd. of Winnipeg, 8 yrs. in the Winnipeg

City Council, and 9 yrs. on the Winnipeg Public Parks Board. First returned to Legis. as an independant-liberal at g.e., 1903; re-el. g.e., 1907. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. Box 666, Winnipeg.

STEEL, GEORGE (Cypress). B. in Ayrshire, Scotland, 1858. S. of John and Isabella Steel, Scotch. Ed. at Lorn and Dallegles Pub. Schs. Unmarried. A Farmer. El. to Legis. g.e., 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1903 and at g.e., 1907. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Glenboro.

TAYLOR, THOMAS W. (Winnipeg Centre). S. of James Taylor (Scotch), and Abigail Peel, his wife (Irish). B. at Portsmouth, Eng., Sept. 6, 1852. Ed. London, Ont. M., May 17, 1877, to Gertrude Seaton. Ten children, three married. A book-binder. Prest. the T. W. Taylor Co. Ltd. Has been an alderman and mayor of the City of Winnipeg, and Chairman of the Park Board. First el. to Legis., representing Centre Winnipeg, 1899, re-el. g.e. 1903 and at g.e., 1907. Church of England. A Conservative. P.O. Box 747, Winnipeg.

THORNTON, ROBERT STIRTON, M.B., C.M. (Deloraine). S. of David Thornton and Mary Javin, both Scotch. B. May 8th, 1863, at Edinburgh, Scot. Ed. at Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh and Univ. of Edinburgh, (M.B., C.M.) M., April 30, 1889, to Mary Johnston of Princeton, Ont. A Physician. Practiced at Deloraine, Man., since Nov. 1884. Grand Master of Masons, 2 yrs., 1900-01. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P. O. Add., Deloraine, Man.

WADDELL, W.B. (Minnedosa). S. of James Waddell. B., Jan. 4, 1857, at village of Harrow, Essex Co., Ont. Ed. there. M. March 12, 1885 to A. E. Sanderison. Six children; Irene L., Hugh G., Ida, Clarence James, Rey C., Edith. A Farmer. First el. to Legis., 1903, re-el. g.e., 1907. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Minnedosa.

WALTON, GEORGE (Emerson). B. in West Peterboro county, Ont., and went west in 1879, locating in the then "Gateway City", Emerson. He went into the hardware business, and later took agencies for agricultural implements. For eight yrs. he was deputy sheriff

and county court bailiff. Unsuccessfully ran against Mr. A. C. Larivière for the Dominion parliament in 1896. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the Legislature in 1903, and first el. at the g.e., 1907. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

WILLIAMS, JOHN (Arthur). Parents of Welsh nationality. B., July 3, 1860, at Tsceifiog, Flintshire, Wales. Ed. at Common School. Arrived in Canada, May 25, 1881, with absolutely no capital. Lived in Hamilton, Ont., for a year and a half, and went to Manitoba in Nov., 1882. Took up a homestead and has been farming ever since. M., Feb. 24, 1892, to Clementine Rogers, of U.E. Loyalist stock. Four children, Glyuduer, Maurice, Kitty and Kendric. A Farmer. Dir. of Melita Farmers' Elevator Co. El. Reeve rural municipality of Arthur, 1906. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Arthur in g.e. of 1903, defeated by 48 votes. Elected at g.e., 1907. Church of England. A Liberal. Melita.

WINKLER, VALENTINE (Rhineland). S. of David Winkler and Barbara J. Lang, his wife, both natives of Germany. B., March 18, 1864, at Neustadt, Ont. Ed. at Pub. Sch. A Lumber Merchant. Was Reeve of Stanley. M., March 31, 1886, Josephine Rombough. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1892, for Rhineland, and re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1899. Resigned to contest Lisgar for the Commons at g.e., Nov. 7, 1900; was defeated, and again el. to the Man. Legis. for Rhineland, Nov. 19, 1900. Again elected at g.e., 1903., and at g.e., 1907. A Methodist. A Liberal. Morden.

MANITOBA GENERAL ELECTIONS

Dissolution, February 28th, 1907; polling March 7th, 1907; return of writs, March 31st, 1907.

ARTHUR.

John Williams (L.)	536
A. M. Lyle (C.)	533
Lib. maj., 3.	

ASSINIBOIA.

Aimé Bernard (C.)	550
J. H. Préfontaine (L)	311
Con. maj., 239.	

AVONDALE.

James Argue (Con.)	590
W. H. B. Hill (L.)	451
Con. maj., 139.	

BEAUTIFUL PLAINS.

James H. Howden (C.)	791
Alex. Dunlop (L.)	679
Con. maj., 112.	

BIRTLE.

Charles J. Mickle (L.)	617
Thos. W. Thompson (C.)	380
Lib. maj., 237.	

BRANDON CITY.

Stanley W. McInnis (C.)	1,210
J. W. Fleming (L.)	1,081
Con. maj., 129.	

CARILLON.

Albert Préfontaine (C.)	423
Mastal Gervais (L.)	318
Con. maj., 105.	

CYPRESS.

George Steel (C.)	783
Adam Forbes (L.)	672
Con. maj., 111.	

DAUPHIN.

John A. Campbell (L.)	830
James G. Harvey (C.)	709
Lib. maj., 121.	

DELORAINE.

Robt. S. Thornton (L.)	602
Edward Briggs (C.)	561
Lib. maj., 41.	

DUFFERIN.

R. P. Roblin (C.)	931
A. E. August (L.)	760
Con. maj., 171.	

EMERSON.

George Walton (L.)	582
D. H. McFadden (C.)	477
Lib. maj., 105.	

GILBERT PLAINS.

Glenlyon Campbell (C.)
By accl.

GIMLI.

Sig. Jonasson (L.)	621
B. L. Baldwinson (C.)	465
Lib. maj., 156.	

GLADSTONE.

J. W. Armstrong (L.)	743
D. Wilson (C.)	682
Lib. maj., 61.	

HAMIOTA.

Wm. Ferguson (C.)	737
M. B. Jackson (L.)	636
Con. maj., 101.	

KILDONAN & ST. ANDREWS.

Orton I. Grain (C.)	792
M. J. O'Donohoe (L.)	751
Con. maj., 41.	

KILLARNEY.

George Lawrence (C.)	642
R. L. Richardson (L.)	486
Con. maj., 156.	

LAKESIDE.

E. D. Lynch (C.)..... 460
Peter McArthur (L.)..... 433
Con. maj., 27.

LANSDOWNE.

T. C. Norris (L.)..... 859
H. E. Hicks (C.)..... 763
Lib. maj., 96.

LA VERANDRYE.

J. B. Lauzon (C.) 361
Wm. Lagimodière (L.).... 338
Con. maj., 23.

MANITOU.

Robert Rogers (C.) 832
G. E. Davidson (L.)..... 512
Con. maj., 320.

MINNEDOSA.

W. B. Waddell (C.)..... 792
E. W. Pearson (L.)..... 626
Con. maj., 166.

MORDEN.

B. J. McConnell (L.)..... 544
Geo. Ashdown (C.)..... 454
Lib. maj., 90.

MORRIS.

Colin, H. Campbell (C.)... 525
John P. Molloy (L.)..... 524
Con. maj., 1.

MOUNTAIN.

J. B. Baird (L.)..... 1,031
D. A. McIntyre (C.)..... 598
Lib. maj., 433.

NORFOLK.

Robert F. Lyons (C.)..... 799
Wm. Walker (L.) 646
Con. maj., 153.

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

Hugh Armstrong (C.)..... 868
Edward Brown (L.)..... 645
Con. maj., 223.

RHINELAND.

Valentine Winkler (L.).... 364
Cor. Bergman (C.)..... 321
Lib. maj., 43.

ROCKWOOD.

Isaac Riley (C.)..... 676
Ira Stratton (L.)..... 620
Con. maj., 56.

RUSSELL.

A. L. Bonnycastle (C.).... 605
T. A. Wright (L.)..... 596
Con. maj., 9.

ST. BONIFACE.

Joseph Bernier (C.)..... 749
Horace Chevrier (L.) 688
Con. maj., 61.

SOUTH BRANDON.

Alfred H. Carroll (C.)..... 418
James M. Roddick (L.) ... 409
Con. maj., 9.

SPRINGFIELD.

D. A. Ross (L.)..... 540
John Little (C.)..... 359
Lib. maj., 181.

SWAN RIVER.

J. W. Robson (C.)..... 387
J. P. Jones (L.)..... 348
Con. maj., 39.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN.

James Johnson (C.)..... 649
John Morrow (L.)..... 462
Con. maj., 187.

VIRDEN.

John H. Agnew (C.)..... 730
John G. Rattray (L.)..... 645
Con. maj., 85.

WINNIPEG CENTRE.

T. W. Taylor (C.)..... 2,314
J. A. MacArthur (L.)..... 2,047
Con. maj., 267.

WINNIPEG NORTH.

J. F. Mitchell (C.)..... 2,244
Alex. Macdonald (L.)..... 1,874
Con. maj., 370.

WINNIPEG SOUTH.

James T. Gordon (C.)..... 2,122
B. E. Chaffey (L.)..... 1,988
Con. maj., 134.

WINNIPEG WEST.

T. H. Johnson (L.)..... 2,011
Thomas W. Sharpe (C.)... 1,785
Kempton McKim (Lab. Can.)..... 939
Lib. maj., 226.

DATES OF MANITOBA GENERAL ELECTIONS

Since Confederation.

1870	Dec.	27
1874	Dec.	23
1878	Dec.	18
1879	Dec.	16
1883	Jan.	23
1886	Dec.	9
1888	July	11
1892	July	23
1896	Jan.	15
1899	Dec.	7
1903	July	20
1907	March	7

MANITOBA BYE-ELECTIONS.

(Since General Elections.)

Hon. J. H. Howden (Beautiful Plains), after being sworn in Minister of Railways, was re-el. by accl., March 26, 1907.

Hon. S. W. McInnis (Brandon), after being sworn in as Provincial Secretary and Municipal Commissioner, was re-el. by accl., July 14, 1907.

Hon. G. R. Coldwell was elected by accl. for Brandon City, vice Hon. S. W. McInnis, deceased, Nov. 19, 1907.

DEPUTY HEADS OF PROVINCIAL DEPARTMENTS, MANITOBA.

Clerk of Privy Council, Capt. Graburn.....	$1,500
Deputy Provincial Treasurer, W. J. Ptolemy ...	2,000
Provincial Auditor, George Black.....	2,000
Deputy Provincial Secretary, James Hooper....	2,000
Deputy Attorney General, George Patterson....	2,000
Deputy Min. of Pub. Works, Chas. H. Dancer...	2,000
Deputy Commr. Pub. ~~Lands~~, L. J. Howe.....	2,000
Deputy Railway & Municipal Commr., E. M. Wood.....	2,700
Deputy Minister of Education, Robt. Fletcher. ..	2,000
Deputy Minister of Agric., J. J. Golden.....	2,000

BRITISH COLUMBIA

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

November 17, 1866, Royal Proclamation announcing the union of the former colonies of Vancouver Island and British Columbia (formerly New Caledonia), to be known as British Columbia.

July 20,1871, British Columbia entered Confederation.

Population (census of 1901), 178,657.

Area, 355,161 square miles of land; 2,439 of water.

Seat of Government, Victoria.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR
($9,000)

HIS HONOUR THE HONOURABLE JAMES DUNSMUIR. Born in the City of Washington in 1851. Has extensive interests in the coal mining industry. Elected to the B. C. Legis. at g. e. of 1898, for the East Riding of Yale, and at the g. e. of 1900, for Nanaimo. Upon the resignation of the Martin Government, was called upon to form an administration, which he succeeded in doing, June 15, 1900. Was Premier and President of the Council until Nov. 21, 1902, when he resigned. Appointed Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia in succession to Sir Henry G. Joly de Lotbiniere, K.C.M.G., etc., May 11, 1906.

Prlvate Secretary to His Honour the Lieut.-Governor, H. J. S. Muskett.

LIEUT.-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Hon. J. W. Trutch	July 5, 1871
Hon. Albert Norton Richards	June 27,1876
Hon. Clement F. Cornwall	June 21, 1881
Hon. Hugh Nelson	Feb. 8, 1887
Hon. Edgar Dewdney	Nov. 1, 1892
Hon. Thomas Robert McInnes	Nov. 15, 1897
Sir Henry Joly de Lotbiniere	June 21, 1900
Hon. James Dunsmuir	May 11, 1906

BRITISH COLUMBIA MINISTRIES.

THE McCREIGHT MINISTRY.

Hon. J. F. McCreight, Q.C., Premier and Attorney-General from December, 1871, to December 23, 1872.
Hon. A. R. Robertson, Q.C., Provincial Secretary from January, 1872, to December, 1872.
Hon. Henry Holbrook, Lands and works, from November, 1781, to January 15, 1872, and President of Council, January 15 to December 20, 1872.
Hon. George A. Walker, Q.C., Lands and Works, from January 12 to December 20, 1872.
This Ministry resigned on December 23, 1872.

THE DeCOSMOS–WALKEM MINISTRY.

Hon. Amor DeCosmos, Premier and President of Council, December 23,1872, to February 11, 1874. (Resigned).
Hon. G. A. Walkem, Q.C., Attorney-General from December 23, 1872, to February 11, 1874, and Premier from February 11, 1874, to January 27, 1876.
Hon. Robert Beaven, Lands and Works, from December 23, 1872, to January 27, 1876.
Hon. Dr. John Ashe, Provincial Secretary, from December 23, 1872, to January 27, 1876.
Hon. W. J. Armstrong, Member of the Cabinet, without portfolio, from December 23, 1872, to February 23, 1873, and Finance and Agriculture, from February 28, 1873, to January 27, 1876.
Ministry resigned, January 27, 1876.

THE ELLIOT MINISTRY.

Hon. A. C. Elliot, Premier, Attorney-General and Provincial Secretary, from February 1, 1876, to June 25, 1878.
Hon. Forbes G. Vernon, Lands and Works, from February 1, 1876, to June 25, 1878.
Hon. T. B. Humphreys, Finance and Agriculture, from February 1, 1876, to September 11, 1876. (Resigned).
Hon. William Smith, Finance and Agriculture, from August 10, 1876, to June, 1878.
Hon. E. B. Davie, Provincial Secretary, from May, 1887, to August, 1877.
Ministry resigned, June, 1878.

THE WALKEM MINISTRY.

Hon. J. Walkem, Premier, Attorney-General, Lands and Works and President of the Council, from June 26, 1878, to June 12, 1882. (Appointed Judge.)

Hon. T. B. Humphreys, Provincial Secretary and Minister of Mines, from June 26, 1876, to June 13, 1882. (Resigned.)

Hon. Robert Beaven, Finance, from June 26,1876, to June 13, 1882.

THE BEAVEN MINISTRY.

The Ministry in power from the dissolution of the Third Parliament to January, 1883, was follows:—

Hon. Robert Beaven, Premier, Lands and Works, Finance, Agriculture and President of Council, from June 13, 1882, to January 10, 1883.

Hon. T. B. Humphreys, Provincial Secretary and Minister of Mines, from June 13, 1882, to August 23, 1882. (Resigned.)

Hon. J. R. Hett, Attorney-General, from June 13, 1882, to January 30, 1883.

Hon. W. J. Armstrong, Provincial Secretary, from August 23,1882, to January 30,1883.

THE SMITHE MINISTRY.

Hon. William Smithe, Premier, Lands and Works, from January 29, 1883, to March 29, 1887.

Hon. A. B. Davie, Attorney-General, from January 29, 1883.

Hon. John Robson, Provincial Secretary, Finance and Agriculture, from January 29,1883.

Hon. M .W. T. Drake, Q.C., President of Council, from January 29, 1883, to December 8, 1884. (Resigned.)

Hon. Simeon Duck, Finance and Agriculture, from March 21, 1885.

THE A. E. B. DAVIE MINISTRY.

Hon. A. E. B. Davie, Premier and Attorney-General, from April, 1887, to August, 1889. (Died August, 1889.)

Hon. John Robson, Provincial Secretary, Finance and Minister of Agriculture, to July, 1887.

Hon. F. G. Vernon, Lands and Works, from April 1, 1887.

Hon. Robert Dunsmuir, President of Council to August 8, 1887. (Deceased.)

Hon. J. H. Turner, Finance and Agriculture, from August, 1887.

THE ROBSON MINISTRY.

Hon. John Robson, Premier, Provincial Secretary and Minister of Mines, August 3, 1889, to June, 1892.
Hon. F. G. Vernon, Lands and Works, August 3, 1889, to June, 1892.
Hon. J. H. Turner, Finance and Agriculture, August 3, 1889, to June, 1892.
Hon. Theodore Davie, Q.C., Attorney-General, August 3, 1889, to June, 1892.
Hon. C. E. Pooley, Q.C., President of Council, August 3, 1889, to June, 1892.
Ministry dissolved, June, 1892, by death of Premier.

THE THEO. DAVIE MINISTRY.

Hon. Theodore Davie, Premier, Attorney-General and Provincial Secretary, July 2, 1892, to March, 1895.
Hon. F. G. Vernon, Mines and Agriculture, July 2, 1892, to March 4, 1895.
Hon. Lt.-Col. James Baker, Education and Immigration, May 28; Provincial Secretary, September 8, 1892, to March 4, 1895.
Hon. C. E. Pooley, Q.C., President of Council, July 2, 1892, to March 4, 1895.
Ministry resigned, March, 1895.

THE TURNER MINISTRY.

March 4, 1895—August 8, 1898.

Hon. J. H. Turner, Premier, Finance and Agriculture.
Hon. C. E. Pooley, Q.C., President of Council.
Hon. Colonel Baker, Provincial Secretary, Minister of Mines, Education and Immigration.
Hon. G. B. Martin, Lands and Works.
Hon. D. M. Eberts, Q.C., Attorney-General.
Ministry dismissed, August 8, 1898.

THE SEMLIN MINISTRY.

August 12, 1898—February 27, 1900

Hon. C. A. Semlin, Premier and Minister of Public Works and Agriculture.
Hon. Joseph Martin, Attorney-General and Acting Minister of Education.
Hon. F. L. Carter-Cotton, Finance Minister.

Hon. J. Fred Hume, Provincial Secretary and Minister of Mines.
Hon. R. McKechnie, President of the Executive Council, without portfolio.

On March 10, 1899, changes were made in the distribution of portfolios. Mr. Semlin retired from the Chief Commissionership of Lands and Works and undertook the duties of the Provincial Secretaryship, Mr. Hume resigning that, but continuing to be Minister of Mines, while Mr. Carter-Cotton became Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works in addition to his office as Minister of Finance and Agriculture. Mr. Martin continued to hold the Attorney-Generalship, and Dr. McKechnie the Presidency of the Council.

On July 27, at the request of the Premier, Mr. Martin resigned, and was succeeded, Aug. 7, 1899, by Mr. Alex. Henderson. On Feb. 27, 1900, Lieutenent-Governor McInnes, dismissed the Ministry, and called on Mr. Joseph Martin to form a government.

THE MARTIN MINISTRY.

March 1, 1900—June 14, 1900.

Hon. Joseph Martin, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. C. S. Ryder, Minister of Finance.
Hon. Smith Curtis, Minister of Mines.
Hon. J. Stuart Yates, Chief Commissioner Lands and Works.
Hon. George W. Beebe, Provincial Secretary.

In April, 1900, Mr. Ryder retired, and Mr. J. C. Brown became Minister of Finance. Mr. Martin appealed to the country, and, in consequence of the elections, resigned office, June 14, 1900. Mr, Dunsmuir was called on to form a Cabinet. Another result of the elections was the dismissal from office of Lieutenant-Governor McInnis, June 21, 1900.

THE DUNSMUIR MINISTRY.

June 15, 1900—November, 1902.

Hon. James Dunsmuir, Premier and President of the Council.
Hon. D. McE. Eberts, Attorney-General.
Hon. J. H. Turner, Minister of Finance and Agriculture.
Hon. Richard McBride, Minister of Mines.

Hon. W. C. Wells, Chief Commissioner Lands and Works.
Hon. J. D. Prentice, Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education.

The Premier and Messrs. Eberts and Turner were sworn in June 15, but Messrs. Wells, McBride and Prentice not till June 21. Mr. Turner resigned September 3, 1901, to accept position as Agent-General in London. Mr. Prentice became Finance Minister and Mr. J. C. Brown, M.L.A., was sworn in Sept. 3, 1901, as Provincial Secretary. Mr. McBride resigned from the Cabinet, in consequence of the calling of Mr. Brown. On going back for re-election, Mr. Brown was defeated, and resigned his portfolio. Mr. McBride's place was filled by the appointment of Hon. E. G. Prior, Feb. 26, 1902.

Mr. Dunsmuir resigned Nov. 21, 1902, and Mr. Prior was called on to form a government.

THE PRIOR MINISTRY.

Nov. 21, 1902—June 1, 1903.

Hon. Edward G. Prior, Premier and Minister of Mines.
Hon. D. McE. Eberts, Attorney-General.
Hon. James D. Prentice, Minister of Finance and Agriculture.
Hon. Denis Murphy, Provincial Secretary.
Hon. W. C. Wells, Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works.
Hon. W. W. B. McInnes, President of the Council.

Messrs. Wells and Murphy were appointed Nov. 22, and Messrs. Eberts and McInnes, Nov. 25. Mr. Murphy relinquished office within a few days, and Mr. McInnes was appointed Provincial Secretary and Minister in charge of Education, Dec. 1, 1902, having been President of the Council for one week.

On May 26, 1903, it was announced that Premier Prior had requested the resignation of Mr. Eberts and Mr. Wells. On May 27, Mr. McInnes resigned, in order, he explained, to facilitate an appeal to the country on party lines.

On June 1, the Lieutenant-Governor dismissed the Prior Ministry, and called on the Hon. Richard McBride to form a government, which he succeeded in doing, as follows:—

THE McBRIDE MINISTRY.

June 1, 1903.

Hon. Richard McBride, Premier and Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works.
Hon. A. E. McPhillips, Attorney-General.
Hon. R. G. Tatlow, Minister of Finance and Agriculture.
Hon. Charles Wilson, President of the Council.
Hon. Robert F. Green, Minister of Mines and Minister in charge of the Educational Department.
Hon. A. S. Goodeve, Provincial Secretary.

Messrs. McPhillips and Goodeve were both defeated on going back for re-election, and subsequently resigned. On November 5, the Ministry was reconstructed as follows:—

Hon. R. McBride, Premier, Minister of Mines and Provincial Secretary.
Hon. R. G. Tatlow, Minister of Finance and Agriculture.
Hon. Charles Wilson, K.C., Attorney-General.
Hon. R. F. Green, Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works.
Hon. F. J. Fulton, K.C., President of the Council.

Since that date the following changes in the ministry have occurred:—

Hon. F. J. Fulton apptd. Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education Department, 18 May, 1904.
Hon. F. L. Carter-Cotton, President of the Council, 6 June, 1904.
Hon. F. J. Fulton, Attorney General, 15 March, 1906.
Hon. William Manson, Provincial Secretary and Minister Education Department, 31 Dec., 1906.
Hon. Robt. G. Tatlow, Chief Commissioner Lands and Works, 31 Dec. 1906.
Hon. H. E. Young, Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education, Department, 27 Feb., 1907.
Hon. F. J. Fulton, Chief Commissioner Lands and Works, 7 March, 1907.
Hon. Wm. H. Bowser, K.C., Attorney General, July 24, 1907.

The McBride Ministry.

(December 31, 1907.)

Hon. Richard McBride, Premier and Minister of Mines.
Hon. Francis L. Carter-Cotton, President of the Council.
Hon. Frederick J. Fulton, K.C., Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works.

Hon. William J. Bowser, Attorney General and Commissioner of Fisheries.
Hon. H. E. Young, Provincial Secretary and Minister of the Education Department.
Hon. Robert Garnet Tatlow, Minister of Finance and Agriculture.
Ministers receive $4,000 in addition to sessional indemnity.

The Premier receives an additional $1,000.

LEGISLATURES SINCE 1871.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st...	Feb. 16, 1872	Apr. 11, 1872	Aug. 30, 1875
	2nd...	Dec. 17, 1872	Feb. 21, 1873	
	3rd...	Dec. 18, 1873	Mar. 2, 1874	
	4th...	Mar. 1, 1875	Aug. 22, 1875	
2nd Legis.....	1st...	Jan. 10, 1876	May 19, 1876	Apr. 12, 1878
	2nd...	Feb. 21, 1877	Apr. 18, 1877	
	3rd...	Feb. 7, 1878	Apr. 10, 1878	
3rd Legis.....	1st...	July 29, 1878	Sept. 2, 1878	June 13, 1882
	2nd...	Jan. 29, 1879	Apr. 29, 1879	
	3rd...	Apr. 5, 1880	May 8, 1880	
	4th...	Jan. 24, 1881	Mar. 25, 1881	
	5th...	Feb. 23, 1882	Apr. 21, 1882	
4th Legis.....	1st...	Jan. 25, 1883	May 12, 1883	June 3, 1886
	2nd...	Dec. 3, 1883	Feb. 18, 1884	
	3rd...	Jan. 12, 1885	Mar. 9, 1885	
	4th...	Jan. 25, 1886	Apr. 6, 1886	
5th Legis.....	1st...	Jan. 24, 1887	Apr. 7, 1887	May 10, 1890
	2nd...	Jan. 27, 1888	Apr. 28, 1888	
	3rd...	Jan. 31, 1889	Apr. 6, 1889	
	4th...	Jan. 23, 1890	Apr. 26, 1890	
6th Legis.....	1st...	Jan. 15, 1891	Apr. 20, 1891	June 5, 1894
	2nd...	Jan. 28, 1892	Apr. 23, 1892	
	3rd...	Jan. 26, 1893	Apr. 12, 1893	
	4th...	Jan. 18, 1894	Apr. 11, 1894	
7th Legis.....	1st...	Nov. 12, 1894	Feb. 21, 1895	June 7, 1898
	2nd...	Jan. 23, 1896	Apr. 17, 1896	
	3rd...	Feb. 8, 1897	May 8, 1897	
	4th...	Feb. 10, 1898	May 20, 1898	
8th Legis.....	1st...	Jan. 5, 1899	Feb. 27, 1899	Apr. 10, 1900
	2nd...	Jan. 4, 1900	Mar. 1, 1900	
9th Legis.....	1st...	July 19, 1900	Aug. 31, 1900	June 16, 1903
	2nd...	Feb. 21, 1901	May 11, 1901	
	3rd...	Feb. 20, 1902	June 21, 1902	
	4th...	Apr. 2, 1903	June 4, 1903	
10th Legis....	1st...	Nov. 26, 1903	Feb. 10, 1904	Dec. 24, 1906
	2nd...	Feb. 9, 1905	Apr. 8, 1905	
	3rd...	Jan. 11, 1906	Mar. 12, 1906	
11th Legis....	1st...	Mar. 7, 1907	Apr. 25, 1907	

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 42 members elected by popular vote. Last g.e., Feb. 2, 1907; term expires 1910. Sessional indemnity $800 and mileage.

THE HONOURABLE DAVID McEWEN EBERTS, K.C., Speaker.

NAME.	Constituency	P.O. Address.
Behnsen, Henry F. Wm.	Victoria City	Victoria.
Bowser, Hon. Wm. J., K.C.	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
Brewster, Harlan Carey	Alberni	Clayoquot.
Carter-Cotton, Hon. F. L.	Richmond	Vancouver.
Davey, Frederick	Victoria City	Victoria.
Eagleson, Mark Robert	Lillooet	Lillooet.
Eberts, Hon. D. McEwen, K.C.	Saanich	Victoria.
Ellison, Price	Okanagan	Vernon.
Fulton, Hon. F. J., K.C.	Kamloops	Victoria.
Garden, James Ford	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
Gifford, Thomas	New Westminster C.	New Westminster.
Grant, Robert	Comox	Cumberland.
Hall, Geo. A. Ben., M.D.	Nelson City	Nelson.
Hawthornthwaite, J. Hurst.	Nanaimo City	Newcastle.
Hayward, Wm. Henry	Cowichan	Duncan.
Henderson, Stuart, K.C.	Yale	Ashcroft.
Hunter, William	Slocan	Silverton.
Jardine, John	Esquimalt	Esquimalt.
Jones, Harry	Cariboo	Stanley.
Kergin, Wm. Thos., M.D.	Skeena	Port Simpson.
King, Jas. Horace, M.D.	Cranbrook	Cranbrook.
Macdonald, Jas. Alex., K.C.	Rossland City	Rossland.
Macgowan, A. H. Boswell.	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
Mackay, Neil Franklin	Kaslo	Kaslo.
Manson, Hon. Tom J.	Dewdney	Mission City.
McBride, Hon. R., K.C.	Victoria City	Victoria.
McGuire, Geo. Albert	Vancouver City	Vancouver.
McInnis, John	Grand Forks	Phœnix.
McPhillips, A. E., K.C.	Islands	Victoria.
Munro, Charles Wm.	Chilliwhack	Chilliwhack.
Naden, Geo. Ratcliffe	Greenwood	Greenwood.
Oliver, John	Delta	Delta.
Parson, H. G.	Columbia	Golden.
Ross, Wm. Roderick, K.C.	Fernie	Fernie.
Schofield, J. Hargraves	Ymir	Trail.
Shatford, Lytton Wilmot	Similkameen	Hedley.
Tatlow, Hon. Robert G.	Vancouver City	Victoria.
Taylor, Thomas	Revelstoke	Revelstoke.
Thompson, Henry B	Victoria City	Victoria.
Williams, Parker	Newcastle	Nanaimo.
Yorston, John MacKay	Cariboo	150-Mile-House.
Young, Hon. H. E., M.D.	Atlin	Victoria.

Clerk Legis. Assm., Thornton Fell.....$800
Law Clerk, C. K. Courtney.....$400
Sergeant at Arms, W. J. Sanders.....$350
Legislative Librarian, F. O. W. Schofield.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

BEHNSEN, HENRY F. W. (Victoria City). B., March 16, 1852, at Hanover, Germany. Ed. at Hanover. Served as assistant paymaster in the ambulance department in the Tenth Army Corps, as a volunteer, in the German Army in the late Franco-German war. M., August 21, 1878, to Elizabeth G. Reade. Children: Regina E., Christopher Geo., T. Henry and Walter Fred. A Cigar Manufacturer. A Conservative. Victoria.

BOWSER, HON. WILLIAM JOHN, K.C. (Vancouver). S. of Wm. and Margaret Bowser (English and Scotch). B., Dec. 3, 1867, at Rexton, New Brunswick. Ed. Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S. (Bachelor of Laws.) M., Sept. 9, 1896, to Lorinda D. Doherty. A Barrister at law. El. Grand Master of Free Masons for British Columbia, 1904. Was a candidate for House of Commons in 1896, and for the Assembly in 1898, 1903 and 1907. Successful the latter two occasions. In 1907 elected at the head of the poll. July 24, 1907, apptd. Attorney General, and Aug. 2, 1907, Commissioner of Fisheries. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Vancouver City.

BREWSTER, HARLAM CAREY (Alberni). S. of Gilbert and Amelia Brewster, both born in New Brunswick from Scotch and English ancestory. Mother's name was Wells, sister of late Prof. James E. Wells, of Toronto. Father was for many years collector of Customs for Port of Harvey, N.B. B., Nov. 10th, 1870, at Harvey, Albert Co., N.B. Ed. in New Brunswick and at Boston, Mass. M., Dec. 19, 1892, to Annie Lucinda Downie. Children. Raymond Harlan, aged 13 yrs.; Edna Myrne, aged 8: and Marjorie Lucinda, aged two. Cannery Manager, Dir. of Clayoquot Sound Canning Co., Ltd. A Baptist. A Liberal. Clayoquot.

CARTER-COTTON, HON. FRANCIS L. (Richmond). B. in Yorkshire, Eng., in 1847. A Journalist and Managing Editor of the Victoria *News-Advertiser*. First el. to Legis. in 1890, for Vancouver City; re-el. in 1894 and 1898; defeated in 1900, but el. again at g.e., 1903, for Richmond. Was Prov. Minister of Finance from August, 1898, to February, 1900; Chief Commr. of Lands and Works from March, 1899, to February, 1900. Apptd. Pres. of the Executive Council, June 1904. Vancouver.

DAVEY, FREDERICK (Victoria City). English parents. B., Feb. 22, 1847, at Truro, Cornwall, Eng. Ed. at Public School, Camborne, Cornwall, Eng. M., Jan. 15, 1870, to A. Roberts. Children: Frederick Wm., Annie Jane, Lucy, Mabel Eliza and Francis Herbert. Grand Secretary for Grand Lodge of B.C., I.O.O.F. Alderman of City of Victoria from Jan. 1st, to Dec. 31, 1906. Wesleyan, Methodist. A Conservative. Victoria, B.C.

EAGLESON, MARK ROBERT (Lillooet). First el. to the Legis. at the g.e. of 1907 by a maj. of 8 over Archibald McDonald (Cons.), the former member. A Liberal. Lillooet.

EBERTS, HON. DAVID McEWEN, K.C. (Victoria South). S. of the late W. D. Eberts, of Chatham, Ont. B. at Chatham, April 22, 1850. Ed. at Chatham gram. sch. and Hellmuth Coll., London. Admitted a solicitor, 1880; called to the Bar, 1882; bencher Law Soc., 1884; Q.C., 1892. A practising barrister. M., June, 1884, Mabel Hope, eldest d. of William Charles, late inspecting chief factor H. B. Co. El. to Leg. at g.e., 1890, 1894, 1898 and 1900. Defeated at g.e. of 1903. Was Atty.-Genl. in the Turner Admn., March, 1895—Aug., 1898. Apptd. Attorney-General in the Dunsmuir Admn., June 15, 1900. A Liberal-Conservative.

ELLISON, PRICE (Okanagan). Of English descent. Ed. in England. About 47 yrs. of age. A Rancher and Farmer. Has been in the Province many yrs. Married. First el. to Legis. in 1898 for the East Riding of Yale by a maj. of 75. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1903 and 1907. Church of England. Conservative. Vernon.

FULTON, HON. FREDERICK JOHN, B.A., K.C. (Kamloops.) S. of Alexander Fulton, Scotch, and Barbara, his wife, English. B., Dec. 8, 1862, at Bedlington, England. Ed. at Haversham Gram. Sch. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge. (B.A., Cantab.) Unmarried. A Barrister. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1900 and 1903. Sworn in and apptd. Pres. of the Council in McBride Admn., Nov., 1903, and Prov. Secy. and Minister of Education, May 18, 1904. He retained these portfolios until Mar. 15, 1906, when he was apptd. Attorney General. March 7, 1907, he received the additional appt. of Chief Commr. of Lands and Works. July 24, 1907, he relinquished the portfolio of Attorney General. A Protestant. A Conservative. Victoria.

GARDEN, JAMES FORD, C.E. (Vancouver City). S. of H. M. G. Garden, a U.E. Loyalist. Scotch and English descent. B., February 19, 1847, at Woodstock, N.B. Ed. in Charlotte Gram. Sch. Unmarried. A Dom. Land Surveyor and C.E. El. to Legis. at g.e., June, 1900. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., Nov., 1900. Re-el. to Legis. at bye-election, Feb. 19, 1901, by maj. of 320; re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1907. Mayor of Vancouver, 1898, 1899 and 1900. Served with Intelligence Corps (Surveyors), Rebellion 1885, as Lieutenant; wounded at Batoche. Church of England. A Conservative. Vancouver.

GIFFORD, THOMAS (New Westminster City). B. in Lockerby, Scot. A Jeweller. Has been Ald. and Sch. Trustee of New Westminster. A Presbyterian. El. to Legis., Sept. 18, 1901, at bye-election brought on by reason of the acceptance of office in the Dunsmuir ministry by Mr. J. C. Brown; re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1907. A Liberal. New Westminster.

GRANT, ROBERT (Comox). S. of Hugh Grant and Nancy Harris, his wife, both Scotch. B., Aug. 22, 1854, at Pictou, N.S. Ed. at Pictou. A Lumberman. M., Oct. 18, 1880, to Barbara Jane McCutcheon. Was Mayor of City of Cumberland in 1900. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-elected g.e., 1907. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Cumberland.

HALL, GEORGE ARTHUR BENJAMIN, M.D. (Nelson City). First elected to Legis. at g.e. of 1907, defeat-

ing J. A. Kirkpatrick (Con.) and Frank Phillips (Socialist.) A Physician. A Liberal.

HAWTHORNTHWAITE, JAMES HURST (Nanaimo City). Born in Ireland about 36 yrs. ago. Ed. in England. A Real Estate Agent. M. Lizzie, d. of ex-Mayor Bate of Nanaimo. First el. to Legis. at bye-election, Feb. 18, 1901, by accl.; re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1907. Socialist. Newcastle.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM HENRY (Cowichan). Parents English. B., Oct. 23, 1867, at Dover, Eng. Ed. Dover Coll. Salton Valence Gram. School and College of Engineering (Crystal Palace). Married. Was tobacco planter in Virginia for 8 yrs. before moving to B.C. A Farmer. Director of Richard III Mining Co., Mt. Licher, B.C. Member of Legis. for Esquimalt, Vancouver Island, from 1900 to 1903. Did not run in the general election of 1903, having removed his residence to the county which he now represents. Ran in 1900 as an anti-Martin candidate, and was senior member for Esquimalt, his colleague being Hon. C. E. Pooley, late speaker of the Ho. An Anglican. A Conservative. "Erleigh", Duncan.

HENDERSON, STUART, B.A., B.C.L., LL.B. (Yale). S. of Wm. Henderson of Victoria, B.C., resident architect of the Dom. Public Works Dept., and Mary Jane Smith, his wife, d. of Alex. Smith of Billings' Bridge, Ont. (Both Scotch). B., Sept. 19, 1863, at Lorsmay, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Came to Ontario with his father in 1872. Ed. at Ottawa Pub. Schs., Ottawa Collegiate Institute and Toronto Univ. At the latter institution, graduated B.A. in 1885, B.C.L., with gold medal in 1888, LL.B., same year. Won first scholarship in third year and standing first in final year. Passed as Barrister and Solicitor at Osgoode Hall, 1888. Went to British Columbia in 1897, and began practice in 1898 as a Barrister and Solicitor. M., June 30, 1890 to Alice, fourth d. of the late Edward London, Toronto. She died July 26, 1895. M. 2nd time to Mary Jane Lush, Dec. 29, 1904. Children: Iva M., b. Sept. 4, 1891; Wilma Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1905 and William Stuart, b. Nov. 16, 1906. Has been a dir. of the Mutual Life of Canada. In 1886-08, a Lieut. in the 34th Batt. In 1893, alderman of the City of Ottawa. In 1902, Vice-Pres. of Prov. Liberal Assn., and succeeded to the Presidency on the death of G. R. Maxwell, M.P.

Elected to Legis. for Yale at g.e. of 1903 and re-el. 1907. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ashcroft.

HUNTER, WILLIAM (Slocan). S. of William and Jannet Hunter (Lowland Scotch). B., Sept. 26, 1858, at Hemmingford, P.Q. E. at Dundas, P.E.I. M., Jan. 15, 1902, to Maggie Parsons. Children; Edward and Helen. A Mine Operator. Dir. of the Silverton Water & Light Co. Ltd., The Wm. Hunter Co. Ltd., Silverton Lumber & Power Co. Ltd. Defeated in Slocan, in 1903, by the Labour Candidate. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Silverton.

JARDINE, JOHN (Esquimalt). S. of John Jardine and Janet Montgomery (both Scotch). B., Sept. 24, 1854, at Lockerbie. Ed. at Dryfesdale Parish School. M., July 5, 1880, to Jane King Stoddant. A Painter and Decorator. Contested Esquimalt Electoral District, Oct. 3, 1903. Defeated by 27 maj. Captured the seat Feb. 2, 1907, by 87 maj. A Protestant. A Liberal. Victoria, B.C.

JONES, HARRY (Cariboo). S. of Richard Jones, of Wales. B., Sept. 29, 1844, at Carnarvonshire, Wales. Ed. at Pub. Schs. A Miner. Unmarried. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-elected 1907. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Stanley.

KERGIN, WILLIAM THOMAS, M.B. (Skeena). S. of William Henry Kergin (Irish), and Margaret Emmet, (Canadian). B., May 17, 1876, at St. Catharines, Ont. Ed. at St. Catharines Pub. Schs. and Collegiate Institute and Univ. of Toronto Medical Faculty, (M.B.). M., Nov. 18, 1903, to Fannie A. Stevenson. Children: William Stevenson Kergin, 2 yrs.; Frederick Gordon Kergin, 9 months. Physician and Surgeon. Dir. of Georgetown Saw Mill Co. Ltd. First el. to Legis. at g.e. 1907. A Methodist. A Liberal. Port Simpson.

KING, JAMES HORACE, M.D. (Cranbrook). S. of George Gerald King and Esther, his wife, both Canadians. B., Jan. 18, 1873, at Chipman, N.B. Ed. at Com. Schs. of New Brunswick, Baptist Academy, St. Martin's, N.B., and McGill Med. Coll. (M.D., C.M.) A Physician. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-elected 1907. A Baptist. A Liberal. Cranbrook.

MACDONALD, JAMES ALEXANDER, LL.B., K.C. (Rossland City). B., 1858, in Huron Co., Ont. Ed. at Pub. Schs. and Coll. Institute, Stratford; Toronto Univ., and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Entered the law firm of Fullerton, Cook, Wallace & Macdonald, Toronto, in 1890, but removed to Rossland in 1896, where he took up the practice of his profession. Was first Pres. of the Rossland branch of the Provincial Mining Assn. of B.C. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1903, and subsequently el. leader of the Liberals in the House. Re-el. at g.e. of 1907. A Liberal. Rossland.

MACGOWAN, ALEXANDER HENRY BOSWELL (Vancouver City). S. of William S. Macgowan, of Scotch-English, and Ann Burnston Boswell, his wife, of English-Scotch-Irish descent. B., April 14, 1850, in Queen's Co., P.E.I. Ed. at Pub. Schs. there. M., July 14, 1874, to Fannie M. Hayden. A mem. (with his sons, Max and Roy) of the firm of Macgowan & Co., Shipping Insurance, and Commission Agents of Vancouver. Served eight yrs. as Pres. and Sec'y. of the Vancouver Sch. Bd. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-el. 1907. A Conservative. Vancouver.

MACKAY, NEIL FRANKLIN (KASLO). S. of A. Mackay and Margaret Mackay (both Scotch). His father represented Pictou County in the Nova Scotia Legis. from 1863 to 1867, and from 1871 till his death in 1882. B., Sept. 22, 1864, at West River, Pictou County, N.S. Ed. at Pictou Academy and Dalhousie Univ. (B.A.) Unmarried. A Barrister. Deputy Commr. of Lands and Works for British Columbia from Nov., 1905, to Jan., 1907, when he resigned to contest Kelso. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. P.O. Add., Kaslo, B.C.

MANSON, HON. WILLIAM J. (Dewdney). First el. to the Legis. at the bye-election for Alberni in 1905, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member to accept the position of Yukon Commissioner. Dec. 3, 1906, was apptd. Provincial Secretary and Min. in charge of the Educational Department. Was again a candidate for Alberni at the g.e. of 1907, but defeated. Resigned his portfolio. Accepted the nomination for Dewdney by which constituency the Hon. Mr. McBride had been elected as well as by Victoria. At the bye-election held March 25, 1907, Mr. Manson was elected by acclamation. A Conservative. Mission City.

McBRIDE, HON. RICHARD, LL.B., K.C., (Victoria City). S. of Arthur H. McBride, formerly Warden, B.C. Penitentiary, and Mary Darcy, his wife, both Irish. B. at City of Westminster, B.C., Dec. 15, 1870. Ed. at Pub. and High Schools, New Westminster and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (LL.B., April, 1890). M., Margaret, youngest daughter of Neil McGillivray, of New Westminster, Sept. 23, 1896. Member of city licensing commn. Five children. A barrister. Contested New Westminster Dist. unsuccessfully at Dominion g.e., 1896. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1900 and 1903, for Dewdney, and at g.e. of 1907 for Victoria City. Apptd. a mem. of the Dunsmuir Admn., Minister of Mines, June 21, 1900. Resigned, Sept. 3, 1901, in consequence of not agreeing with the Premier's action in inviting Mr. J. C. Brown into the Cabinet. Took part in defeating Mr. Brown in ensuing bye-election Was leader of the Opposition in the House when it met 1903. Called on to form a ministry, June 1, 1903, upon the dismissal of the Prior Government from office. Succeeded in forming Govt., and became Premier and Chief Commr. of Lands and Works, June 1, 1903. Was sustained at general elections, Nov., 1903., and is now Premier and Minister of Mines. A Protestant. A Lib.-Conservative. Victoria.

McGUIRE, GEORGE ALBERT, D.D.S. (Vancouver). A Canadian of Irish descent. S. of Geo. McGuire and Henrietta Gardiner. B., April 7, 1871, at Mount Forest. Ed. at Mount Forest, Toronto and Baltimore, Maryland. (Doctor of Dental Surgery). M., August 15, 1894, to Marie Jennie McLean. Children: Stella Victorine and Jean Bernice. A Dentist. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

McINNIS, JOHN(Grand Forks). S. of Kenneth and Mary Ann McInnis (Scotch). B., June 25, 1879, at Springton, Prince Edward Island. Ed. at Springton Public School. A Miner. A Socialist. Box 58, Phoenix, B.C.

McPHILLIPS, ALBERT EDWARD, K.C. (Islands). S. of George McPhillips and Margaret Lavin, his wife (both Irish). His father was a Civil Engineer, who practiced his profession for a short time in New York State, then coming to Canada, and after the necessary probationary period, became a Land Surveyor under the late

Col. Dennis, afterwards Surveyor-General of Canada; surveyed the City of Toronto. Immediately after Col. Garnet Wolseley's expedition to Fort Garry, in 1870, Mr. McPhillips' father, in charge of a corps of surveyors, was despatched to Manitoba to make the Settlement Belt Survey, and took to Manitoba, in his charge, the first subsidy of $100.000 from the Dominion Government to Garry. Mr. A. E. McPhillips was born Mar. 21, 1861, and educated at St. Boniface College, and Manitoba College, Winnipeg. Called to the Bar of Man. in Trinity Term, 1882. M., September 3, 1896, to Emily Sophia Davie, d. of the late Hon. Alex. E. B. Davie, K.C., sometime Premier of B.C., and niece of the late Hon. Theo. Davie, Chief Jus. of B.C. Children: Gwyneth, Alexander and Burke. A Barrister at Law. Director of the British Columbia Market Company and of the Victoria Power Co. Was a Lieut. in the 90th Winnipeg Rifles and served throughout the N.W. Rebellion of 1885 under Major-Genl. Sir F. Middleton. Present at actions of Fish Creek and Batoche (medal and clasp). Retired in 1890 with rank of Captain. Returned for the City of Victoria in the Legis. of B.C., in 1898 and 1900. Defeated in 1903; elected for "The Islands Electoral District" at g.e., 1907. Was Attorney-Genl. of first Con. Administration of B.C. in 1903, resigning his portfolio on being defeated at the polls. Takes much interest in Church matters and devotes considerable time as Hon. Counsel to the Victoria Society, to the work done under the Children's Protective Act. A Roman Catholic. A Lib.-Con., who believes that best results are obtained by rigid party allegiance. Clonmore House, Rockland Avenue, Victoria, B.C.

MUNRO, CHARLES WILLIAM (Chilliwhack). B. in Dundas Co., March 15, 1864. Parents Scotch and German. Ed. at Pub. and High Schs., Dundas, Ont. M. Sarah Marcellus. A Farmer. A mem. of the Montreal Conference for two yrs., but compelled by ill-health to throw up his ministerial studies and work. Came to B.C. in 1888. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1900, 1903 and 1906. A Liberal. A Methodist. Chilliwhack.

NADEN, GEORGE RATCLIFFE (Greenwood). S. of John Naden and Esther Hope, his wife, both English. B., May 7, 1865, at Hartington, Derbyshire, Eng. Ed. there. M., Oct. 23, 1894, to Margaret Dunn. Children: Esther Stuart, b. Oct. 16, 1900, and John Ratcliffe, b. Feb. 10,

1902. A Financial and Insurance Agent. Mang. Director of the Bralez Investment and Trust Co., Ltd. Was Alderman of Greenwood, 1899 and 1901; Mayor, 1902, 1904, 1905 and 1906. First time he was a political candidate was at the g.e. of 1907, when he defeated E. G. Warren (Conservative) and Dynes (Labour). A Liberal.

OLIVER, JOHN (Delta). S. of Robert Oliver, of Derbyshire, Eng., and Emma Lomad, his wife, of Staffordshire, who came to Canada in 1870, settling in the Co. of Grey, Ont. B., July 31, 1856, at Hartington, Derbyshire, Eng. A Rancher. M., June 20, 1886, to Elizabeth Woodward, of Mud Bay, B.C. Was a Councillor in Delta for three yrs. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1903 and at g.e., 1907. Moved in former Legis. for a select committee, and conducted the investigation into the dealings of the C.P.R. with the Kootenay and Columbia land grant. A Liberal. Delta.

PARSON, HENRY GEORGE (Columbia). S. of Geo. F. Parson and Mary Ann Parson, both English. B., Sept. 13, 1865, at London, Eng. Ed. at Coopers Company Grammer School, Lon., Eng. Came to Ottawa from England in 1883. Moved to Banff, Alta., in 1885, and to British Columbia in 1887. M., Sept. 13, 1889., to Mary Jane Reid. Children: G. Herbert, Helen May and Dorothy Gertrude. A Merchant. Pres. of H.G. Parson, Limited, Golden; of the Columbia Wine and Spirit Co. of Golden; and of the Revelstake Wine and Spirit Co. Pres. Golden Board of Trade, 1906-7, (3rd term) and Pres. of Golden Hospital Society, 1906-07. Church of England. A Conservative. Golden.

ROSS, WILLIAM RODERICK, M.A., K.C., (Fernie). S. of Donald Ross and Anna McRenzie, (both Scotch). B., March 29, 1859, at Fort Chipewyan, Athabaska. Father's family employed by the Hudson Bay Co. for 2 or 3 generations back. Ed. at St. John's College, Winn. Man. (B.A. and M.A.). M., Oct. 5, 1892, to Leila Young. Children: (all under age), William C. Ross, Herbert McKenzie Ross and Eva Helen Ross. A Solicitor. Vice-Pres. of Northern Coal and Coke Co. Ltd. In 1903 el. as Conservative Candidate in Fernie Riding for Prov. Assembly. Church of England. A Conservative. Fernie, B.C.

SCHOFIELD, JAMES HARGRAVE, (Ymir). S. of Frederick Schofield and Letitia L. Hargrave (both Canadians). B., Feb. 19, 1866, at Brockville, Ont. Ed., at Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope. M., June 15, 1892, to Maude Peverley. Children: Letitid D., James Peverley, and John Lockhart. A Lumberman. Grand Master of Masons (G.R.B.C.) 1907. Mayor of City of Trail, 1902-07. El. to Legis g.e., 1907 Church of England. A Conservative. Trail.

SHATFORD, LYTTON WILMOT (Similkameen). S. of Henry A. Shatford and Cecilia V. Dauphine, his wife, both of Halifax Co. B., Feb. 4, 1873, at Halifax Co. Ed. at Pub. Schs. there. A Merchant. M., Aug. 31, 1897, to Lavinia Bartlett. Has been Sch. Trustee and License Commr. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903, and re-el. 1907. An Anglican. A Conservative. Hedley.

TATLOW, HON. ROBERT GARNETT (Vancouver City). S. of John Garnett Tatlow and Anne Tatlow, his wife, both of Co. Cavan, Ireland. B., Sept. 6, 1855, at Scarva, Co. Down, Ireland. Ed. at Cheltenham, Eng. M., April 30, 1893, E. M. Cambie, d. of H. J. Cambie, C.E. Formerly a captain in the First Prince of Wales Regiment, Montreal, and attached for over a year to B. Battery, R.C.A. An unsuccessful candidate in 1894 for Vancouver. El. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1903. Chairman Vancouver Park Board for eight yrs. A Broker. Apptd. Minister of Finance and Agric. in the McBride Admn., June 1903. Still in office. Church of England. A Conservative. Victoria.

TAYLOR, THOMAS (Revelstoke). S. of Thomas Taylor, Irish, and Annie, his wife, Canadian. B., 4th Feb., 1865, at London, Ont. Ed. there. M., 14th Oct., 1897, to Georgie Larson. A Mining Broker. Held position of Mining Recorder. El. to Legis., g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1907. Church of England. A Conservative. Revelstoke.

THOMSON, HENRY BROUGHTON, (Victoria City). S. of late Captain William Thomson, 78th Highlanders, and Alice Broughton, his wife (Irish). B., July 21, 1870, at Newry, County Down, Ireland. Ed. at Bedford Grammar School, Bedford, Eng. Director of Turner Beeton & Co. Ltd., Victoria, B.C.; of the Colonist Printing

& Publishing Co.; of the Victoria Transfer Co. Ltd., and of the Silica Brick Lime Co. Ltd., Victoria. Church of England. A Conservative. Victoria.

WILLIAMS, PARKER (Newcastle). Of Welsh parentage. B., March, 1873, in Wales. Self ed. Has worked in the coal mines of Wales, Alberta, Washington, U.S.; the Ry. camps of Ontario and B.C., and the lumber camps of the Upper Ottawa. M., May, 1891, to a Welsh lady. Has held several Trades Union positions. An unsuccessful candidate for Legis. at bye-election, 1902; first el. at g.e., 1903, re-el. 1907. A Socialist. Nanaimo.

YORSTON, JOHN MACKAY (Cariboo). S. of Robt. Yorston and Mary Toulis, (Scotch). B., Oct. 11, 1867, at Orkney, Scot. Ed. there. M., May 20, 1898, to Isabella J. Y. Lea. She died Oct. 20, 1898. A Farmer. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Alexandria, B.C.

YOUNG, HON. HENRY ESSON, B.A., M.D. LL.D., (Atlin). S. of Rev. Alexander Young, Scotch, and Ellen McBain, his wife, Canadian. B., Feb. 24, 1867, at English River, Que. Ed. at Queen's Univ., Kingston, (B.A.), and at McGill Univ., Montreal, (M.D., C.M.). Spent a year and a half in England in post graduate studies. Received honorary degree of LL.D. from Toronto Univ., Oct. 1, 1907. A Physician. M., Mar. 15, 1904, to Rosalind Watson, M.A. (McGill). First el. to the Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-el. g.e., 1907. Sworn of the Executive Council as Provincial Secretary, Feb. 27, 1907. Re-el. by accl. at bye-election, Mar. 12, 1907. A Presbyterian. A Conservative.

BRITISH COLUMBIA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Last dissolution, Dec. 24, 1906; Nomination, Jan. 19, 1907; General Election, Feb. 2nd, 1907.

RESULT OF VOTING.

ALBERMI.

Brewster, H. (L.)	236
Manson, W. J. (C.)	204
Cartwright, Jas. (Soc.)	43

ATLIN.

Young, H. Esson (C.)	41
Irving, John (L.)	20

CARIBOO.

Jones, Harry (L.)	184
Yorston, J. McK. (L.)	183
Wilson, Charles (C.)	152
Champion, L. F. J. (C.)	135

COLUMBIA.

Wells, W. C. (L.)	195
Parsons, H. G. (C.)	254

COWICHAN.

Hayward, Wm. H. (C.)	123
Evans, John N. (L.)	105

COMOX.

Grant, Robert. (C.)	372
Bennett, J. B. (L.)	292

CRANBROOK.

King, James H. (L.)	473
Harvey, Albert (C.)	378
Kelley, Edward (Soc.)	211

CHILLIWACK.

Munro, C. W. (L.)	331
Cawley, S. A. (C.)	310

DELTA.

Oliver, John (L.)	430
Mackenzie, F. C	261

DEWDNEY.

cBride, Richard (C.)	384
rdine, R. (L.)	241

ESQUIMALT.

Jardine, John (L.)	187
Pooley, Chas. E. (C.)	134

FERNIE.

Ross, W. R. (C.)	350
Moore, W. H. (Soc.)	285
Dicken, Wm. (L.)	66

GRAND FORKS.

McInnes, John (Soc.)	323
Miller, E. (C.)	255
Gregory, H. W. (L.)	160

GREENWOOD.

Naden, George R. (L.)	217
Warren, E. G. (C.)	190
Dynes	176

ISLANDS.

McPhillips, A. E. (C.)	179
Paterson, T. W. (L.)	173

KAMLOOPS.

Fulton, F. J. (C.)	534
Swanson, J. D. (L.)	439

KASLO.

McKay, Neil F. (C.)	233
Keen, John (L.)	189

LILLOOET.

Eagleson, Mark. (C.)	123
McDonald, A. (L.)	115

NEW WESTMINSTER CITY

Gifford, Thos. (C.)	675
Howay, T. W. (L.)	547
Rainey, J. S. (Soc.)	147

NANAIMO.

Hawthornthwaite, J. H. (Soc.)	455
Shepherd, Henry (Soc.)	290
O'Brian, R. F. B. Dr. (C)	161

NEWCASTLE.

Williams, Parker (Soc.)	259
Thomas, J. J. (Soc.)	197
Cairns, John B. (C.)	99

NELSON.

Hall, Dr. G. A. B. (L.)	314
Kirkpatrick, J. A. (C.)	309
Phillips, Frank (Soc.)	96

OKANAGAN.

Ellison, Price (C.)	893
McDonald, Dr. K. C. (L.)	643
Logie, F. W. (Soc.)	92

REVELSTOKE.

Taylor, Thomas (C.)	440
Cayley, R. (L.)	269
LeFeaux, W. W. (Ind.)	94

RICHMOND.

Carter-Cotton, L. F. (C.)	417
Weart, John A. (L.)	403
Killey, Chas. E. (Soc.)	48

ROSSLAND.

McDonald, J. A. (L.)	241
Campbell, L. A. (C.)	186
Berry, A. F. (Soc.)	98

SAANICH.

Eberts, D. M. (C.)	275
Piercy, John. (L.)	257

SIMILKAMEEN.

Shatford, L. W. (C.)	298
Curtis, Smith (L.)	200
Winkler, Geo. E. (Soc.)	29

SKEENA.

Kergin, Wm. T. (L.)	188
Lord, Wm. R. (C.)	118

SLOCAN.

Hunter, Wm. (C.)	193
Davidson, (Ind.)	119
Docksteader, A. B. (L.)	81

VANCOUVER.

Bowser, Wm. J. (C.)	3,230
MacGowen, A. H. B. (C.)	3,228
Garden, J. F. (C.)	3,148
Tatlow, R. G. (C.)	3,221
McGuire, Dr. G. A. (C.)	3,068
McInnes, W. W. B. (L.)	
Henderson, Alex. (L.)	
McLennan, R. P. (L.)	
Neelands, F. F. (L.)	
Farris, J. W. De B. (L.)	
Kingsley, E. T. (L.)	
Stebbings, A. R. (L.)	
Pettipiece, R. P. (L.)	
McVity, J. H. (L.)	
Dubberley, J. E.	
Williams, F. (L.)	

VICTORIA.

McBride, Richard (C.)	1,614
Davey, Frederick (C.)	1,497
Behnsen, H. F. W. (C.)	1,477
Thomson, H. B. (C.)	1,377
Drury, R. L. (L.)	
Hall, Richard (L.)	
Cameron, W. G. (L.)	
McNiven, J. D. (L.)	
Hall, Dr. Ernest (Lab.)	
Johnson, A. (Lab.)	
Marcon, W. H. (Soc.)	
Watters, J. (Soc.)	

YALE.

Henderson, Stuart (L.)	289
Semlin, Chas. A. (C.)	207

YMIR.

Schofield, James H. (C.)	325
Hume, Fred J. (L.)	239
Houston, John (Ind.)	147

BYE-ELECTIONS.

Atlin—(12th March, 1907). Hon. H. E. Young. El. by accl.
Dewdney—(25th March, 1907). Manson, Wm. J. El. by accl.

Dates of General Elections

Since Confederation.

1871	Oct.	—
1875	Sept.	—
1878	May	—
1882	July	—
1886	July	7
1890	June	13
1894	July	—
1898	July	9
1900	June	9
1903	Oct.	3
1907	Feb.	2

OFFICERS OF PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Deputy Prov. Secretary—A. Campbell Reddie.
Deputy Minister of Finance—J. McB. Smith.
Deputy Commr. of Lands and Works—R. A. Renwick.
Deputy Attorney General—H. A. McLean.
Deputy Commr. of Fisheries—John P. Babcock.
Deputy Minister of Mines—R. F. Tolmie.
Superintendent of Education—Alex. Robinson, B.A.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture—J. R. Anderson.
Auditor General—J. A. Anderson, B.A.
King's Printer—R. Wolfenden, I.S.O., V.D.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Entered Confederation, July 1, 1873.
Population (Census of 1901) 103,259.
Area, 2,184 square miles of land; of water 7.
Seat of Government, Charlottetown.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($7,000).

HIS HONOUR, THE HONOURABLE DONALD ALEXANDER MacKINNON, LL.B., K.C. Son of Wm. Mackinnon and Katherine Nicholson, his wife, both of Scottish descent. Born at Uigg, Belfast, P.E.I., Feb. 21, 1863. Educated at Uigg Grammar School, Prince of Wales Coll., Dalhousie University Law School, Halifax (LL.B.) M., 1892, Adelaide Béatrice Louise Owen, of Georgetown, P.E.I. Was Chairman of Georgetown Sch. Trustees. Is a Barrister. Admitted to the Bar 1887; Q.C., 1900. El. 1893 to P.E.I. Legislative Assembly for Murray Harbor District, King's County, and also in 1897. Appointed Attorney-General of Prince Edward Island, 1899. El. to Ho. of Commons g.e., Nov. 7, 1900. Election declared void Feb. 1, 1901, and new election held March 20, 1901, when Mr. Mackinnon was again returned by a majority of 394. Appointed Lieut.-Gov., Oct. 3, 1904. A Presbyterian.

LIST OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

Hon. W. C. F. Robinson	June 10, 1873
Hon. Sir Robert Hodgson, Kt	Nov. 22, 1873
Hon. Thomas H. Haviland	July 14, 1879
Hon. Andrew A. Macdonald	Aug. 1, 1884
Hon. Jedediah S. Carvell	Sept. 2, 1889
Hon. Geo. Wm. Howlan	Feb. 21, 1894
Hon. P. A. McIntyre	May 23, 1899
Hon. D. A. Mackinnon	Oct. 3, 1904

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND MINISTRIES.

(AT CONFEDERATION.)

Hon. James Colledge Pope, Premier; Hon. Thomas Heath Haviland, Hon. Frederick De St. C. Brecken, Hon. Lemuel C. Owen, Hon. Archibald J. Macdonald, Hon. John Lefurgey, Hon. William Wilfred Sullivan, Hon. William Gamble Strong.

FIRST MINISTRY, 1873.

Hon. Lemuel C. Owen, Premier and President of the Council; Hon. F. Brecken, Hon. John Yeo., Hon. A. J. McDonald, Hon. T. H. Haviland, Hon. J. O. Arsenault, Hon. John Lefurgey, Hon. W. G. Strong.

SECOND MINISTRY, 1876.

Hon. Louis H. Davies, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon W. D. Stewart, Minister of Public Works.
Hon. Geo. W. DeBlois, Secretary and Treasurer.
Hon. John Yeo, without portfolio.
Hon. Alex. Laird, without portfolio.
Hon. Daniel Gordon, without portfolio.
Hon. John Lefurgey, without portfolio.
Hon. John F. Robertson, without portfolio.
Hon. Samuel Prowse, without portfolio.

THIRD MINISTRY, 1879.

Hon. W. W. Sullivan, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. Donald Ferguson, Minister of Public Works.
Hon. Wm. Campbell, Minister of Public Works.
Hon. Neil McLeod, Secretary and Treasurer.
Hon. Donald Ferguson, Secretary and Treasurer.
Hon. Samuel Prowse, without portfolio.
Hon. John Lefurgey, without portfolio.
Hon. Jos. Wightman, without portfolio.
Hon. William Campbell, without portfolio.
Hon. J. O. Arsenault, without portfolio.
Hon. Peter Gavin, without portfolio.

FOURTH MINISTRY.
(Nov. 1889.)

Hon. Neil McLeod, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. G. W. W. Bentley, Commr. of Public Works and Provincial Secretary.
Hon. H. L. Macdonald, Commr. Public Works.
Hon. J. E. McDonald, Commr. Public Works.
Hon. Joseph Wightman. without portfolio.
Hon. Peter Gavin, without portfolio.
Hon. James Nicholson, without portfolio.

FIFTH MINISTRY, 1891-1897.

Hon. Fred. Peters, Premier and Attorney-General.
Hon. J. R. McLean, Commissioner of Public Works.
Hon. Angus McMillan, Commissioner of Crown and Public Lands.
Hon. Peter Sinclair, without portfolio.
Hon. Donald Farquharson, without portfolio.
Hon. Benjamin Rogers, without portfolio.
Hon. James W. Richards, without portfolio.
Hon. George Forbes, without portfolio.
Hon. Anthony McLaughlin, without portfolio.

SIXTH MINISTRY.

Hon. A. B. Warburton, on the resignation of Mr. Peters, Oct., 1897, became Premier, without portfolio.
Hon. A. B. Warburton, Premier.
Hon. James R. McLean, Commissioner of Public Works.
Hon. H. C. Macdonald, Attorney-General.
Hon. Angus McMillan, Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Hon. Messrs. B. Rogers, A. McLaughlin, J. W. Richards, and Peter McNutt, members without portfolio.

THE FARQUHARSON MINISTRY (7th).
(Formed Aug. 1, 1898.)

Hon. Donald Farquharson, Premier and President of the Council.
Hon. Hector C. McDonald, Attorney-General.
Hon. Angus McMillan, Prov. Secretary, Treasurer and Commissioner of Public Lands.
Hon. James R. McLean, Commissioner of Public Works.
Hon. Peter Sinclair, without portfolio.

Hon. James W. Richards, without portfolio.
Hon. Peter McNutt, without portfolio.
Hon. Anthony McLaughlin, without portfolio.
Hon. Benjamin Rogers, without portfolio.

Hon. Mr. McDonald was appointed a judge, and on Sept. 28, 1899, Hon. D. A. Mackinnon was appointed Attorney-General. Resigned to run for Ho. of Commons, 1900. The Cabinet was reorganized Dec. 28, 1900, as follows:—

Hon. Donald Farquharson, Premier.
Hon. Arthur Peters, Attorney-General.
Hon. Benj. Rogers, Prov. Secretary, Treasurer, and Commissioner of Agriculture.
Hon. James H. Cummiskey, Comm. of Public Works.
Hon. James W. Richards, Hon. Peter McNutt, Hon. Geo. Forbes, Hon. Robert C. McLeod, and Hon. Malcolm McDonald, without portfolio.

1st. A. PETERS MINISTRY.

(29th December, 1901.)

Hon. Arthur Peters, President Executive Council and Attorney General.
Hon. Benjamin Rogers, Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Commissioner of Agriculture.
Hon. James H. Cummiskey, Commissioner Public Works.
Hon. James W. Richards, without portfolio.
Hon. Peter McNutt, without portfolio.
Hon. George Forbes, without portfolio.
Hon. Malcolm McDonald, without portfolio.
Hon. Robert C. McLeod, without portfolio.
Hon. John F. Whear, without portfolio.

CHANGES IN ABOVE.

Hon. George Simpson appointed 16th April, 1903, vice Malcolm McDonald, deceased.
Hon. George E. Hughes appointed 31st March, 1904, vice John F. Whear, resigned.
Hon. Joseph Read (Capt.) appointed 1st Oct., 1904, vice Robert C. McLeod, deceased.

2nd. A. PETERS MINISTRY.

(24th January, 1905.)

Hon. Arthur Peters, President Executive Council and Attorney General.
Hon. Samuel E. Reid, Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Commissioner of Agriculture.
Hon. James H. Cummiskey, Commissioner Public Works.
Hon. Peter McNutt, without portfolio.
Hon. George Simpson, without portfolio.
Hon. George E. Hughes, without portfolio.
Hon. George Godkin, without portfolio.
Hon. Benjamin Gallant, without portfolio.
Hon. Francis L. Haszard, without portfolio.

CHANGES IN ABOVE.

(to Dec. 31, 1907.)

Hon. Matthew Smith appointed 30th October, 1906, vice Hon. George Simpson, deceased.
Hon. Geo. Godkin appointed Collector of Customs of the Port of Summerside, May 1, 1907, resigned his seat.

Members of the Ministry, with portfolios, receive salaries of $1,200 a year.

Clerk of the Executive Council, Arthur Newberry. Salary $1,200.

LEGISLATURES OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND SINCE 1873.

No. of Legis.	Session.	Opening.	Prorogation.	Dissolution.
1st Legis.....	1st...	Mar. 5, 1874	Apr. 28, 1874	July 1, 1876
	2nd..	Mar. 18, 1875	Apr. 27, 1875	
	3rd..	Mar. 16, 1876	Apr. 29, 1876	
2nd Legis.....	1st...	Mar. 15, 1877	Apr. 18, 1877	Mar. 12, 1879
	2nd..	Mar. 14, 1878	Apr. 18, 1878	
	3rd..	Feb. 27, 1879	Mar. 11, 1879	
3rd Legis.....	1st...	Apr. 24, 1879	June 7, 1879	Apr. 15, 1882
	2nd..	Mar. 4, 1880	Apr. 26, 1880	
	3rd..	Mar. 1, 1881	Apr. 5, 1881	
	4th..	Mar. 8, 1882	Apr. 8, 1882	
4th Legis.....	1st...	Mar 20, 1883	Apr. 27, 1883	June 5, 1886
	2nd..	Mar. 6, 1884	Apr. 17, 1884	
	3rd..	Mar. 11, 1885	Apr. 11, 1885	
	4th..	Apr. 8, 1886	May 14, 1886	
5th Legis.....	1st...	Mar. 29, 1887	May 7, 1887	Jan. 7, 1890
	2nd..	Mar. 22, 1888	Apr. 28, 1888	
	3rd..	Mar. 14, 1889	Apr. 17, 1889	
6th Legis.....	1st...	Mar. 27, 1890	May 7, 1890	Nov. 18, 1893
	2nd..	Apr. 23, 1891	July 15, 1891	
	3rd..	Mar. 23, 1892	May 5, 1892	
	4th..	Mar. 8, 1893	Apr. 20, 1893	
7th Legis.....	1st...	Mar. 28, 1894	May 9, 1894	June 2, 1897
	2nd..	Mar. 21, 1895	Apr. 19, 1895	
	3rd..	Mar. 24, 1896	Apr. 30, 1896	
	4th..	Mar. 30, 1897	May 1, 1897	
8th Gen. Assm.	1st...	Apr. 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	Nov. 14, 1900
	2nd..	Apr. 17, 1899	May 19, 1899	
	3rd..	May 28, 1900	June 9, 1900	
9th Gen. Assm.	1st...	Mar. 19, 1901	May 10, 1901	Nov. 9, 1904
	2nd..	Mar. 11, 1902	Apr. 18, 1902	
	3rd..	Mar. 18, 1903	Apr. 18, 1903	
	4th..	Mar. 24, 1904	Apr. 30, 1904	
10th Gen.Assm	1st...	Feb. 8, 1905	May 5, 1905	
	2nd..	Mar. 13, 1906	Apr. 21, 1906	
	3rd..	Feb. 19, 1907	Apr. 13, 1907	

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 30 members: 15 elected as Councillors and 15 as Assemblymen. Electors for Councillors require a property qualification, while those voting for Assemblymen vote on manhood suffrage.

Last general election, December 7, 1904.

Sessional indemnity, $200.

THE SPEAKER.

($400.).

THE HONOURABLE ALBERT E. DOUGLAS, M.D. (2nd District Queen's County), was born at Head of Hillsboro, P.E.I., Dec. 9, 1860. S. of William Henry Douglas and Elizabeth, his wife, both Scotch. Ed. at Prince of Wales, Coll., McGill Medical Coll., and Univ. New York (M.D.). M., 1891, Miss Anderson. A Physician. First el. to Legis. at bye-election, July 11, 1900, and re-el. at g.e., Dec. 12, 1900 and 1904. El. Speaker, Feb. 8, 1905. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY.

(Oct. 1, 1907).

DISTRICT.	COUNCILLORS.	ASSEMBLYMEN.
King's Co.—		
1st District	A. L. Fraser.	John Kickham
2nd "	Hon. A. Peters.	J. D. McInnis.
3rd "	P. D. Bowlen.	W. A. O. Morson.
4th "	M. M. McKinnon.	A. Prowse.
5th "	A. J. Macdonald	J. A. Mathieson.
Prince Co.—		
1st District	John Agnew.	Hon. B. J. Gallant.
2nd "	J. W. Richards	Alf. McWilliams.
3rd "	Hon. Peter McNutt.	J. F. H. Arsenault.
4th "	Hon. Jos. Read.	Hon. S. E. Reid.
5th "		J. M. Clark.
Queen's Co.—		
Charlottetown	Hon. Geo. E. Hughes	J. Warburton, M.D.
1st "	Murdoch Kennedy.	Hon. Matthew Smith.
2nd "	John MacMillan.	Dr. Douglas.
3rd "	Hon. J. H. Cummiskey	Leonard Wood.
4th "	Hon. F. L. Haszard	D. P. Irving.

CHIEF OFFICERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk R. H. Montgomery apptd. March 24th, 1903. Salary $475.00 for session.
Assistant clerk, Leslie S. McNutt, appointed March 13th, 1906. Salary $300.00 per year.
Sergeant-at-arms, D. L. Hooper, apptd. March, 1893. Salary $170.00 for session.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

AGNEW, JOHN (Prince, 1st District). S. of John Agnew and Jean McCullough, his wife, both Scotch. B., Aug. 22, 1854, at Glasgow, Scot. Ed. there. A Packer and Exporter of Canned Meats and Fish. M., Dec. 22, 1882, to Agnes S. Ireland. Is Pres. of the Alberton and West Prince Bd. of Trade. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Alberton, P. E. I.

ARSENAULT, JOSEPH FELIX H. (Prince, 3rd Dist.). S. of Hubert Arsenault and Sophia, his wife. B., Feb. 15, 1866, at Hurbin, Villa Lot 14. Ed. at Egmont Bay. A Merchant, Postmaster and J. P. M., Nov. 24, 1892, to Emilly Bernard. An unsuccessful candidate in 1900; defeated by 43 votes. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Higgins' Road, Lot 13.

BOWLEN, PATRICK DENNIS (King's, 3rd District). S. of Michael Bowlen and Marie Casey, his wife, both Irish. B., May 24, 1879, at Cardigan. Ed. at Glenfanning and Cardigan; P.W. Coll., and C.B. Coll.,Charlottetown. Asst. Man. for Agric. Implements firm. Unmarried. Has been on the Bd. of Hospital Commrs. Representative of Cardigan Dist., the first Councillor from that Dist. since the amalgamation of the Houses. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Charlottetown.

CLARKE, JOHN M. (Prince, 5th District). Of English descent. About 48 yrs. old. Ed. at Pub. Schs. of P.E.I. A Lumber Trader. Married Miss Reeves, of Freetown, P.E.I. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. A Liberal. Summerside.

CUMMISKEY, HON. JAMES H. (Queen's, 3rd District). El. at g.e., 1897, by a maj. of 128, for the 3rd District of Queen's Co., on the Councillor list. Re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. Was appointed to the Executive Council and made Comm. of Public Works, Dec. 28, 1900. Speaker of the House of Assembly, 8th Legislature. A Liberal. Charlottetown.

FRASER, AUSTIN L., B.A. (King's, 1st District). S. of Edward Fraser and Flora, his wife, both Scotch. B., March 17, 1868, at Vernon River, P.E.I. Ed. at Prince of Wales, Coll. and St. Dunstan's Coll. (B.A.) A Barrister. M., June 25, 1901, to Maud A. Moar. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Souris.

GALLANT, HON. BENJAMIN (Prince, 1st District). S. of Ebenezer Gallant of Rustico and Martha Arsenault of Cascumpec, his wife. B. at Bloomfield, P.E.I., June 11, 1872. Ed. at Comm. Schs. of his native place and Business Coll. of Charlottetown. Since leaving Coll. has been successfully engaged in mercantile pursuits coupled with farming and the manufacture of bricks. He entered politic at the early age of 27, being elected to the Local Legislature at the general Election of 1900 as a representative of the first district of Prince County, and was re-el. in 1904 by the largest majority ever attained in the first district of Prince. He became a member of the Peters Government (without Portfolio) in 1905. M., July 2, 1901, to Annie, daughter of Dr. Isidore Gallant. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Bloomfield.

HASZARD, HON. FRANCIS L., K.C. (Queen's, 4th District). S. of Charles Haszard, Canadian, and Margaret Longworth, his wife, Canadian. B. about 57 yrs. ago at Bellevue, Lot 49, Queen's Co. Ed. at Com. Schs. and Prince of Wales, Coll., Charlottetown. A Barrister. M. to Miss Des Brisay. Recorder of Charlottetown and Prest. Provincial Exhibition Assn. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. Apptd. to Executive Council of the Province in Peters Admn., Jan. 23, 1905. Ch. of England. A Liberal. Charlottetown.

HUGHES, HON. GEORGE EDWARD (Charlottetown). B. at Charlottetown, P.E.I., April 5, 1854. S. of F. W. Hughes, English. Ed. at Prince of Wales, and

St. Dunstan's Coll. M., Jan. 17, 1879, to Anna G. Boyle. A Town Councillor for eight yrs. A Druggist. El. to Legis., g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A member of the Exec. Council without portfolio. A Methodist. A Liberal. Charlottetown.

IRVING, DAVID PURDY (Queen's, 4th District). S. of James Irving and Anne McKenzie, his wife, both Scotch. B., April 6, 1840, at Cherry Valley, P.E.I. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown. Holds a teacher's diploma. M., Sept. 11, 1867, Anne Tweedy. A Farmer. Defeated in bye-el. 1900. First el. to the Legis. at g.e., Dec. 12, 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Liberal. Vernon River Bridge.

KENNEDY, MURDOCH (Queen's, 1st District). El. to the Legislature at a bye-election, Dec. 19, 1906, defeating John S. Cousins by 36 votes. A Conservative. Bradalbane.

KICHAM, JOHN (King's, 1st District). Of Irish descent. B. at Souris, P.E.I., about 60 yrs. ago. Ed. at Pub. Schs. A Blacksmith and Trader. Unmarried. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1897; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Souris, P.E.I.

MACDONALD, ARCHIBALD JOHN (King's, 5th District). S. of Hugh Macdonald of Panmure, who sat in P.E.I. Assem. for many yrs., and held the office of Col. of Customs and Comptroller of Navigation Laws for Three Rivers, and Sheriff of King's Co. M. Catherine, d. of Archibald Macdonald of Rhue and Lochshiel, Invernessshire, Scotland. B. at Panmure, P.E.I., Oct. 10, 1834. Ed. at Georgetown and Charlottetown. M., July 1, 1873, Marion, eld. d. of D. Murphy of London, formerly of Hythe, Kent. Was Coll. of Customs at Georgetown for several yrs., and Consular Agent of U.S. Chairman of Kings' Co. Industrial Exhibition. A mem. of Ex-Council July, 1873, to Sept., 1876. Has sat continuously in Legis. since 1872 with the exception of the yrs. 1877-80. A Liberal Conservative. Georgetown.

MATHIESON, JOHN ALEXANDER (King's, 5th District). B. at Brackley Point, P.E.I., May 19, 1863. S. of Ronald Mathieson, Scotch, and his wife, Annie Stewart, Scotch and Irish. Ed. at Prince of Wales, Coll. M.,

Sept. 15, 1896, Mary Alice Laird, d. of Hon. David Laird. A Barrister. El. to Legis. g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. Elected Conservative Leader, May, 1903. Charlottetown.

McINNIS, JAMES D. (King's, 2nd District). Of Scottish descent. About 50 yrs. of age. Ed. at Com. Schs. M. to Miss McCormack of St. Georges. A Farmer residing at the Head of St. Peter's Bay. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Peter's Bay.

McKINNON, MURDOCK (King's, 4th District). Of Scotch descent. B. at Brooklin, King's Co. Ed. at Pub. Schs. and Prince of Wales, Coll., Charlottetown. A farmer. Unmarried. First el. to Legis., 1897, the election being the subject of a dispute and necessitating the passage of a special Act before Mr. McKinnon took his seat. Re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Montague.

McMILLAN, JOHN (Queen's, 2nd District). Of Highland Scotch descent. B. about 55 yrs. ago in Queen's Co. Ed. at Com. Schs. and Prince of Wales, Coll., Charlottetown. A Farmer. Married. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Fairview, P.E.I.

McNUTT, HON. PETER (Prince, 3rd District). S. of the late Hon. Peter S. McNutt, of Darnley, P.E.I., whose father, James McNutt, a native of Londonderry, Irel., came to P.E.I. as Private Secretary to Gov. Patterson in 1770. B. at Darnley, April 5, 1834. Ed. at Darnley and Prince of Wales' Coll., Charlottetown. M., Jan. 30, 1861, Anna Stewart McNutt, of Malpeque, P.E.I. Was Commr. of Small Debts until the Co. Courts were established. A Coroner for Prince Co. since 1863; High Sheriff of Co., 1875-77. First returned at a bye-election in June, 1882, to Legis. Council; re-el. at the g.e., Nov. 15, 1882, and again at next g.e., 1890: El. at the g.e. 1897, for 4th District of Prince Co. to the Legis. Assembly re-el. g.e., 1900 and 1904. A member of the Executive Council of P.E.I. A Merchant and Farmer. A Liberal in both Dominion and local politics. Malpeque.

McWILLIAMS, ALFRED (Prince, 2nd District). Of Irish descent. About 60 yrs. old. Ed. at Pub. Schs. A

Farmer. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1897; re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. West Cape.

MORSON, WALTER AUGUSTUS ORMSBY, K.C. (King's, 3rd District). S. of Richard Willock Morson, English, and Elizabeth Codie, his wife, whose father was Irish and mother Scotch. B., Dec. 24, 1851, at Hamilton, P.E.I. Ed. at Hamilton, Prince Co., P.E.I. M., Oct. 14, 1891, May Elizabeth Des Brisay. A Barrister. K.C. An unsuccessful candidate for Cardigan District, Dec., 1900, when he was defeated by 4 votes, by late Hon. Malcolm McDonald. First returned to Assembly on death of Mr. McDonald, which occurred Sept. 23, 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Ch. of England. A Conservative. Charlottetown.

PETERS, HON. ARTHUR, K.C. (King's, 2nd District). B. Aug. 29, 1854. S. of the late Hon. James Horsfield Peters, late Master of the Rolls, P.E.I., and Mary Cunard, d. of the late Sir Samuel Cunard (Bart.), his wife. Ed. at Windsor Coll., N.S. M. Amelia Jane Stewart, d. of the late Charles Stewart, of Rosebank, a mem. of the Prov. Legis. for the 2nd District of King's Co. A Barrister. Called to the Bar in England in 1879, and to the Bar in P.E.I., 1878. Q.C., 1898. El. to Ho. of Assembly in 1890, 1893, 1897, 1900 and 1904. A member of the Farquharson Ministry in 1900. Called on to form a government, Jan. 2, 1902. Is Premier, Attorney-General, and Pres. of the Council. A Liberal. Charlottetown.

PROWSE, ALBERT P. (King's, 4th District). S. of the late Senator Prowse. Of English descent. B. at Charlottetown, 48 yrs. of age. Ed. at Public Schools and Wesleyan Academy, Charlottetown. A Merchant. Married. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1897. First el. to Legis. Assem. at bye-election 1899. Elected at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Conservative. Murray Harbour.

READ, CAPT. JOSEPH (Prince, 4th District). Of English descent. B. at Summerside, P.E.I. A Master Mariner, at present a Commission Merchant. M. Sarah Carruthers of Bedeque, P.E.I. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Was a mem. of Peters Admn. without portfolio, but resigned in January, 1905. A Unitarian. A Liberal. Summerside, P.E.I.

REID, HON. SAMUEL EDWARD (Prince, 4th District). B. at Saint Eleanors, P.E.I., Nov. 14, 1854. S. of James Reid, born at Donegal, Ireland, and Charlotte Dawson, his wife, born at Tryon, P.E.I. Ed. at Pub. Schs. of St. Eleanors and Summerside, P.E.I. M., 1881. Vina, d. of late William Lea, Esq., of Tryon, P.E.I. A J.P. El. to Legis. first in 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904. El. Speaker of Legis. Assem., P.E.I., March, 1901. Apptd. Secretary-Treas. and Commr. of Agric. in Peters Admn., Jan. 23, 1905. A Woollen Manufacturer and Merchant. A Methodist. A Liberal. Charlottetown.

RICHARDS, JAMES WILLIAM (Prince, 2nd District). B. at Swansea, Wales, May 31, 1850. Ed. at Prince of Wales, Coll. and St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown. Unmarried. A Merchant and Shipowner. El. to Ho. of Assembly in 1873, and re-el. at each succeeding election. Became a mem. of the Executive Council in 1891, and retired therefrom in 1904. A Liberal. Bideford, P.E.I.

SMITH, MATTHEW (Queen's, 1st District). Of English descent. B. at Crapaud, P.E.I., about 60 yrs. ago. Ed. at Pub. Schs. and Prince of Wales, Coll., Charlottetown. A Farmer and Hotel Keeper. Married. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Liberal. Hampton.

WARBURTON, JAMES, M.D. (Charlottetown). Of Irish descent. B. about 51 yrs. ago in Prince Co. Ed. in Edinburgh, Great Britain. (M.D.) A Physician. M. to Miss Hobkirk. First el. to Legis. at bye-election; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Was Mayor of Charlottetown for three terms. An Episcopalian. A Liberal. Charlottetown.

WOOD, LEONARD (Queen's, 3rd District). Of English descent. B. about 30 yrs. ago on lot 48, Queen's Co. Ed. at Pub. Schs. A Farmer and Trader. Married. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904. A Methodist. A Conservative. Mount Albion.

LAST GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Dissolution, November 9, 1904; Date of polling, Dec. 7, 1904; writs returnable, Dec. 21, 1904.

1st DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Matthew Smith, Hampton, (A) Lib	956
Donald Nicholson, Charlottetown, (A) Con	749
George Simpson, Bay View, (C) Lib	632
William Campbell, Sea View, (C) Con	594

2nd DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Albert Edward Douglas, M.D., Hunter River, (A) Lib	895
Thomas Doyle, North Rustico, (A) Con	650
John McMillan, Fair View, Lot 65, (C) Lib	612
Dougald Currie, Fair View, Lot 65, (C) Con	461

3rd DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Léonard Wood, Mt. Herbert, (A) Con	836
H. James Palmer, Charlottetown, (A) Lib	810
James H. Cummiskey, Fort Augustus, (C) Lib	584
Peter McCourt, Charlottetown, (C) Con	582

4th DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

David P. Irving, Vernon River Bridge, (A) Lib	756
Samuel A. Nicholson, Eldon, (A) Con	669
Francis L. Haszard, Charlottetown, (C) Lib	532
Henry Wood, Pownal, (C) Con	521

DIST. CHARLOTTETOWN, COMMON AND ROYALTY, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

James Warburton, M.D., Charlottetown, (A) Lib	1,356
Picton, S. Brown, Charlottetown, (A) Con	790
George E. Hughes, Charlottetown, (C) Lib	497
Roderick McNeill, M.D., Charlottetown, (C) Con	275

1st DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

Benjamin Gallant, Bloomfield, (A) Lib	1,067
Edward Hackett, Tignish, (A) Con	752
John Agnew, Alberton, (C) Lib	731
Henry W. Turner, O'Leary, (C) Con	524

2nd DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

James W. Richards, Bideford, (A) Lib	Accl.
Alfred McWilliams, West Cape, (C) Lib	510
Peter J. Bulger, Cape Wolf, (C) Con	209

3rd DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

Joseph F. H. Arsenault, Higgins Road, (A) Lib	630
Joseph F. Arsenault, Wellington, (A) Con	595
Peter McNutt, Malpeque, (C) Lib	481
Charles E. McDonald, Indian River, (C) Con	395

4th DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

Samuel E. Reid, Tryon, (A) Lib.	775
Michael C. Delaney, Tryon, (A) Con.	667
Joseph Read, Summerside, (C) Lib	533
John Anderson, Kingston, (C) Con.	437

5th DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

John M. Clarke, Summerside, (A) Lib.	523
James A. McNeill, Summerside, (A) Con.	419
George Godkin, Summerside, (C) Lib.	296
J. Edward Wyatt, Summerside, (C) Con.	197

1st DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

Austin L. Fraser, Souris East, (A) Con.	659
Herbert H. Acorn, Souris East, (A) Lib.	572
John Kickham, Souris West, (C) Con	415
Thomas Kickham, Souris West, (C) Lib.	409

2nd DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

Arthur Peters, Charlottetown, (A) Lib.	515
Harvey D. McEwen, Morell, (A) Con.	515
James D. McInnis, Hd. St. Peter's Bay, (C) Lib.	406
James McIsaac, Charlottetown, (C) Con.	351

3rd DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

Walter A. O. Morson, Charlottetown, (A) Con.	537
Nathaniel McLaren, Montague, (A) Lib	501
Patrick D. Bowlen, Cardigan, (C) Lib.	371
Patrick Kelly, Montague, (C) Con.	346

4th DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

Albert P. Prowse, Murray Harbor So., (A) Con.	528
George S. Inman, Montague, (A) Lib.	479
Murdock McKinnon, Montague, (C) Con.	364
Thomas L. Cook, Murray River, (C) Lib.	310

5th DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

Archibald J. McDonald, Georgetown, (A) Con	Accl.
John A. Mathieson, Georgetown, (C) Con.	390
Wallace W. Jenkins, Georgetown, (C) Lib	272

BYE ELECTIONS.

(Since General Elections in Dec., 1904.)

4th ELECTORAL DISTRICT, PRINCE COUNTY.

(Election Day, 23rd February, 1905.)

S. E. Reid L.	740
M. Delaney, C.	353

2nd ELECTORAL DISTRICT, KING'S COUNTY.

(Election day, 28th March, 1905.)

Hon. A. Peters, L.	Accl.

3rd ELECTORAL DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

(Election day, 22 Nov., 1905.)

Cummiskey, L.	520
McCourt, C.	445

1st ELECTORAL DISTRICT, QUEEN'S COUNTY.

(Election day, Dec. 19th, 1906.)

Murdoch Kennedy, C.	556
John S. Cousins	520

Dates of General Elections

Since Confederation.

1873	April	24
1876	Aug.	10
1879	April	2
1883	May	1
1886	June	30
1890	Jan.	30
1893	Dec.	13
1897	July	28
1900	Dec.	12
1904	Dec.	7

OFFICERS OF PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary—John A. Longworth.

Assist. Secretary-Treasurer—Arthur Newbery.

Provincial Auditor—Benj. Balderston.

Sec'y, Department of Agriculture—E. Ryerson Reid.

Sec'y, Department of Works—Louis B. McMillan.

Chief Supt. of Education—Alex. Anderson, LL.D.

Commr. of Public Lands and Registrar of Deeds—Wm. C. White.

SASKATCHEWAN

PROVINCE OF SASKATCHEWAN

With the Province of Alberta, formed from part of the Northwest Territories by Act of the Dominion Parliament, 1905 (first session, 10th Parliament). The two new provinces are divided by the meridian of 110° west from Greenwich. They lie between British Columbia on the west, and Manitoba and the Northwest Territories on the east, and between the International boundary at the 49th parallel on the south, and the 60th parallel on the north. From north to south each province extends 760 miles, or as long as from the mouth of the Detroit River to the mouth of the Saguenay in a straight line. The area of the two provinces is 504,190 square miles, which is as large as the united areas of Great Britain, France and Germany, as large as the States of Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota and the two Dakotas combined, and more than twice as large as the six New England States, together with New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana. The provisions of the B.N.A. Act, 1867, with its several amendments apply to the new provinces. The public lands are retained by the Government of Canada, and in place of these, as a source of revenue, the provinces receive an annual sum based upon the population as from time to time ascertained by the quinquennial census.

Act creating Province of Saskatchewan came into force Sept. 1, 1905.

Population (census of 1906) 257,000.

Area 242,332 square miles of land; 8,318 of water.

Seat of Government, Regina.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR
($9,000).

HIS HONOUR, THE HON. AMEDEE EMMANUEL FORGET. S. of the late Jeremie Forget, and his wife, Marie Guenette. B. at Marieville, Que., Nov. 12, 1847. Ed. at the Coll. of Marieville. Called to the Bar, 1871, and served for some years as secretary of the Council of the Bar of Montreal. Appointed in 1875 secretary for the half-breed commission in Manitoba, and later, in 1885, was one of the commissioners for the settlement of half-

breed claims in the N.W.T. On the organization of a separate government for the N.W.T., Oct., 1876, he was appointed Clerk of the Council and Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor, and accompanied Mr. Laird to the seat of government at Battleford. Later, he became Clerk of the Assembly, at Regina, and was appointed Assistant Commissioner of Indian Affairs for Manitoba and the N.W.T., Aug. 3, 1888. Appointed a member of the Council of Public Instruction for the N.W.T., 1893, and Indian Commissioner, Sept., 1895. M., Miss Henriette Drolet. Appointed Oct. 1, 1902. President of the Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society for the N.W.T. Appointed Lieut.-Governor, Oct. 4, 1898. Re-appointed, March 30, 1904. Occupied the appointment until Sept. 1st, 1905, when according to a *Gazette* of Aug. 24th, he became the first Lieutenant-Governor of Saskatchewan. Government House, Regina.

Private Secretary, A. W. J. Bourget.

THE SCOTT MINISTRY (First).

NAME OF MINISTER.	PORTFOLIO.	DATE OF APPOINTM'T.
Hon. Walter Scott..	President of Council, Commissioner of Pub. Wks... Railway Commissioner.....	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon. J. H. Lamont ...	Attorney General.....	"
Hon. J. A. Calder...	Provincial Treasurer..... Commissioner of Education..	"
Hon. W. R. Motherwell.....	Commissioner of Agriculture,. Provincial Secretary.....	"

CHANGES IN ABOVE

The Hon. J. H. Lamont, resigned his portfolio on being called to the Bench of the Supreme Court of the Northwest, and was sworn as Judge, Sept. 27, 1907. Mr. Alphonse E. Turgeon was appointed Attorney General of Saskatchewan, Sept. 24, 1907, placed in nomination for the Prince Albert seat and elected.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF SASKATCHEWAN

(Jan. 1, 1908.)

Clerk of the Executive Council—J. A. Reid.
Deputy Attorney General—Frank Ford.
Deputy Provincial Secretary—E. J. Wright.
Deputy Provincial Treasurer—J. A. Reid.
Deputy Commissioner of Public Works—F. J. Robinson.
Deputy Commissioner of Agriculture—A. P. Ketchen.
Deputy Commissioner of Education—D. P. McColl.
Provincial Auditor—J. C. Pope.
Government Printer—J. A. Reid.

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Consists of 25 members elected by popular vote.
Sessional indemnity, $1,000.
First General Elections held in 1905.
Writ issued November 22, nomination, December 4, polling December 13, except in the northern and eastern portions of Kinistino, where date of polling was twenty-one days later.
1st Legislature has already sat from March 29 to May 26, in 1906; and from Feb. 19 to April 3, in 1907.

THE SPEAKER.

($1,500.)

THE HONOURABLE THOMAS MacNUTT, (Saltcoats). S. of Charles Stewart MacNutt, (Canadian of Irish and Scotch extraction), and Emily Allison Sims, his wife, (English). B., Aug. 3, 1850, at Campbellton, New Brunswick. Ed. at Ottawa, Ont. Served in the militia during the Fenian Raids of 1866, and received the service medal, and Ontario land grant therefor. Went west in 1875 on the staff of the "Special Survey" and spent three years at that work. Then took up land and has been farming ever since, doing considerable work meantime in connection with immigration and colonization. M., June 16, 1885, to Margaret McFadyen. Children: Arthur Charles, Mary L., Thomas

Russell and Everett, (eldest 19 yrs.) Defeated in 1893 for the old Northwest Leg. Assembly. El. thereto in 1902 and for the new Sask. Legislature at the first g.e. in 1905, his opponent losing his deposit. El. Speaker upon the meeting of the new Assembly. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

Clerk of the Legislative Assembly—S. S. Page.
Law Clerk—J. F. Frame.
Sergeant-at-Arms—D. Brown.

NAME OF MEMBER.	CONSTITUENCIES.	P.O. ADDRESS.
Argue, Dr. A. W.	Grenfell.	Grenfell.
Bole, F. J.	Regina City.	Regina.
Brown, J. T.	Souris.	Moosomin.
Calder, Hon. J. A.	South Regina.	Regina.
Champagne, A.	Battleford.	Battleford.
Donaldson, S. J.	Prince Albt. Dis.	Prince Albert.
Elliott, Dr. Wm.	Wolseley.	Wolseley.
Ellis, Dr. D. D.	Moosomin	Moosomin.
Ens, Gerhard.	Rosthern.	Rosthern.
Garry, T. H.	Yorkton	Yorkton.
Gillis, A. B.	Whitewood.	Whitewood.
Grant, Wm.	Batoche.	Vonda.
Haultain, F. W. G.	South Qu'Appelle.	Regina.
Langley, George.	Redberry.	Rosthern.
MacNutt, Hon. Thos.	Saltcoats.	Saltcoats.
Motherwell, Hon. W. R.	North Qu'Appelle	Regina.
Neely, Dr. D. B.	Humboldt	Humboldt.
Sanderson, Thos.	Kinistino.	Kinistino.
Scott, Hon. Walter	Lumsden	Regina.
Sheppard, J. A.	Moose Jaw Dist.	Moose Jaw.
Stewart, J. D.	Cannington	Arcola.
Sutherland, W. C.	Saskatoon.	Saskatoon.
Turgeon, Hon. Alphonse	Prince Albert City	Regina
Wellington, J. H.	Moose Jaw City.	Moose Jaw.
Wylie, D. J.	Maple Creek.	Maple Creek.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS

ARGUE, ANDREW WILLIAM, B.A., M.A., M.D. (Grenfell). S. of George Argue and Margaret Argue, both of Irish descent. B., Dec. 29, 1864, at Stittsville, Carleton Co., Ont. Ed. Almonte High Sch., Queen's Univ. and Manitoba Univ. (B.A., M.A. and M.D.). M., Dec. 31, 1902, to Grace Elizabeth Young. One daughter, Dorothy

M. Argue. Medical Doctor. A Methodist. Provincial Rights in Provincial Politics, and Conservative in Dominion Politics. Grenfell.

BOLE, JAMES FRANKLIN, (Regina City). S. of James and Ann Bole, Irish. B., April 23, 1869, at Watford, Ont. Ed. there. M., March 11, 1896, to Agnes A. de Coursey. Children: Albert, A. and Arthur F. Bole. A Merchant. Manager and Vice-President of the Regina Trading Co. Ltd.; Alderman for the City of Regina from 1901–04. A Methodist. A Liberal. Regina.

BROWN, JAMES THOMAS, B.A., K.C., (Souris). S. of Samuel Brown, Irish descent, and Margaet Brown, Scotch descent. B., Oct. 22, 1871, at Huntingdon, Prov. Que. Parents are farmers and are still resident at Huntingdon. Rev. S. A. R. Brown, late of Fort Rouge, Winnipeg, Man., and who died in 1899, was a brother. Ed. at Huntingdon Academy and McGill Coll., Montreal. (B.A. at McGill.) M., Aug. 5, 1902, to Alice M. Lewis, of Rutherglen, Man. A Barrister. Appointed K.C. in 1907. A Methodist. A Liberal in Dominion politics and a member of Haultain opposition in Local politics. Moosomin.

CALDER, HON. JAS. ALEXANDER, B.A. LL.D. (S Regina). S. of James Calder and Johanna McKay, both born in Scotland. Family removed to Winnipeg from Ingersoll, Ont., in 1882, father died in 1882, and mother still living. B., Sept. 17, 1868, in Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. Pub. Schs., Ingersoll, Ont., till 1882, and Pub. High Sch., Winnipeg, (1882–5); Manitoba Coll. (1885 to 1888). Honor Graduate in Science, Manitoba Univ., 1888; (Silver Medalist). Single. Called to the Bar of N.W.T. in 1906. Not practicing. Principal of Moose Jaw High Sch. 1891–1894, Inspector of Schools N.W.T., 1894–1900. Deputy Commissioner of Education N.W.T., 1901–1905. Elected to the Sask. Assem. at first g.e., 1905. Upon the formation of the Scott Ministry, Sept. 5, 1905, was appointed Provincial Treasurer and Commissioner of Education. Honoured by Toronto University with the degree of LL. D. in October 1905. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

CHAMPAGNE, ALBERT (Battleford). S. of S. Champagne and Melina Duchene, his wife. B., June 3,

1866, at City of Ottawa. Ed. at Christian Bros. Schs., Ottawa. M. in 1899. Was first Mayor of Town of Battleford. Mem. of N.W. Mounted Police for many years. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal.

DONALDSON, SAMUEL JAS. (Prince Albert. District.) S. of Samuel and Ellen Donaldson. B., March 12, 1856, at Appleton. Ed. at Pub. Sch. Went to N.W.T. in 1876 in N.W.M. Mounted Police Force. M., Oct. 30, 1882, to Jessie Patterson. Children: John, Arthur, Willie, Nellie, May, Maggie and Jessie. A Livery Keeper. El. Mayor by accl. for two terms (1892–93). A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Prince Albert.

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM M.B., M.D., (Wolseley). B., Aug. 29, 1863 at Mitchell, Ont. Of Irish nationality. Ed. at Mitchell High Sch. and Toronto Univ. (M.B.). Also medalist, 1893, at Manitoba Univ. (M.D.). M.C.P. & S. of Ontario. M., July 29, 1896, to Miss Carter. A Physician. Late Commissioner of Agriculture in the Haultain Government of the N.W.T. First el. to N.W.T. Assembly for Wolseley in 1898, again in 1902, and in 1903. El. to 1st Leg. of Sask. at g.e. 1905. A Methodist. A A Conservative. Address, Wolseley.

ELLIS, DANIEL DAVID, M.D., C.M., (Moosomin). S. of Elijah Ellis and Margaret Ellis, both Irish. B., Jan. 6, 1860, at Wallace, Ont. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Wallace; Listowell High Sch. and Toronto Univ. (M.D. and C.M.). M., April 24, 1889, to Wilhelmine Hess, d. of George Hess, M.P.P. of North Perth. One child, E. John Ellis. A Physician. A Medical Health Officer in City of Stratford; 1892–93, and Surgeon 28th Perth Battalion; 1892–3–4. Church of England. Provincial Rights. Fleming.

ENS, GERHARD (Rosthern). S. of Cornelius Ens and Barbara Ens, of German nationality. B., Dec. 28, 1863, at Ekaterinoslaw, in the southern part of the Empire of Russia. Ed. Southern Russia. M., Oct. 16, 1883, to Anna Dyck. Children: Kate, Cornelius, Marie, Anna, Lizzie, George, Isaac, Paulina, Hillda and Ella. Immigrated to Canada in the year 1891. Settled in the Rosthern District in 1892 as one of the first settlers there. Has been very active ever since then in Immigration work, and very successful. A Farmer. President of the Rosthern Realty Co., also Dominion Immigration Agent for 9 years. A Swedenborgian. A Liberal. Rosthern.

GARRY, THOMAS HENRY (Yorkton). S. of Thos. Garry, (English) and Colena Garry, (Scotch). B., Jan. 28, 1862, at Kippen, Ont. Ed. in a rural School. M. Nov. 28, 1900, to Helen Sharp. A Rancher. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Willow Brook.

GILLIS, A. B. (Whitewood). S. of Donald M. and Mary Gillis, Scotch. B., Jan. 28, 1864, at Whycocomagh, N.S. Ed. at Whycocomagh. Single. An Agent. El. member of the Northwest Legislative Assembly, Oct. 31, 1894, by a majority of 19 over W. C. Thorburn. El. by accl. in 1898 and 1902. Deputy-Speaker from 1898 to 1902. Speaker during the last Legislative Assembly of of the Territories. El. Dec. 13, 1905, to the first Legislature of Saskatchewan by a majority of 406. A Presbyterian. Provincial Rights Party of Sask. Whitewood, Sask.

GRANT, WILLIAM M. (Batoche). S. of Adam Grant, (Inverness, Scot.) and Luscinda Everette, his wife, (Eastwood, Ont.) B., Sept. 20, 1868, at Princeton, Ont. Ed. Princeton Pub. Sch. M., Feb. 14, 1905, to Catherine Henry, of Danau, Sask. One child, Gladys G. Grant, aged one year. Real Estate, Massey Harris Agent, etc. Employed in the year 1898 on Regina jail staff. Farm Instructor at Regina Industrial Sch. in 1899, 1900 and 1901. Accepted nomination at g.e. 1905 as Liberal Standard bearer in Batoche and was returned by the largest majority of any member of the Legislature. J. B. Boucher, Provincial Rights Candidate, getting only 120 votes out of 983 polled. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Vonda.

HAULTAIN, FREDERICK WILLIAM GORDON, B.A., K.C. (South Qu'Appelle). S. of Lieut.-Col. F. W. Haultain (Royal Artillery). English descent. B., Nov. 25, 1857, at Woolwich, Eng. Ed. at Montreal High Sch.; Peterboro Coll. Inst. and Toronto Univ. (B.A. with first class honors in classics). Called to the Ontario Bar, 1882. K.C., 1902. El. member for McLeod in 1888, by accl., and at each succeeding election since. El. to N.W. Council, 1887; member of Advisory Council, 1888; member of first Executive Committee, 1891. Under the then new Act he became Territorial Premier, Oct., 1897, and was re-elected. Attorney-General and Commissioner of Education. Represented N.W.T. at Coronation of King Edward VII., Aug., 1902. Remained in power until the

dissolution of the old N.W. Government by the creation of the two new provinces. Church of England. A Conservative. Regina.

LANGLEY, GEORGE (Redberry). B., Nov. 10, 1852, at Saffron, Walden, Essex, Eng. Ed. there. M., Jan. 8, 1876, to Helen Hales. Four sons and one daughter. A Farmer. A Staunch Liberal. Waymont, Sask.

MacNUTT, HON. THOMAS (Saltcoats), see Speaker, page 437.

MOTHERSOLL, HON. W. R. (North Qu'Appelle). S. of John and Eliza Mothersoll, Irish and English. B., Jan. 6, 1860, at Perth, Lanark Co., Ont. Ed. at Perth Coll. Institute and Guelph Agrl. Coll. (A.A.C. of Guelph Agrl. Coll.). M., Dec. 17, 1884, to Adeline Rogers, formerly of New Boyne, Ont. Children: Talmage, aged 16, and Alma, aged 14 years. A Farmer. President of the Imperial Temperance Hotel. Contested North Qu'Appelle in 1904, against Wm. Sutherland, and in 1906 against D. H. McDonald and lost deposit both times. At first g.e. for Legis. of new province of Sask., 1905, el. by a maj. of 204. Appointed Commr. of Agric and Provincial Secretary upon the formation of the first ministry of Saskatchewan by Hon. Walter Scott, Sept. 5, 1905. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

NEELY, DAVID BRADLEY, M.B. (Humboldt). S. of Thomas and Jane Neely, Irish. B., Dec. 18, 1873, at Harkaway, Grey Co., Ont. Ed. at Owen Sound Coll. Instit. and Toronto Univ. (M.B. at Toronto, 1899). M., Jan. 17, 1906, to Laura Amelia Hill, of Markdale, Ont. A Physician. At g.e. of 1905 el. by accl., the only member to enjoy that distinction. A Methodist. A Liberal. Humboldt.

SANDERSON, THOMAS (Kinistino). S. of John Sanderson and Janet Hislop, Scotch. B., Dec. 28, 1849, at Galashiels, Scot. Ed. at Com. Schs., Galashiels, Scot., and St. Catharines, Ont. M., Jan. 9th, 1889, to Jean Forsyth. A Farmer. President of the Board of Trade, Kinistino. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Kinistino, Sask.

SCOTT, HON. WALTER (Lumsden). S. of George Scott and Isabella Telfer, Scotch. B., Oct. 27, 1867, in London Tp., Co. Middlesex, Ont. Ed. at Pub. Schs. M., 1890, Jessie Florence, d. of E. B. Read, Esq., of Regina. A Printer and Journalist. Pres. of the Leader-Times Co., Ltd., publishers and proprietors of *The Leader*, Regina, N.W.T., and *The Times*, Moose Jaw, N.W.T. Pres. Western Canada Press. Assn., 1899. El. to Ho. of Commons for Western Assiniboia at g.e., 1900 and 1904. Resigned his seat in the House of Commons upon being called upon to form an administration for the Province of Saskatchewan upon its creation. Succeeded in forming a ministry, which assumed office Sept. 5, 1905, and at the first general elections was supported by popular vote at the polls. El. himself to the Legis. Assem. for Lumsden by a maj. of 212. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

SHEPPARD, JOHN ALBERT (Moose Jaw District.) S. of John Sheppard and Margaret Reid. Father Irish, Mother Scotch descent. B., Sept. 1, 1875, at Mount Forest, Ont. Ed. at Mount Forest. Took Normal Sch. training at Toronto. M., July 20, 1896, to Florence Herring. One son, Cameron Herring Sheppard. A Farmer. Taught school two yrs. in Ont., and eight yrs. in the Moose Jaw District. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Moose Jaw.

STEWART, JOHN DUNCAN (Cannington). B. of Canadian parentage, Oct. 16, 1859, at Perth County. Ed. at Perth County Pub. Sch. Single. A Farmer. Dir. of the Arcola Farmers, Elevator Comp. Defeated in 1902 for Territorial Legis. El. at Sask. g.e., 1905. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Arcola.

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM CHARLES, B.A. (Saskatoon). S. of Thomas and Isabella Sutherland, both born in Sutherlandshire, Scot. B. June 7, 1865, at Embro, Oxford, Co., Ont. Ed. at Ont. Pub. Schs, Orangeville High Sch. and McGill Univ., Montreal (B.A., 1895). Studied law and called to Bar in Manitoba. M., April 28, 1904, to Alice M. Walker, of Shelburne, Ont. One d., Eilen Isabel. A Barrister and Solicitor. Pres. and Dir. of the Sask. Piano and Organ Co. Ltd. Was Secy.-Treas. of the Town of Saskatoon, and afterwards a Councillor. Was Secretary of Saskatoon Bd. of Trade. El. in 1905 new Legis. Never a political candidate before. Deputy Speaker of the Sask. Legis., also chairman of the

Standing Committee on Private Bills and Railways and that of Law Amendments and Municipal Law. Saskatoon.

TURGEON, HON. WILLIAM FERDINAND ALPHONSE, B at Bathurst, N.B., in 1877, S of O. Turgeon, M. P. for Gloucester, N. B. and Margaret Eulalia Baldwin his first wife. Ed. at Bathurst schools and Laval University. Was a brilliant scholar, was admitted to the Bar of Quebec but shortly afterwards moved to Prince Albert where he entered into partnership with Mr. J. H. Lamont, now a member of the Bench of the Supreme Court of the Northwest, whom he succeeded in the Legis. Assem. and in the Prov. Govt. Sworn in as Attorney General of Alberta, Sept. 23, 1907; elected to Assem. for Prince Albert City at bye-election, Oct. 12. A bachelor. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Regina.

WELLINGTON, J. H. (Moose Jaw City). S. of John and Elsie Wilson (English). B., Feb. 13, 1861, at Forest, Ont. Ed. at Saginaw, Mich. Pub. Schs. M., Nov. 14, 1880, to Emma Ward. Two sons, George H. and Charles W. A Coal Merchant. Pres. of Bd. of Moose Jaw Machine Works. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Methodist. A Conservative. Moose Jaw.

WYLIE, DAVID JAMES (Maple Creek). S. of David Wylie, C.E. (Scotch), and Elizabeth Wylie (English). B., July 1, 1859, at Shrewsbury, Eng. Ed. at Cheltenham Coll. Has been 27 yrs. in Canada, spent entirely in N.W. Canada. M., in 1889, to Rachel May Botterill. Children: David Montague Wylie, Irving Charles Wylie, Frank Wylie and Dorothy Wylie. Dir. of Maple Creek Cattle Co., Ltd. Was an Independent Candidate against Haultain Gov. four yrs. previous to the establishment of Automony in Sask. Church of England. Prov. Rights in local politics and Conservative in Dom.

SASKATCHEWAN GENERAL ELECTIONS

DEC. 4, 1905.

BATTLEFORD.

A. Champagne	914
R. F. Chisholm	588

BATOCHE.

Wm. M. Grant	679
J. B. Boucher	120

CANNINGTON.

J. D. Stewart	1,133
E. C. McDiarmid	1,060

GRENFELL.

A. W. Argue	691
C. J. Rosborough	645

HUMBOLDT.

D. B. Neely	Accl.

KINISTINO.

Thos. Sanderson	656
A. S. Shadd	604

LUMSDEN.

Walter Scott	913
F. Tate	701

MAPLE CREEK.

D. J. Wylie	555
John Dixon	440

MOOSE JAW.

J. A. Sheppard	759
S. K. Rathwell	693

MOOSE JAW CITY.

J. H. Wellington	464
O. B. Fysh	409

MOOSOMIN.

D. D. Ellis	915
A. S. Smith	879

PRINCE ALBERT.

P. D. Tyerman	411
S. J. Donaldson	316

On April 2, 1907, by order of the Legislative Assembly 151 votes recorded for P. David Tyerman at Polls 24, 25 and 26, were set aside, and Samuel James Donaldson was declared duly elected.

PRINCE ALBERT CITY.

J. H. Lamont	290
W. Cowan	234
W. T. Gilmour	94

QU'APPELLE NORTH.

W. R. Motherwell	872
H. W. Rutledge	668

QU'APPELLE SOUTH.

F. W. G. Haultain	1,568
F. B. Moffett	1,110

REDBERRY.

Geo. Langley	310
S. A. Hamilton	202

REGINA CITY.

J. F. Bole	515
H. W. Laird	512

REGINA SOUTH.

J. A. Calder	872
J. B. Hawkes	800

ROSTHERN.

Gerhard Ens	628
A. D. McIntyre	283

SALTCOATS.

Thos. MacNutt	1,006
A. C. Thompson	488

SASKATOON.	
W. C. Sutherland	951
H. E. Munroe	809

SOURIS.	
J. T. Brown	1,788
W. T. Lockhart	1,457

WHITEWOOD.	
A. B. Gillis	867
A. Cowan	462

WOLSELEY.	
Wm. Elliott	715
Levi Thompson	695

YORKTON.	
Thos. H. Garry	777
W. D. Dunlop	539

BYE-ELECTIONS.

October 12, 1907, election for Prince Albert City to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. J. H. Lamont, Attorney General, elevated to the Supreme Court Bench. Result of the bye-election, Hon. Alphonse E. Turgeon (Liberal), appointed Attorney General to succeed Hon. Mr. Lamont, elected by a majority of 65 over J. G. Bradshaw his opponent. The vote as declared on Oct. 25, was:—Turgéon, 431; Bradshaw, 366; appealed, 131.

ALBERTA

PROVINCE OF ALBERTA.

Act creating Province of Alberta came into force Sept. 1, 1905. (See Saskatchewan, p. 435).

Population (Census of 1906) 184,000.

Area 251,180 square miles of land; 2,360 of water.

Seat of Government, Edmonton.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000.)

HIS HONOUR, THE HONOURABLE GEORGE HEDLEY VICARS BULYEA. S. of James Albert Bulyea and Jane Blizzard, his wife, both of U.E. Loyalist descent. B., Feb. 17, 1859, at Gagetown, Queen's Co., N.B. Ed. at Gram. Sch., Gagetown, and grad. at Univ. of N.B., 1878. M., Jan. 29, 1885, Annie Blanche, second d. of R. T. Babbit, Registrar of Queen's Co., N.B. A Merchant. An unsuccessful candidate at General Territorial Election, 1891. El. at g.e., 1894; re-el. by accl. on accepting office in Oct., 1897, as a non-resident member of the Haultain-Ross Executive Council, formed Oct. 1, 1897. Yukon Commr. for Territorial Govt., Jan., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1898, and by accl. at g.e., 1902. Appointed Commr. of Agriculture and Territorial Secretary in the Haultain Govt., Jan. 12, 1899; relinquished portfolio of Agriculture in Feb., 1903, and became Commr. of Public Works. Appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta gazetted Aug. 25, 1905, and took effect upon the date the legislation creating the province came into effect, Sept. 1, 1905. Government House, Edmonton.

Private Secretary, G. H. Babbit, ($1,200.)

THE RUTHERFORD MINISTRY (FIRST)

(September 2, 1905.)

Name of Minister.	Portfolio.	Date of Appointment
Hon. Alex. Rutherford...	Premier, President of the Executive Council, Provincial Treasurer and Min. of Education.....	Sept. 2, 1905
Hon. Chas. W. Cross....	Attorney General.....	Sept. 6, 1905
Hon. Wm. T. Finlay....	Provincial Secy., and Min. of Agriculture.....	Sept. 5, 1905
Hon. Wm. H. Cushing ..	Minister of Pub. Works....	Sept. 6, 1905
Hon. L. G. DeVeber	Without portfolio.....	Sept. 6, 1905

CHANGES IN ABOVE.

Hon. L. G. de Veber, Minister without portfolio, resigned on receiving elevation to the Senate of Canada, March, 1906.

Chief Officers of the Alberta Government.

Executive Council—M. J. Macleod, Clerk.

Attorney General's Department—S. B. Woods, Deputy.

Educational Department—D. S. McKenzie, Deputy.

Agriculture Department—G. Harcourt, Deputy.

Treasury Department—M. J. Macleod, Deputy.

Public Works Department—John Stocks, Deputy.

Provincial Secretary's Department—Harold W. Riley, Deputy.

ALBERTA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 25 members elected by popular vote.
Sessional indemnity, $1,000.
First general election held in November 9, 1906.
1st Legislature has already sat from March 15, 1906, to May 9, 1906 (first session), and from Jan. 24, 1907, to March 15 in 1907, (second session).

THE SPEAKER.

($1,500.)

FISHER, THE HONOURABLE CHARLES WELLINGTON (Banff). S. of James, and Eliz. Fisher. B., Aug. 4, 1866, at Hyde Park, London, Eng. Ed. at Hyde Park and London. M., April 3, 1907, to Helen Marjorie Powell, Ottawa. A Merchant. Elected member of Legis. Assembly of N.W.T. for Banff at a bye-election Jan. 26, 1903. Elected for same constituency to Legis. Assem. of Alberta at first g.e. in 1905. Elected Speaker of the House at the first session. Major in 15th Light Horse. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Cochrane.

Clerk of the Legislative Assembly—J. R. Cowell.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS

NAME OF MEMBER.	CONSTITUENCY.	P.O. Address.
Boyle, J. R.	Sturgeon	Edmonton.
Bredin, W. F.	Athabaska	Lesser Slave Lake.
Brick, A	Peace River	Peace River Landing.
Cross, Hon. C. W.	Edmonton	Edmonton.
Cushing, Hon. W. H.	Calgary	Calgary.
Finlay, W. T	Medicine Hat	Medicine Hat.
Fisher, Hon. C. W.	Banff	Cochrane.
Heibert, C.	Rosebud	Didsbury.
Holden, J. B.	Vermilion	Vegreville.
Marcelus, J. P	Pincher Creek	Feshburn.
McKenny, H. W	St. Albert	Edmonton.
McKenzie, M	Macleod	Macleod.
McLeod, John R.	Ponoka	Edberg.
McPherson, J. A	Stony Plain	Spruce Grove.
Moore, J. T	Red Deer	Red Deer.
Puffer, W. F.	Lacombe	Lacombe.
Riley, E. H.	Gleichen	Calgary.
Robertson, A. J.	High River	High River.
Rosenroll, A. S. de	Wetaskiwin	Wetaskiwin.
Rutherford, Hon. A. C.	Strathcona	Strathcona.
Simmons, W. C.	Lethbridge	Lethbridge.
Simpson, Jno. A.	Innisfail	Innisfail.
Telford, R. T.	Leduc	Leduc.
Walker, F. A.	Victoria	Ft. Saskatchewan.
Wolf, J. W.	Cardston	Cardston.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

BOYLE, JOHN R. (Sturgeon). B., Feb. 3, 1871, at Sarnia, Ont. Ed. there. M., July 22, 1902. First el. at g.e. of 1905. A Barrister. A Liberal. Edmonton.

W. F. BREDIN (Athabaska). Was b. in the Co. of Stormont, Ont., 40 miles from the City of Ottawa. For ten yrs. he has resided in the region north of Edmonton, previously to which he resided for some yrs. in the city last named. He has explored much of the Mackenzie Basin, the Peace River district and the Athabaska country. He was one of the principal witnesses before the Select Committee of the Senate of Canada which sat during the session of 1906–7 to inquire into the resources of the far Northwest and the far Northeast of Canada. A Farmer and Stock Raiser. A Liberal. He resides at Lesser Slave Lake.

BRICK, THOMAS ALLAN (Peace River). S. of John G. Brick and Emma Marie Brick (English). B., Jan. 2, at Compton, P.Q. Ed., at Toronto Pub. Sch. M., May 18, 1895, to Nancy Jane Gray. Children: Frederick William Hamilton Brick, 11 yrs., Earnest G. Brick, 9 yrs., and Emma Jennet Brick aged 7 yrs. A Farmer and Rancher. A Methodist. A Liberal. Peace River Crossing.

CROSS, HON. CHARLES WILSON (Edmonton). S. of Thomas and Marie Cross of Scotch nationality. B., Nov. 30, 1872, at Madoc. Ed., at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall (B.A. and LL.B.) M., Jan. 1, 1900, to Annie L. Lynde. Children: Thomas Cross and Helen Cross. Advocate. Appointed Attorney General in the first Alberta Government, Sept. 6, 1905, and el. to legis. Assem. at the first g.e. same year. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Edmonton.

CUSHING, HON. WILLIAM HENRY (Calgary). B. Aug. 21, 1852; his father being of English, mother of Irish extraction. Ed. at Ontario Pub. Schs. M., Feb. 28, 1877. Children: Louisa Ann and Alice Maude, latter m. to F. F. Higgs of Calgary. A Manufacturer. Appointed Minister of Public Works in the first Alberta Government,

Sept. 6, 1905. El. for Calgary at the g.e. the same year. Never a political candidate before. A Methodist. A Liberal. Calgary.

FINLAY, HON. WILLIAM THOMAS (Medicine Hat). S. of John Finlay and Christina Finlay, both Irish. B., July 12, 1853, at Lisburn, Ireland. Ed. at Royal Academical Institute, Belfast, Ire. M., Feb. 10, 1883, to Catharine A. Allott. Children: William Brownlee, Kathleen, Isabell, Terence Allott, Gertrude, Effie. Settled in Medicine Hat in May, 1883, before the railroad was in. One of the oldest settlers there. Lumber Merchant. Mayor of Medicine Hat, 1900–1902, and for long Pres. of the Medicine Hat Hospital. A Dir. of "The Medicine Hat Ranching Co." Represented Medicine Hat in the Northwest Legis. Assem. from 1902 until the dissolution of that body. El. to the Alberta Leg. at the first g.e., 1905. Called to the first Alberta ministry as Minister of Agriculture and Provincial Secretary, Sept. 5, 1905. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Medicine Hat.

FISHER, HON. C. W. (Banff). See Speaker, page 451.

HIEBERT, CORNELIUS (Rosebud). S. of John, and Helena Tows, (Dutch). B., Aug. 2, 1862, near the Sea of Azov, south of Russia. M., July 29, 1888, to A. Dick. Children: Anna Helena, John Cornelius, and Martha. At present a Lumber Merchant. Dir. of the Knee Hill Coal Co. Has been Overseer for the Village of Didsbury for three yrs., 1902–3–4. School Trustee in 1902. Parents came to Manitoba from Russia, in 1876. Has followed Commercial life since 1884; came to Alberta from Holland via Manitoba in 1900. A Menonite. A Conservative. Didsbury, Alta.

HOLDEN, JAMES BISMARK (Vermilion). S. of Jas. Holden and Sarah Holden, Canadians by birth. B., Oct. 4, 1876, at Southampton, Simcoe County, Ont. Ed. in the Southampton Public School. M., January 25, 1900, to Gertrude Worth. Children: Marshall Holden, 6 yrs., and May Holden 3 yrs. A Farmer. A Presbyterian. First el. g.e. 1905. A Liberal. Vegreville.

MARCELLUS, J. P. (Pincher Creek). S. of George W. Marcellus, U. E. Loyalist stock from New York State, and Lucy Low, a native of Montreal. Born

July 26, 1840, at Williamsburg, Ont. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Williamsburg. M., Oct. 14, 1874, to Maria Burkley. Children: William, John B., Ellis, Walter, Thomas A., George M., and Anna M. and Clara. A Farmer. Councillor for 5 yrs., first Deputy, 3 yrs., Township of Williamsburg. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Feshburn, Alta.

McKENNY, HENRY WILLIAM (St. Albert). S. of A. McKenny of Amherstburg, Ont., (of Irish Ancestry), and Mathilda Grondin of Amherstburg, Ont., (of Norman Ancestry). B., February 24, 1848 at Amherstburg, Co. Essex, Ont. Ed. partly at R. C. Separate and Pub. Schools at Amherstburg, later in Manitoba and under private tuition. M., Jan. 12, 1885, at St. Albert, to Miss Mary Ridsdale who was b. in Manchester, Eng. Children, seven: Maud, John C. Schultz, Aloysia A., Frederic, Alice, Frances, Albert E. Merchant and Fur-trader in the North-West. Is a J.P., also member of the Edmonton Club and the Canada Club, Edmonton. Went to the North West 44 years ago when a boy. Was on an expedition to the Rocky Mountain Fort and passed through Edmonton in 1875. Was a Merchant and Postmaster at St. Albert near Edmonton for many years. Was also police Magistrate there for years. Was chairman of the school board there for years. Was License Commissioner and Secy.-Treas. of the first agricultural society in his district. Used some years ago to write prose and poetical articles for the press. On his way to the west Mr. McKenny passed through the State of Minnesota in Concord coaches before there was any white settlement, and no railways in North America, west of the State of Wisconsin. An Indian outbreak started in Minnesota in 1862 and was still going on at the time he passed through in 1863. 25 Cavalry men escorted the stage coaches. The Country was a wilderness. Buffalos were plentiful in the great west. Has seen the settling up of the West from St. Paul, Minnesota, to Edmonton, and beyond, and its transformation from a Buffalo hunting and hostile Indian Country to a peaceful and prosperous agricultural country. Was President of the C.M.B.A. of Edmonton for the year 1905. Is a member of the "Knights of Columbus". El. to Alberta Legis. at g.e., 1905. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. No. 436 Eighth St. West, Edmonton.

McKENZIE M. (Macleod). El. to the first Alberta Legis. Assm. for Macleod at the g.e. of 1905, defeating D. J. Grier, the Conservative candidate, by 229 votes. A Liberal. Macleod.

McLEOD, JOHN ROBERT, M.D. (Ponoka). S. of William C. McLeod and Mary C. Mackay, his wife, both Scotch. B., Jan. 20, 1872, at Zorra, Oxford County, Ont. Father dead, mother still living. Is oldest of children. Eldest brother is pastor of Presbyterian church, Ponoka. One sister is a Professional nurse, and one is teaching school. Ed. at Public School in Zorra, and Woodstock Collegiate Institute. M.D. in Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1896. Licentiate Coll. of Phys. and Surg., N. W. Territories. M. to Grace Victoria Bentley, of Clifford, Mich., in 1896. Children: Torquil Ingomar, John Lorne & Gordon Bentley McLeod. A Physician. Owns a farm of 320 acres. Taught school number of yrs. in Oxford County. Edited College Magazine, 1895-96. A Medical Health Officer in Michigan from 1897 to 1900. Went to Alberta, April 1901. El. first member for Ponoka constituency to first Alberta Assm. at g.e., Nov. 9, 1905. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Edberg.

McPHERSON, JOHN ALLAN (Stony Plain). S. of Donald and Catharine McPherson, (Scottish). B., Dec. 28, 1855, at Mount Pleasant, Ont. Parents emigrated from Scotland in 1853, settled for a time in Brant Co., Ont., afterwards moved to the County of North Ontario. Mr. J. A. McPherson left for the west in the spring of 1878, via the lakes from Collingwood, via Duluth Minn., and arrived in Winnipeg at the end of ten dys. which was occupied on the journey. Spent nearly three yrs. near Rat Portage (now Kenora) on C.P.R. construction. In May 1881 headed for Edmonton via ox and cart, and at the end of 105 days, time arrived at Fort Edmonton. Shortly afterwards, selected his present holding as a homestead. M., April 22, 1894, to Christina Hodel. Children; John D., George A., Agnus R., James A. and Chas. R. a farmer, particularly interested in live stock breeding and feeding. Dir. of Edmonton Exhibition Ass. since 1901 to the present. Dir. of Stony Plain Creame Association since 1906 to present. Member of local School Board since 1895 to present time, local council during 1905, Justice of the Peace from 1890 to

1895, Post Master at Spruce Grove, Alta. from 4189-97. Elec. to legis at g. e. 1905. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Spruce Grove.

MOORE, JOHN T. (Red Deer). S. of Wm. K. and Isabella Moore both born in Ireland. B., July 3, 1844, at Markham, Co. of York, Ontario. Ed., Berlin, Ont., and Toronto. Fellow of Inst. of Chartered Accountants. M., August 23, 1871, to Annie Addison, of Galt, Ont. Children: Grace I, married to Prof. Geo. W. Locke, Dean of Faculty of Education, McGill; Wm. A., Mang. Director of Western General Electric Co., Red Deer; married Frances Bradley; J. Carlyle, B.A. at Toronto, J.D. at Chic., Barrister at Red Deer, married to Ethel J. Piche. Has been a Dir. of Alberta Central Railway Co. Pres. of Inst. of Chartered Accts., Ont. Alderman of St. Paul's Ward, Toronto. Managing Dir. of various Financial Co's, etc. Representative for twenty years at every annual and general conference of Method st Church, and member of the leading commissional committees. Resided until 1901 at Moore Park, Toronto. Lectured in Gt. Britain on "Canada" in 1884 with great success. Also at the Gen. Conference, Belleville, on Methodist Union; at the Rochester Chamber of Commerce, as representing Toronto Board of Trade, on "Canada"; at Irish Prot. Ben. Society Banquet, at the 20th Century Club, Boston, etc. First el. at g.e. for Alberta Legis., g.e. 1905. A Methodist. A Liberal. Red Deer.

PUFFER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN (Lacombe). S. of A. Puffer and Louise C. Root Puffer, Scotch, Irish and English, U. E. Loyalist descent. B., Nov. 1st, 1861, at Westport, Leeds Co., Ont. Family moved to the States when he was 14. Lived in Illinois 18 months, from there to the timber country in Northern Michigan where they cleared up a bush farm. Worked at that and lumbering, including river driving, until 17 yrs. ago., when he went to Alberta and started on a homestead without means. For twelve years has been engaged in business as a cattle merchant and wholesale and retail meat merchant. Part of the time conducted a lumber and machine business as well. Ed. at Common Schools. M., July 1, 1885, to Charlotte A. Gilmore. Children: Freda, Lloyd, Ann, Stanley, Percy, Dora and Douglas. Dir. of Lacombe Gen. Hospital and Lacombe Creamery Company. Member of School Board in 1893 and 1894 and

from 1896 to 1902, and member of Town Council from 1903-06. A Scottish Rite (14th degree) Mason. A Methodist. A Liberal. Lacombe.

ROBERTSON, ALBERT JOHN, B.A., B.D., (High River). S. of Henry Robertson, (born in London, Eng., descendant of Clan Donnchaidh, old family seat at Struan Scotland), and Mary Middleton, his wife (born in York County, Ontario). Parents come from Yorkshire, Eng. Mr. Robertson's family can trace their line through Duncan, eldest son of Malcolm III, and the ancient Earls of Athol. Mr. Roberston's father was a graduate of Oxford University. B., Sept. 17, 1864, at Markham, Ont., County of York. Ed. at Markham and Weston Public and High Schs., and at McGill Univ., the Congregational College of British North America and the Wesleyan Theological Coll.; three latter of Montreal. (B.A. and B.D.) M., Nov. 1893, to Miss Laura Squibb, of Montreal. Children: Sylva, Verna, Horace and Percy. Merchant, Farmer and Real Estate Agent, etc. Manager and Secretary of the Nanton Lumber and Grain Co. Ltd. Was for 10 years a member of the Illinois Methodist conference. El. to Legis. Assem. of Alberta at g.e. of 1905. A Methodist. A Conservative. Nanton.

ROSENROLL, ANTHONY SIGWART de (Wetaskiwin). S. of Rudolph de Rosenroll and Margaret Thomson. Descended from an old family of Thusis, Switzerland. B., Dec. 4, 1857, at Castellamare, Italy. Private tuition. M., Feb. 8, 1895, to Ida Eberhardt, daughter of John Eberhardt of Wetaskiwin. Children: Arthur Sylvester, born March 14, 1896; Edgar, June 21, 1897; Richard Dec. 7, 1898. A Notary, formerly practising as a Law Surveyor and Civil Engineer. Pres. of The Rosenroll Lumber Co. Ltd. of Wetaskiwin. President of the Pigeon Lake Saw Mills Co. Ltd. President of the Rosenroll Stock and Grain farm, at Rosenroll, Alta. A Justice of the Peace, since 1896; a Notary Public since 1897. On Oct. 28, 1898, el. by accl. to the Legis. Ass. of the Northwest Territories, and re-el. by accl. in 1902. At the first Alberta g.e., in Nov., 1905, el. a mem. of the Provincial Parliament of Alberta. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Wetaskiwin.

RUTHERFORD, HON. ALEX. CAMERON, B.A., LL.D., (Strathcona). S. of Jas. Rutherford and Eliza-

beth Cameron, his wife (Scottish descent). B., Feb. 2nd, 1858, at Osgoode, Carleton County, Ontario. Ed. at Public School, at the Metcalfe High School, at Woodstock Coll., and at McGill Univ., Montreal, graduating from the last named institution with the degrees of B.A., and B.C.L. M., December 19, 1888, to Miss M. Birkett, of Ottawa. Children, two, Cecil and Hazel. A Barrister at Law. For some time Secretary-Treas. of the Town of Strathcona and of Strathcona School district. First el. to the old Legis. of the Northwest Territories for Strathcona at the g.e. 1902. Was deputy speaker in the last Legis. of the Northwest Territories. Upon the formation of the Province of Alberta in 1905, Mr. Rutherford was called upon by His Honour the Lieutenant Governor to assume the Premiership and form a cabinet. Was sworn in on September 4, and within a few days completed his cabinet. He is Premier, Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Education. His government was sustained at the general elections, Nov. 9, 1905, by an overwhelming majority. He himself was elected for Strathcona by a majority of 487 votes over his opponent, Dr. W. F. Crang, Conservative. Received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Toronto University in October, 1907. A Baptist. A Liberal. Strathcona.

SIMMONS, WILLIAM CHARLES, B.A. (Lethbridge). S. of William Simmons (Canadian of Irish parentage) and Jane Wilson, of Stonehouse, Lanark County, Scotland. B., Feb. 28, 1865, at Arran Township, Bruce Co., Ont. Ed. Common School; Arran; Collingwood and Owen Sound Collegiate Institutes; Toronto University, (Honor Degree, Bachelor of Arts, Toronto University, 1895.) M., August 7, 1899, to Mary W. Wilson, of Woodstock, Ont. Children: Reginald, (6 years old), Majorie Jean (5) and Ronald Beverly (3). Manager of South Alberta Land Co. Ltd., of Lethbridge. Crown Prosecutor at Lethbridge, 1903-04. El. to the Legis. at the bye-election, April 12, 1906. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lethbridge.

SIMPSON, JOHN A. (Innisfail). B. August 20, 1854, at Chinaconsin, County Peal, Ontario. Ed. at White Church, County of Bruce. M., Jan. 1st, 1879, to Anna Proudfoot. Children: May (now Mrs. W. R. Churley, Alberta), Annie, (now Mrs. Dr. Thompson, Toronto), Maggie (now at King's Corners), and William and Arthur.

A Lumber Merchant. El. mem. of old N.W. Legis., 1984, 1898 and 1902. Was a member of the old Northwest government. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Innisfail.

TELFORD, ROBERT TAYLOR (Leduc). S. of Robert and Ann Telford. B., June 19, 1860, at Bryson, P.Q. Ed., at Common School. M. in March, 1890, to Isabel Howard, of Shamrock, Jackson Co., Wisconsin, U.S.A. One child, Raymond Telford, 13 yrs. old. A Lumber Dealer. Served in the R. N. W. M.P. from 1885 to 1889. El. for 1st Legis. of Alberta, g.e. 1905. A Liberal. Leduc.

WALKER, FRANCIS AUSTIN (Victoria). S. of William Waker and Catherine Spencer (English and Irish.) B., Nov. 17, 1871, at Lucan, Ont. Ed. at Lucan, Winnipeg and Edmonton. M., Jan. 19, 1904, to Emma J. Curry at Oak Lake, Man. A Real Estate Agent. El. to 1st Alberta Legis., g.e. 1905. Church of England. A Liberal. Fort Saskatchewan.

WOOLF, JOHN WILLIAM (Cardston). S. of John A. and Mary L. Woolf, Americans. B., Nov. 27, 1868, at Hyde Park, Utah. Ed. at Hyde Park High Sch. and Logan Coll., Utah. M., June 27, 1889, to Miss Lucinda Layne. A Farmer and Rancher. President of Cardston Mercantile Co. El. to old Northwest Assembly at g.e., 1902. El. to 1st Alberta Legis. at g.e. 1905. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. A Liberal. Cardston.

ALBERTA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

(November 9, 1905).

ATHABASKA.

W. F. Bredin, L.	Accl.

BANFF.

C. W. Fisher (L.)	395
R. G. Brett, (C.)	301

CALGARY.

W. H. Cushing, (L.)	906
A. D. McDonald, (Ind)	353
R. B. Bennett, (Con.)	627

CARDSTON.

J. W. Woolf, (L.)	379
J. F. Parrish, (C.)	300
I. C. Martin, Woolf (I.)	0

EDMONTON.

C. W. Cross, (L.)	1,040
C. C. Griesbach, (C.)	450

GLEICHEN.

C. A. Stuart, (L.)	634
J. W. Haynes, (C.)	308

HIGH RIVER.

R. A. Wallace, (L.)	545
A. J. Robertson, (C.)	577
W. B. Thorne, (I.)	178

INNISFAIL.

John A. Simpson, (L.)	400
Sam. Curry, (C.)	415

LACOMBE.

W. F. Puffer, (L.)	598
A. Gilmour, (C.)	539

LEDUC.

P. T. Telford, (L.)	478
C. E. A. Simonds, (C.)	278

LETHBRIDGE.

L. G. DeVeber, (L.)	639
W. C. Ives, (C.)	172

MACLEOD.

M. McKenzie, (L.)	593
D. J. Grier, (C.)	364

MEDICINE HAT.

W. T. Finlay, (L.)	566
F. D. Sissons,	524

PEACE RIVER.

T. A. Brick, (L.)	118
J. K. Cornwall (L.)	33

PINCHER CREEK.

J. P. Marcellus, (L.)	548
F. A. Sherman, (C.)	451
J. H. W. S. Kemmis, (I.)	385

PONOKA.

J. R. McLeod, (L.)	375
J. A. Jackson, (C.)	264

RED DEER.

J. T. Moore, (L.)	536
L. Gaetz, (C.)	467
A. D. McKenzie, (I.)	68

ROSE BUD.

Dr. M. Clark, (L.)	534
C. Hiebert, (C.)	586

ST. ALBERT.

W. McKenny, (L.)	395
L. Boudreau, (L.)	371

STONY PLAIN.

J. A. McPherson, (L.)	353
D. Brox, (C.)	186

STRATHCONA.

Hon. A. C. Rutherford, (L.)	775
Dr. W. F. Crang, (C.)	288

STURGEON.		VICTORIA.	
J. R. Boyle, (L.).....	715	F. A. Walker, (L.).....	920
F. Knight, (C.).....	215	J. W. Shera, (C.).....	243
VERMILION.		WETASKIWIN.	
M. McCauley, (L.).....	673	A. S. Rosenroll, (L.)....	538
F. Fane, (C.).....	282	A. M. Angus, (C.).....	276

BYE ELECTIONS.

LETHBRIDGE.

Rendered vacant by the elevation of the Honourable L. G. DeVeber, Minister, without a portfolio, to a seat in the Senate of Canada. Bye-election, April 12th, 1906.

W. C. Simmons, Liberal, 543; A. E. Keffer, Conservative, 231; T. H. Sherman, Labour, 463.

VERMILION.

Rendered vacant by the appointment of Mathew McCauley, M.L.A., as Warden of the Edmonton Penitentiary. J. B. Holden, Liberal, elected by acclamation, July 16th, 1906.

GLEICHEN

Former representative, Charles A. Stewart, appointed to a seat on the Bench of the Supreme Court of the North West Territories. Bye-election, December 7, 1906. E. H. Riley, Liberal, 560; W. L. Walsh, Conservative, 435.

THE TERRITORIES.

THE TERRITORIES.

It is the practice in Canada to call the unexplored, the unorganized, and even the partially organized regions, "Territories".

The Territories, by reason of their sparse population, being to a greater or lesser extent dependant upon the more densely populated and thoroughly organized portions of the country for such laws and the administration thereof as is practicable under the peculiar circumstances, do not enjoy responsible government, neither could they exercise the privilege if they possessed it. The territorial governments are provided for by Federal statutes of considerable elasticity, which afford ample scope for expansion. As the settlement of parts of the Territories warrants the granting of a full measure of responsible government therein, they are either annexed to existing provinces or created into new ones, as in the case of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.

The chief instrument employed in the administration of the Territories and in the enforcement of the law therein is the Royal Northwest Mounted Police Force, maintained by the Dominion Government.

THE YUKON TERRITORY.

Aug. 16, 1897, Yukon Judicial District established by Governor General's proclamation. Territory of Yukon created, 1898.

Population (Census of 1901), 27,219.

Area, 206,427 square miles of land; 649 of water.

According to the Yukon Act (61 Vic. C. 6,) the chief executive office, (the Commissioner of the Yukon Territory) is appointed by the Governor-in-Council and administers the government of the territory under instructions from time to time given him by the Governor in-Council, or by the Minister of the Interior. The Yukon Council consists of not more than 11 members, five elected and six appointed by warrant of the Governor General. Elected members hold office for two yrs.

Commissioner—Alexander Henderson ($6,000).

Gold Commissioner—F. X. Gosselin, ($5,000 and $1,200.00 living allowance).

Ass't. Gold Commissioner—(Whitehorse)—R. C. Miller, ($2,500.00 and $1,500.00 living allowance.)

Registrar—J. E. Girouard. ($4,000 and $1,500 living allowance.)
Comptroller—J. T. Lithgow. ($3,000 and $1,200 living allowance.)
Legal Adviser—E. C. Senkler. ($5,000.00 and $1,500.00 living allowance.)

THE TERRITORIAL COURT.

Judges—Hon. C. A. Dugas, Hon. James Craig, Hon. C. D. Macaulay. Clerk—Charles Macdonald. Sheriff—R. J. Eilbeck.
Police Magistrate—Geo. L. Taylor, White Horse.
Sheriff—R. J. Eilbeck, Dawson.

THE YUKON COUNCIL.

The last elections were held in the Spring of 1907 and resulted as follows:—

White Horse ..... Robert Lowe.
Bonanza..... Thos J. Kearney.
South Dawson..... John Grant.
North Dawson..... J. O. Lachapelle.
Klondike..... Geo. Black.

The ex-officio (appointed) members of the Council are (Nov. 1, 1907) as follows:—

J. E. Girouard.
Hon. C. A. Dugas.
J. T. Lithgow.
E. C. Senkler.
Major L. T. Wood (R.N.W.M.P.).

THE NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

July 31st, 1868, "Rupert's Land Act" passed by the Imperial Parliament providing for the acquisition of the Dominion Government of "Rupert's Land" or the "Hudson Bay Territory".

May 11, 1870, £300,000 paid by the Dominion Government for the territorial rights of the Hudson Bay Company in Rupert's Land.

Manitoba and "The Northwest Territories" (Hudson Bay Territory) became a part of the Dominion.

District of Keewatin, created 1876.

The districts of Alberta, Assiniboia, Athabaska and Saskatchewan formed from the southern part of the Northwest Territories, 1882.

In 1888 these districts were accorded local responsible government, and the old Northwest Council replaced by the Northwest Legislature, which existed up to Aug. 31, 1905.

Districts of Mackenzie, Ungava, and Franklin, created 1895.

The district of Keewatin, which had formerly been under the administration of the Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba, was, by Order in Council of July 24, 1905, re-annexed to the Northwest Territories and made subject to the same government and laws as the territories.

September 1, 1905, Alberta and Saskatchewan, comprising the more settled portions of the Northwest Territories, began their existence as separate provinces.

The Northwest Territories, as at present existing, include the vast unorganized districts of Franklin, Keewatin, Mackenzie and Ungava. The term "Northwest" is misleading, for Ungava and part of Franklin are in the extreme north-east of Canada. Actually what is understood by the term Northwest Territories is the great, unoccupied, and largely unexplored territory north of the Provinces of Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta from the "Newfoundland strip" along the Labrador coast on the east, to the boundaries of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory on the west. According to the evidence heard before a select committee of the Senate during the session of 1906-07, immense areas of the districts of Keewatin and Mackenzie offer exceptional inducements to settlers and capitalists, while Ungava possesses natural wealth in the shape of forests, mineral deposits and fisheries.

Population (Census of 1901)—Franklin and Keewatin, 8,546; Mackenzie, 5,216; Ungava, 5,113.

Areas.—Franklin and Keewatin, 956,997 square miles of land; 13,419 of water. Mackenzie, 521,659 square miles of land; 29,547 of water. Ungava, 349,109 square miles of land; 5,852 of water.

GOVERNMENT OF THE TERRITORIES.

The government of the Northwest Territories was provided for at the time of the interruption of the existing

territorial government by the creation of the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. According to the Northwest Territories Act of 1905, which is chapter 62 of the Revised Statutes of 1906, as amended in 1907, the Governor General appoints for the Territories a chief executive officer styled and known as the Commissioner of the Northwest Territories, who exercises the executive powers vested in the Lieutenant Governor in the Northwest Territories in Council on Aug. 31, 1905, the date of the separation of the new provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan from the old Northwest Territories, so far as these executive powers "are applicable to and capable of being exercised in relation to the Government of the Northwest Territories as at present constituted". There is a special provision that "The Commissioner shall administer the government of the Territories under instructions from time to time given him by the Governor in Council or the Minister of the Interior." The seat of government of the Territories is to be fixed, and may from time to time be changed by the Governor in Council. The Governor in Council is also authorized to appoint a Council, (not more than four members) to aid the Commissioner in the administration of the Territories. The act specially provides that the Commissioner may, subject to any orders made in that behalf, from time to time, by the Governor in Council, issue orders to the Royal Northwest Mounted Police, in aid of the administration of civil and criminal justice, and for the general peace, order and good government of the Territories.

A separate branch of the Interior Department under the direction of Mr. R. E. Young, has (1907) been organized to attend to all matters connected with the exploration and exploitation of Northern Canada.

COMMISSIONER, THE N. W. TERRITORIES.

Under the provisions of the Northwest Territories Act, Lt.-Col. Frederick White, C.M.G., of Ottawa, Comptroller of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police, was, August 24, 1905, appointed "to be Commissioner of the Northwest Territories to administer the Government of the said Territories under the provisions of the Northwest Territories Amendment Act, 1905".

WHITE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL FREDERICK, C.M.G., was b. in Birmingham, England, Feb. 16, 1847, and

ed. there. M. the eldest dau. of the late R. W. Cruice, Esq., of Ottawa. On first coming to Canada lived in Montreal; moving to Ottawa to assume a position as clerk in the Department of Justice, Mar. 1, 1869. Was entrusted with the administrative work at Ottawa connected with the raising of the N.W.M.P. Promoted Chief Clerk, Sept. 23, 1878; given the title of Comptroller; Nov. same year. Was Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald from 1880 to 1882. Accorded the status of Deputy Minister July, 1883. While residing in Montreal served in the ranks in the 3rd Victoria Rifles. Later held a commission in the Governor General's Foot Guards, Ottawa, attaining the rank of Captain. May 17, 1901, accorded rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the militia as a special case in recognition of his service in connection with the raising and equipment of Can. contingent for S. Africa. Created C.M.G. in 1902. Residence, Ottawa.

THE R. N. W. MOUNTED POLICE.

The Royal North-West Mounted Police Force was organized under the Act 36 Victoria, chap. 35, which was introduced into the House of Commons, May 3, 1873, by Sir John A. Macdonald, after a reconnaissance of the then comparatively unknown country west of the Red River Settlement by Col. Robertson Ross, then Adjutant-General of the militia. In the autumn of 1873 three troops or divisions were organised from drafts from the east, Winnipeg being the point of mobilization. During the summer of 1874 three new divisions were mobilized at Toronto and dispatched to Manitoba (with their arms and equipment in packing cases) via Chicago and St. Paul. The main body of the force proceeded across the prairie and established posts along the frontier as far as the foothills of the Rockies, a detachment proceeding via Fort Carlton to Edmonton. The establishment is at present limited to 1,000 men. In November, 1903, His Majesty the King conferred the distinctive title "Royal" upon the force. Of recent years a considerable portion of the force is kept on duty in the Yukon and more northern parts of the North-West Territories. Although the organization, discipline and uniform of the force are of the military order, the body is a civil one under a separate branch of the Dominion service, presided over by the Prime Minister, the administrative head being the Comptroller, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick White, C.M.G.

The chief officers of the R.N.W.M.P., the headquarters of which are at Regina, Sask., are as follows:—

Honorary Commissioner—The Right Honourable The Earl of Minto (appointed 23rd Dec., 1904).
Commissioner—A. B. Perry.
Assistant Commissioners—J. H. McIllree, Z. T. Wood.
Superintendents—R. B. Deane, C. Constantine, G. E. Sanders, D.S.O., P. C. H. Primrose, A. E. Snyder, A. E. R. Cuthbert, J. O. Wilson, J. V. Begin, J. D. Moodie, J. A. McGibbon, W. H. Routledge.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE, PRIVY COUNCIL.

The Judicial Committee of the Imperial Privy Council is composed of such members as are from time to time appointed, or ex-officio. The members usually attending are the Lord Chancellor and the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary. These are: Lord Loreburn (Lord High Chancellor), Lord Macnaghten, Lord Davey, Lord Robertson, Lord Atkinson. The Lord High Chancellor receives £10,000 a year; the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, £6,000.

Registrar, Edward S. Hope, C.B. Salary £1,200.

SUPREME COURT OF CANADA

The Supreme Court of Canada (as also the Exchequer Court) was constituted in 1875 under "The Supreme and Exchequer Court Act" (38 Vic. Chap. 11).

The Supreme Court has jurisdiction as a High Court of Appeal in both civil and criminal cases throughout the Dominion of Canada. It is also a court of Appeal for controverted election cases. It also has jurisdiction in controversies between the provinces and the Dominion. The Governor-in-Council may refer to the Supreme Court for an opinion upon any matter deemed advisable in the public interest. From the decision of the Supreme Court an appeal lies to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council of Great Britain.

The Supreme Court sits in Ottawa, where the judges reside and where three sessions annually are held, beginning on the third Tuesday in February, the first Tuesday in May and the first Tuesday in October.

Section VII and VIII of the letters patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, dated June 15, 1905, constituting the office of Governor General and

Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada, read as follows:—

"VII. And we do hereby declare Our pleasure to be that, in the event of the death, incapacity, removal, or absence of Our said Governor-General out of Our said Dominion, all and every the powers and authorities herein granted to him shall, until Our further pleasure is signified therein, be vested in such person as may be appointed by Us under Our Sign Manual and Signet to be Our Lieutenant-Governor of Our said Dominion; or if there shall be no such Lieutenant-Governor in Our said Dominion, then in such person or persons as may be appointed by Us under Our Sign Manual and Signet to administer the Government of the same; and in case there shall be no person or persons within Our said Dominion so appointed by Us, then in Our Chief Justice for the time being of the Supreme Court of Our said Dominion, or, in case of the death, incapacity, removal, or absence out of Our said Dominion of Our said Chief Justice for the time being, then in the Senior Judge for the time being of Our said Supreme Court then residing in Our said Dominion and not being under incapacity.

"Provided always, that the said Senior Judge shall act in the administration of the Government only if and when Our said Chief Justice shall not be present within Our said Dominion and capable of administering the Government.

"Provided further that no such powers or authorities shall vest in such Lieutenant-Governor, or such other person or persons, until he or they shall have taken the Oaths appointed to be taken by the Governor-General of Our said Dominion, and in the manner provided by the Instructions accompanying these Our Letters Patent.

"VIII. And We do hereby require and command all Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, and all other the inhabitants of Our said Dominion, to be obedient, aiding and assisting unto Our said Governor General, or in the event of his death, incapacity, or absence, to such person or persons as may from time to time, under the provisions of these Our Letters Patent, administer the Government of Our said Dominion". (1).

(1.) The right of the Administrator to be styled "His Excellency", was asserted by Sir Henri Taschereau, formerly Chief Justice, while acting as Administrator in the interval between the departure of the Earl of Minto and the arrival of His Excellency Earl Grey, and he was informed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, in reply to an enquiry, that "the Administrator is rightly styled 'His Excellency'."

THE SUPREME COURT BENCH.

Chief Justice—Hon. Sir. Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C.M.G., P.C. &c., appointed June 4, 1906. Salary $10,000.

Puisné Judges (Salary $9,000 each).

Hon. Désiré Girouard, appointed Sept. 28, 1895.

Hon. Sir Louis Davies, K.C.M.G., P.C., Sept. 25, 1901.

Hon. John Idington, Feb. 10, 1905.

Hon. James Maclennan, Oct. 5, 1905.

Hon. Lyman Poole Duff, Sept. 27, 1906.

Registrar, E. R. Cameron, K.C., salary $4,000.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES—SUPREME COURT JUDGES.

FITZPATRICK, THE HON. SIR CHARLES, B.A., B.C.L., K.C., K.C.M.G., P.C., Chief Justice. S. of late John Fitzpatrick, Quebec, lumber merchant. B. at Quebec, Dec. 19, 1853. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll., Quebec Sem. and Laval Univ. (B.A., 1873). Called to the Bar, 1876. (Q.C., 1893). Called to Ont. Bar, 1896. Sat for Quebec Co. in Legis. Assembly, 1890-1896, when he resigned and was el. to Ho. of Commons for Quebec County. Apptd. Solicitor-General in the Laurier Admn., July 13, 1896. Re-el. by accl., July 30, 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900. Sworn of the Privy Council and called to the Cabinet as Minister of Justice, Feb. 11, 1902. Re-el. by accl. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. Resigned his portfolio and was appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, June 4, 1906. Created K.C.M.G., June, 1907. M., May 1879, Corinne, d. of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Q.C., who was Lt.-Gov. of Quebec Province, 1873-1876. A Roman Catholic. Residence, 240 Daly Ave., Ottawa.

GIROUARD, THE HONOURABLE DESIRÉ, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. Is a descendant of Antoine Girouard, Private Secretary to Chev. de Ramezay, Governor of Montreal, 1720-3. B. at St. Timothe, Co. Beauharnois, 7 July, 1836. Ed. at the Montreal Coll. and graduated Law in McGill Univ., (B.C.L. and D.C.L.) also LL.D.

Ottawa Univ. Called to the Bar of L.C., 13 Oct., 1860, and apptd. a Q.C., Oct. 16, 1880. M., 1st, Mathilde Pratt, d. of the late John Pratt; 2nd, Essie Cranwill, sister of Samuel Cranwill, of New Orleans and St. Louis; and 3rd, Edith Bertha, youngest d. of John Beaty, Esq., M.D., Cobourg. Col. Sir E. Percy Girouard, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., the distinguished officer of the Royal Engineers, is a son. Author of Treatise on Bills of Exchange; the Insolvent Act; Laws of Marriage; "Le Vieux Lachine," "Lake St. Louis", etc., etc. Founder, with the late W. H. Kerr, Q.C., and other leading Barristers, of the Revue Critique, and well known by his contributions on constitutional law and international questions, which have received notice from the press in this country, and also from that of the United States, England and France; among others, his Papers on the Treaty of Washington, The Indirect Alabama Claims, Church and State, the Pacific Scandal, Royal Commissions, etc. Until 1872, he devoted himself exclusively to his profession, wherein he obtained success, principally as a commercial lawyer. First returned to Ho. of Commons for Jacques Cartier, g.e. 1874. Re-el. g.e. 1882, 1887 and 1891. Promoted and carried, during the session of 1882, a Bill authorizing Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. Was offered a seat in the Dominion Cabinet in 1891 and again in 1895. Appointed to the Bench of the Supreme Court, Sept. 28, 1895. Residences: 398 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, and Quatre Vents, Dorval, Que.

DAVIES, THE HON. SIR LOUIS HENRY, K.C., K.C.M.G., P.C. S. of the Hon. Benjamin Davies, formerly Colonial Sec. of P.E.I., and his wife, Kezia Attwood Watts. B. in Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 4, 1845. Ed. there. Completed his professional ed. at the Inner Temple, London, Eng. Called to the Bar, 1866; Q.C. 1880. Was the leading counsel for tenantry, P.E.I., before Land Comm'n, 1875-1876, presided over by the late Rt. Hon. H. C. E. Childers, which successfully settled the land question of the Province. Was retained as one of the Brit. Counsel before the International Fisheries Commission appointed under the Treaty of Washington, which met at Halifax, 1877. Appointed Solicitor-General for P.E.I., 1869. El. to Ho. of Assembly, Nov., 1872; re-el. 1874, and remained a mem. until 1879, when defeated. Was leader of Opposition until Sept., 1876, when he became Premier and Attorney-General. While

in office passed the Free Schools Act and the Ballot Act. Resigned, 1879. El. for Queen's Co., P.E.I., to Ho. of Commons at g.e. 1882. Re-el. at g.e. for Queen's Co. till 1891, and after that for Queen's West. El. Liberal Leader in the Maritime Provinces at the Liberal Convention, Ottawa, 1893. Also el. Pres. of Maritime Province Liberal Assn. same year, and made political tour of the Provinces, Nov. and Dec., 1894. Sworn of Privy Council as Min. of Marine and Fisheries, July 13, 1896. Returned by accl. on acceptance of office. Was Pres. of the Merchants Bank of P.E.I., until he joined the Laurier Admn., and is Pres. of the Patriot Printing and Publishing Co. Went to Washington, Feb. and Nov., 1897, and May, 1898, taking part in negotiations for settlement of outstanding disputes between Canada and the U.S., and for better trade relations. On the latter mission signed with Brit. Ambassador the Protocols of the preliminary negotiations for the appointment of Joint High Commission, and made announcement in Ho. of Commons, June 1, 1898, that a Joint High Commission would meet at Quebec during the summer, as the outcome of these negotiations. Went to London, July, 1897, and argued question of German and Belgian Treaties before Law Officers of the Crown on behalf of Canada. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, June 20, 1897. Sept. 25, 1901, resigned his portfolio in Dom. Cabinet and was appointed to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada. M., July, 1872, Susan, fourth d. of the late Dr. A. G. V. Wiggins. Church of England. Residence, 236 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa.

IDINGTON, THE HONOURABLE JOHN, K.C. B. near Morriston, Ont., Oct. 14, 1840. S. of the late Peter Idington of Puslinch, Ont., and Catherine Stewart, his wife. Both parents Scotch. Ed. at Coll. Inst., Galt, and Toronto Univ. (LL.B. 1864). Called to the Bar of Ont., 1864, and began practice at Stratford, Ont. Q.C. in 1876. M. Margaret, d. of late G. Colcleugh, Mount Forest. Clerk of Peace, and County Attorney for Perth, 1879. Prest. Western Bar Assn., 1894. Appointed to the Bench of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, March 19, 1904, and to that of the Supreme Court of Canada, February 10, 1905. Residence, 474 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa.

MACLENNAN, THE HONOURABLE JAMES, K.C., LL.D., etc. B. on his father's farm, Township of Lan-

caster, Glengarry, 17th March, 1833. S. of Roderick Maclennan, a native of Glenelg, Scot., and who came to Canada with his parents about 1795, and Mary Macpherson his wife. She was a native of Badenoch, Scotland, and came to Canada with her parents in 1801. Ed. at Common School near home, then at Williamstown Grammar school, and afterwards at Queen's University, Kingston. Matriculated Oct., 1846; graduated B.A., April, 1849. Entered law office of late Sir Alexander Campbell, at Kingston, Oct., 1854. Admitted Attorney and Solicitor, and called to the Bar of Ontario, Nov., 1857. Practised in Hamilton for two years, and in Jan., 1860, became a partner of the late Sir Oliver Mowat in Toronto; appointed Q.C. in 1872. El. M.P. for North Victoria in 1874 and 1875. LL.D. Queen's University, 1885. Justice of the Court of Appeal for Ontario, Oct., 1888. Justice of Supreme Court of Canada, Oct. 5, 1905. Presbyterian. Married, first, June 1862, Elizabeth M. Strange, who died Feb., 1903; second, Nov., 1905, Mary L. Strange. No family. Residences, 10 Murray Street, Toronto, and 141 Somerset St., Ottawa.

DUFF, THE HONOURABLE LYMAN POOLE, K.C. B. at Meaford, Ont., in 1865. S. of Rev. Charles Duff, M.A., and Isabella Johnson, his w. Ed. at Toronto Univ., where graduated B.A. in 1887; LL.B. in 1889. While fitting himself for the practice of law, for some time taught mathematics at Barrie Collegiate Institute. First practised law, after being admitted to the Bar of Ont. at Fergus, but shortly afterwards moved to Victoria and was admitted to practice at the Bar of British Columbia. Appointed King's Counsel in 1901. In 1903 was associated with Mr. Blake and Mr. Christopher Robinson in the Alaska Boundary Arbitration, proceeding to England, Feb. 26, 1904. Was called to the Bench of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, Sept. 27, 1904; appointed to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada and sworn in October 2, 1906. Residence, 413 Laurier Ave. East, Ottawa.

THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA.

The Exchequer Court possesses exclusive, original jurisdiction in all cases in which demand is made or relief sought against the Crown or any of its officers. It enforces the law relating to revenue.

The Exchequer Court sits from time to time and in such places as the business of the Court requires.

By the Dominion Act of 1891, 54 and 55 Vic., c. 29, Admiralty jurisdiction was vested in the Exchequer Court (ss. 3 and 4); and the judges were designated "Local Judges in Admiralty of the *Exchequer Court*", (s. 6); and other sections refer to the Exchequer Court "on its Admiralty side." By the Dominion Act of 1895, c. 39, these judges are deemed "to be Judges of a Superior Court."

The Exchequer Court is also a Prize Court in time of War.

JUDGE OF THE EXCHEQUER COURT.

Hon. George Wheelock Burbidge, judge of the Exchequer Court. Salary, $8,000.

BURBIDGE, HON. GEORGE WHEELOCK, K.C., D.C.L., etc. Third S. of Arnold Shaw Burbidge, late of Cornwallis, N.S. Ed. Acacia Villa Seminary and Mount Allison Univ. (B.A., M.A., D.C.L.). M., in 1873, Alice 3rd d. Henry Maxwell, St. John, N.B. Family consists of 4 sons, 3 daughters. Called Bar, N.B., 1872; Ont., 1887; Q.C., 1885. Sec. to Commn. to revise N.B. Statutes, 1876; a Commr. to revise Statutes of Canada, 1883; member Canadian Civil Service Commn., 1890-2; member Dom. and Provincial Board of Arbitration, 1893-1903. Dept. of Min. of Justice and Solicitor of Dept. Indian Affairs, 1882-7. The author of "A Digest of the Criminal Law of Canada". Appointed judge of the Exchequer Court, in 1887. Residence, 237 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa.

L. A. Audette, K.C., Registrar, Exchequer Court. Salary $3,000.

Local judges in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada:

Quebec District, Hon. A. B. Routhier; Nova Scotia District, the Hon. James McDonald, Halifax; New Brunswick District, the Hon. E. McLeod, J.S.C., St. John; Prince Edward Island District, the Hon. William W. Sullivan, C., J.S.C., Charlottetown; British Columbia District, Hon. Archer Martin; Toronto, T. Hodgins, K.C., Toronto; Hon. James Craig, Yukon District.

Registrars of the Admiralty Districts of the Exchequer Court:—

Quebec District, James Dunbar, K.C., Quebec; Nova Scotia District, L. W. Desbarres, Halifax; New Brunswick District, Robert O. Stockton, St. John; Prince Edward Island District, John A. Longworth, Charlottetown; British Columbia District, B. H. T. Drake, Victoria; Toronto District, John Bruce, Toronto; Yukon District, Charles Macdonald.

TREASURY BOARD.

The Board, created under provisions of the Act 32 Vic., Chap. 4, acts as a Committee of the King's Privy Council for Canada in all matters relating to finance, revenue and expenditure, and Public Accounts referred to it by the Council; constitutes a Court of Appeal from the rulings of the Auditor-General, and has jurisdiction over the salaries and superannuation of members of the Civil Service.

Hon. W. S. Fielding, chairman

Rt. Hon. Sir Richard J. Cartwright, G.C.M.G., Minister of Trade and Commerce.

Hon. L. P. Brodeur, Minister of Marine & Fisheries.

Hon. W. Paterson, Minister of Customs.

Hon. S. Fisher, Minister of Agriculture.

Secretary—T. C. Boville, Deputy Minister of Finance.

BOARD OF RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS OF CANADA.

Created Feb. 1, 1904, under authority of the Railway Act of 1903, (3 Ed. VII, Chap. 58). First Session held at Ottawa, Feb. 9, 1904. Commissioners are appointed for a term of ten years, but are eligible for re-appointment.

COMMISSIONERS.

Hon. A. C. Killam, Chief Commissioner, ($10,000).
Hon. M. E. Bernier, Deputy Chief Commissioner, ($8,000).
James Mills, LL.D., Commissioner, ($8,000).

OFFICERS.

A. D. Cartwright, Secretary.
George A. Mountain, Chief Engineer.
James Hardwell, Chief Traffic Officer.
E. C. Lalonde, Inspector of Accidents

James Ogilvie, Inspector Ry. Equipment and Safety appliances.
A. G. Blair, Law Clerk.
E. A. Primeau, Registrar and Accountant.

THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE TRANSCONTINENTAL RAILWAY.

Created Aug. 20, 1904, under the provisions of the Act Respecting the Transcontinental Railway, passed in 1903, (3 Ed. VII, Chap. 71). The Commissioners have the charge and control of the construction of the Eastern Division of the Transcontinental Railway, extending from the City of Moncton, N.B., to the City of Winnipeg, Man., and the operation thereof until completed and leased to the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company, in accordance with the agreement between the Government and that Company, dated July 29, 1903, as amended by a supplemental agreement dated Feb. 18, 1904.

COMMISSIONERS.

Hon. Simon Napoléon Parent, chairman, ($8,000).
Robert Reid, Commissioner, ($7,000).
Charles Alexander Young, Commissioner, ($7,000).
Colin F. McIsaac, Commissioner, ($7,000).

OFFICERS.

Patrick Eugene Ryan, Secretary.
Hugh David Lumsden, Chief Engineer.
Duncan MacPherson, Asst. Chief Engineer.
Andrew Linton Ogilvie, Purchasing Agent.
Daniel Hoctor, Chief Accountant.

OTTAWA IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION.

Established under Act of 1899, as amended by Act of 1902. Has authority over expenditure of moneys voted by Parliament in lieu of municipal taxes on buildings in Ottawa rented for Government purposes and so exempt from taxation.

COMMISSIONERS.

H. N. Bate, Chairman, Ottawa.
Joseph Riopelle, Ottawa.
C. R. Cunningham, Ottawa.

Hon. J. P. B. Casgrain, Montreal.
Hon. F. T. Frost, Smiths Falls.
Sir Sanford Fleming, Ottawa.
George O'Keefe, Police Magistrate, Ottawa.
D'Arcy Scott, Mayor of Ottawa.

OFFICERS.

Stephen E. O'Brien, Secretary.
Charles Murphy, Solicitor.

THE MILITIA COUNCIL OF CANADA.

Established under the Militia Act of 1904 (4 Ed. VII, Chap. 23), which was brought into effect by Royal Proclamation November 1, 1904.

President—Sir F. W. Borden, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Minister of Militia and Defence.

Vice-President—Col. Eugène Fiset, D.S.O., G.G.H.S., Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence.

Military Members—Major General P. H. N. Lake, C.B., C.M.G., Chief of the General Staff; Colonel F. L. Lessard, C.B., A.D.C., Adjutant-General; Brig.-Genl. D. A. Macdonald, I.S.O., Quartermaster-General; Brig.-Genl. W. H. Cotton, Master-General of the Ordnance.

Finance member—J. W. Borden, Esq., Accountant and Paymaster-General.

Secretary—E. F. Jarvis, Esq., Secretary of the Department of Militia and Defence.

Inspector General of the Militia of Canada—Brigadier-General B. H. Vidal.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE DOMINION PUBLIC SERVICE.

Clerk of the Privy Council—Rodolphe Boudreau.

Clerk of the Senate—Samuel Edmour St. Onge Chapleau.

Clerk of the House of Commons—Thomas Barnard Flint, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L.

Governor General's Secretary,—Col. J. Hanbury Williams, C.V.O., C.M.G.

Auditor General—John Fraser.

DEPUTY HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Deputy of the Minister of Public Works—Antoine Gobeil, I.S.O.

King's Printer and Controller of Stationery—Samuel Edward Dawson, C.M.G., Lit. D., F.R.S.C.
Deputy of the Minister of Trade and Commerce—William Grannis Parmelee, I.S.O.
Deputy of the Minister of Justice—Edmond Leslie Newcombe, K.C., M.A., LL.B.
Comptroller of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police Force—Frederick White, C.M.G.
Under-Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar General—Joseph Pope, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Deputy of the Minister of Marine and Fisheries—François Frederick Gourdeau.
Commissioner of Customs—John McDougald.
Deputy Postmaster-General—Robert Miller Coulter, M.D.
Deputy of the Minister of Labour—William Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G., M.A., LL.B.
Deputy of the Minister of Inland Revenue—William John Gerald.
Deputy of the Minister of Agriculture and Deputy Commissioner of Patents—George Finley O'Halloran, B.A., B.C.L.
Deputy of the Superintendent General of Indian Affairs—Francis Pedley.
Deputy of the Minister of the Interior—William Wallace Cory.
Deputy of the Minister of Railways and Canals—Matthew Joseph Butler, C.E.
Deputy of the Minister of Mines and Director of the Geological Survey—Albert Peter Low, B. Sc., F.R.G.S.
Deputy of the Minister of Finance—Thomas Cooper Boville, B.A.
Deputy of the Minister of Militia and Defence—Col. Eugène Fiset, D.S.O., M.D.

The five officers first named in the above list, according to custom, hold precedence in the order given, in virtue of their positions and without regard to personal seniority in the service. The custom with regard to the deputy heads of department is that they take precedence according to the date of appointment to that rank.

THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS HAVE BY STATUTE THE RANK OF DEPUTY HEAD.

General Librarian of Parliament—A. D. DeCelles, C.M.G., Lit. D., F.R.S.C.
Parliamentary Librarian—M. J. Griffin, C.M.G., LL.D.

Registrar of the Supreme Court—E. R. Cameron, K.C.
Superintendent of Insurance—William Fitzgerald, M.A.
Director General of Public Health—Fred. Montizambert, I.S.O., M.D., Edin., F.R.C.S.E., D.C.L.

BOARD OF CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINERS.

The Board of Civil Service Examiners of Canada is charged under the Civil Service Act (R.S.C. Chap. 17) with the holding of all examinations to qualify entrants for service in any Department of Civil Government; and the Board supervises also examinations for the Promotion of those already in the Civil Service of the Crown in the Dominion. Although a competitive system is not yet in force either for Entrance or Promotion, it is generally known that this is the ideal which the Board has kept always before it for possible realization.

John Thorburn, M.A., LL.D., Chairman; A. D. DeCelles, LL.D., F.R.S.C.; J. C. Glashan, LL.D., F.R.S.C. William Foran, Secretary.

HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR CANADA IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

This office was created in 1880 by Act of the Dominion Parliament, 43 Vict., c. 11, s. 1.

The duties of the High Commissioner, as set forth in that Act, are:

1. To "act as representative and resident agent of Canada in the United Kingdom, and in that capacity execute such powers and perform such duties as are, from time to time, conferred upon and assigned to him by the Governor in Council.

2. To "take the charge, supervision and control of the immigration offices and agencies in the United Kingdom, under the Minister of Agriculture.

3. To "carry out such instructions as he, from time to time, receives from the Governor in Council respecting the commercial, financial and general interests of Canada in the United Kingdom and elsewhere."

The High Commissioners since the creation of the office, with dates of their appointments, have been as follows:—

Hon. Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, G.C.M.G., May 11, 1880 to May 31, 1883.

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, C.M.G., C.B., May 24, 1884 to Jan. 26, 1887.

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B., May 23, 1888 to Dec., 1896.

The Right Hon. Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., from April 24, 1896 to the present.

THE RT. HON. SIR DONALD ALEX. SMITH, G.C.M.G., Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, 1st B. (cr. 1897). Born in Morayshire, Scotland, 1821. Ed. there. Came to Canada in the service of the Hudson Bay Company, and was elected Governor of that Corporation in 1888; is Hon.-Pres. of the Bank of Montreal, and a director of the Canadian Pacific and the Great Northern Railways; is an Hon. LL.D. Cambridge and Yale Universities; has been High Commissioner for Canada in London since 1896; previously sat in the Canadian Commons for Selkirk, 1871-1878, and for Montreal W., 1887-1896; was knighted in 1896; is Chancellor of McGill University, and was elected Chancellor of Aberdeen Univ. on November 4, 1903.

Secretary of the High Commissioner, William Linney Griffith, appointed March 1, 1903. Salary, $3,200.

Office of the High Commissioner, 17 and 19 Victoria Street, London, S.W., England.

AGENT GENERAL IN FRANCE.

The office of Agent General for Canada in France was created in 1882, the Hon. Hector Fabre (now C.M.G.) being appointed to the position, July 12, 1882. He has held the appointment ever since.

FABRE, HECTOR, F.R.S.C., C.M.G. &c. S. of late E. R. Fabre and Luce Perrault, his wife. B. in Montreal, Aug. 9, 1834. Ed. at Colleges of L'Assomption and St. Hyacinthe and at Seminary of St. Sulpice, Montreal. Studied law with Sir Geo. E. Cartier, who was his brother-in-law. Called to Bar of Province of Quebec in 1856.

For many years engaged in journalism. Defeated for H. of C. in 1873, he was called to the Senate in 1875. In 1882 was appointed Agent for the Dom. Govt. at Paris and resigned his seat in the Senate. In 1886 was appointed C. M. G. in recognition of his services as a Commissioner to the Colonial Exhibition, London. In 1864 m. Flore, daughter of Adolphus Glein, of Arthabaskaville. Office, 10 Rue de Rome, Paris, France.

CANADIAN TRADE COMMISSIONERS.

AUSTRALASIA.

J. S. Larke, The Exchange, Sydney, agent for New South Wales, Queensland and New Zealand. Appointed Aug. 25, 1894.

D. H. Ross, Stock Exchange, Melbourne, agent for Victoria, South Australia, Western Australia and Tasmania. March 7, 1903.

CHINA.

H. J. Craig, 18 Szechuen Road, Shanghai. June 15, 1906. (Commercial Agent.)

FRANCE.

A. Poindron, 101 rue Réaumur, Paris. Aug. 29, 1902.

GREAT BRITAIN.

P. B. Ball, Rooms 39 and 40, Central House, Birmingham. Feb. 1, 1903.

J. B. Jackson, cor. of E. Parade and Greek Street, Leeds, agent for Leeds and Hull. Nov. 1, 1903.

P. B. MacNamara, Canada Chambers, 36 Spring Gardens, Manchester. Nov. 1, 1903.

W. A. MacKinnon, Sun Buildings, Clare Street, Bristol. July 15, 1904.

JAPAN.

Alex. MacLean, No. 14 Bund, Room B, Yokohama. March 1, 1904.

MEXICO.

A. W. Donly, Apartado, 91B, Mexico, D.F., Mexico. Jan. 1, 1905.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

E. D. Arnaud, Gazette Building, Water Street, St. John's. Mar. 13, 1905.

NORWAY.

C. E. Sontum, Grubbegd, No. 4, Christiana, Norway, agent for Sweden and Denmark also. May 10, 1895. (Commercial Agent.)

SOUTH AFRICA.

John A. Chesley, Rhodes Buildings, Cape Town, Cape Colony. Feb. 8, 1907.

WEST INDIES.

E. A. H. Haggart, Kingston, Jamaice. Mar. 3, 1892. (Commercial Agent.)

R. Bryson, St. John, Antigua, agent for Antigua, Montserrat and Dominica. Jan. 1, 1895. (Com. Agent.)

S. L. Horsford, St. Kitts, agent for St. Kitts, Nevis and the Virgin Islands. Mar. 3, 1892. (Com. Agent.)

Edgar Tripp, Port of Spain, Trinidad, agent for Trinidad and Tobago. Mar. 3, 1892. (Com. Agent.)

CHINA, JAPAN AND COREA.

W. T. R. Preston, Trade Commissioner, Poste Restante, Hong Kong. Aug. 31, 1906.

CANADIAN IMMIGRATION AGENTS.

BELGIUM.

D. Tréau De Cœli, 29 rue de Souci, Antwerp.

FRANCE.

Paul Wiallard, 10 rue de Rome, Paris.

GREAT BRITAIN.

J. Bruce Walker, Assistant Superintendant of Emigration, 11-12 Charing Cross, London, S.W.

A. F. Jury, Old Castle Buildings, Breeson's Row, Liverpool.

G. H. Mitchell, 43 Cannon Street, Birmingham.

H. H. Murray, Exeter.

L. Burnett, York.

John Webster, 35-37 St. Enoch Square, Glasgow.

John McLennan, Aberdeen.

E. O'Kelly, 17-19 Victoria Street, Belfast.

CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN POWERS IN CANADA

A complete list of consular representatives, including the numerous merchant consuls, (who are generally not subjects of the countries they represent,) appears in the annual reports of the Honourable the Secretary of State.

The following is a list of the Consuls General and Consuls of foreign powers in Canada, who are members of the regular consular services of their respective countries, and known as members of "the classified service" in the United States, as Consuls "de carrière" as distinguished from "merchant consuls" in most continental consular services, and as officers of the first *Categoria* in the Italian service.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

Senor Don Horacio Mayer, Consul General for the Dominion of Canada. Montreal.

AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY.

Alexander von Pescha de Wis-Zsam, Imperial and Royal Consul General for the Dominion of Canada. Montreal.

Alexander Grau Wandmayer, Secretary to the Imperial and Royal Austro-Hungarian Consulate General, Montreal.

BELGIUM.

H. Ketels, Consul and Acting Consul General for Belgium in the Dominion of Canada and the Colony of Newfoundland. Residence, 421 Laurier Ave. E. Ottawa.

E. Casteur, Vice-Consul, attached to the Consulate General.

FRANCE.

M. Marie Joseph de Loynes, Consul General for the Dominion of Canada, 99 St. James Street, Montreal.

M. Duchastel de Montrouge, Consul, Vancouver, B.C.

Baron S. d'Halewyn, Vice-Consul, Montreal, (45 Union Ave.).

GERMANY.

R. Franksen, Imperial German Consul for the Dominion of Canada. Montreal.

ITALY.

Count F. Mazza, Consul General for the Dominion of Canada, Montreal.

JAPAN.

The Hon. Tatzgoro Nossé, Imperial Japanese Consul General for the Dominion of Canada. Ottawa.

S. Morikawa, Imperial Japanese Consul. Vancouver, B.C.

T. Sugimura, Vice-Consul, Ottawa.

RUSSIA.

N. de Struve, Esq., Councillor of State, Imperial Russian Consul for the Dominion of Canada. Montreal.

SPAIN.

Emilio de Perera, Consul General for Spain in the Dominion of Canada. No. 22 Chomedy Street, Montreal.

Louis Calderon, Vice-Consul, Montreal.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Consuls General:

John G. Foster, 26 Wellington Street, Ottawa.
William Harrison Bradley, Montreal.
David F. Wilber, Halifax, N.S.

CONSULS.

Belleville, Ont.	Michael J. Hendrick.
Calgary, Alta.	E. Scott Hotchkiss.
Campbellton. N.B.	Theodosius Botkin.
Coaticook, Que.	Franklin D. Hale.
Collingwood, Ont.	Augustus G. Seyfert.
Cornwall, Ont.	John E. Hamilton.
Dawson, Y. T.	George C. Cole.
Fort Erie, Ont.	Horace J. Harvey.
Gaspé, Que.	Alma F. Dickson.
Hamilton, Ont.	James M. Shepard.
Kingston, Ont.	Howard D. Van Sant.
Moncton, N.B.	Gustave Beutelspacher.
Niagara Falls, Ont.	Wm. H. H. Webster.
Orillia, Ont.	Ernest A. Wakefield.
Port Hope, Ont.	Harry P. Dill.
Port Rowan, Ont.	Geo. B. Killmaster.
Prescott, Ont.	Martin R. Sackett.
Quebec, Que.	William W. Henry.
Rimouski, Que.	Edwin N. Gunsaulus.
St. Hyacinthe, Que.	Joseph M. Authier.
St. John, N.B.	Gedhard Willrich.

St. John's Que.	Charles Dean.
St. Stephen, N.B.	Chas. A. McCullough.
Sarnia, Ont.	Neil McMillan.
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Geo. W. Shotts.
Sherbrooke, Que.	Paul Lang.
Sydney, N.S.	George N. West.
Three Rivers, Que.	James H. Worman.
Toronto, Ont.	Robt. S. Chilton, Jr.
Vancouver, B.C.	L. Edwin Dudley.
Victoria, B.C.	Abraham E. Smith.
Windsor, N.S.	Joseph T. Hoake.
Windsor, Ont.	Harry A. Conant.
Winnipeg, Man.	John Edward Jones.
Woodstock, N.B.	Frank C. Dennison.
Yarmouth, N.S.	Alfred J. Fleming.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR CANADA.

The Table of Precedence is established and subject to regulation by the Home Government, acting through the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies. The first important amendment to the table was made in virtue of despatches from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, bearing date Nov. 3, 1879, which were published in the Statutes of Canada of 1880 (43 Victoria p. XXII). The last amendment took place in virtue of dispatch dated Downing Street, Dec. 29, 1893, and published in the Canada Gazette, Jan. 20, 1894. This last amendment assigned, on the recommendation of the Dominion Government, precedence to the Controllers of Customs and Inland Revenue and the Lieutenant Governors of the then newly admitted provinces and the Northwest Territories.

During the administration of Sir Mackenzie Bowell some suggestions for a further revision of the Table of Precedence were made to the Colonial Office, but there was a change of government before the matter reached a final issue.

It will be observed that no precedence has yet been assigned to the Lieutenant Governors of Alberta and Saskatchewan nor to the chief officers of the Militia, who divide the functions of the former General Officer Commanding. The positions of Controller of Customs and Controller of Inland Revenue have ceased to exist. The Consular representatives of foreign powers in Canada

and recognized heads of other than the episcopal churches have no places in the table of precedence, but are recognized, nevertheless, in actual practice. They are regularly invited to the parliamentary functions and have been accorded defined places of entry at the Vice Regal drawing rooms.

The table is as follows:—

1. The Governor General or Officer Administering the Government.
2. The Senior Officer Commanding His Majesty's Troops within the Dominion, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer Commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces on the B.N.A. Station, if of the rank of an Admiral. Their own relative rank to be determined by the King's Regulations on the subject.
3. The Lieutenant Governor of Ontario.
4. The Lieutenant Governor of Quebec.
5. The Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia.
6. The Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick.
7. The Lieutenant Governor of Manitoba.
8. The Lieutenant Governor of British Columbia.
9. The Lieutenant Governor of Prince Edward Island.
10. The Lieutenant Governor of the North-West Territories.
11. Archbishops and Bishops, according to seniority.
12. Members of the Cabinet, according to seniority.
13. Speaker of the Senate.
14. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada.
15. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to Seniority.
16. Members of the Privy Council, not of the Cabinet.
17. The Solicitor General of Canada.
18. The Controller of Customs.
19. The Controller of Inland Revenue.
20. General Officers of His Majesty's Army serving in the Dominion, and Officers of the rank of Admiral in the Royal Navy, serving on the B.N.A. Station, not being in the chief command. The relative rank of such officers to be determined by the King's Regulations.
21. The Chief Officer commanding His Majesty's troops in the Dominion, if of the rank of Colonel or inferior rank, and the Officer commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces, on the B. N. A. Station, if of equivalent rank; their relative rank to be ascertained by the King's Regulations.

22. Members of the Senate.
23. Speaker of the House of Commons.
24. Puisné Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, according to seniority.
25. Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada.
26. Puisné Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to Seniority.
27. Members of the House of Commons.
28. Members of the Executive Council (Provincial) within their province.
29. Speaker of the Legislative Council, within his province.
30. Members of the Legislative Council, within his Province.
31. Speaker of the Legislative Assembly within his Province.
32. Members of the Legislative Assembly within his Province.
33. Retired Judges of whatever Courts to take precedence next after the present Judges of their respective Courts.

TABLE OF CANADIAN TITLES.

1. The Governor-General of Canada to be styled "His Excellency."*
2. The Lieutenant-Governors of the Provinces to be styled "His Honour."
3. The Privy Councillors of Canada to be styled "Honourable," and for life.
4. The Solicitor-General is to be styled "Honourable" while in office.
5. Senators of Canada are to be styled "Honourable," but only during office, and the title not to be continued afterwards.

* The right of the Administrator of the Government to be styled "His Excellency" was asserted by former Chief Justice, Sir Henri Elzéar Taschereau, while acting in that capacity, and he was informed by the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies in reply to an enquiry, that "the Administrator is rightly styled 'His Excellency'".

A despatch of April 17, 1906, conveyed His Majesty's pleasure that the wife of the Governor General should be styled "Her Excellency."

6. Executive Councillors of the Provinces to be styled "Honourable," but only while in office, and the title not to be continued afterwards.

7. The Legislative Councillors in the Provinces not in future to have that title; but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors at the time of the Union (1st July, 1867), to retain their title of "Honourable" for life.

8. The Presidents of the Legislative Council in the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" during office.

9. The Speaker of the House of Assembly in the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" during office.*

When personally recommended for the distinction by the Governor-General, the title of "Honourable" may be retained by the President of the Senate, or by the Speaker of the House of Commons on retirement after three years of office, not necessarily continuous.

IMPERIAL PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

The following Canadians have the honour to belong to the Imperial Privy Council, officially designated "The Most Honourable Privy Council", and as such are addressed as "The Right Honourable":—

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, sworn in July 7, 1897.

Strong, Sir Samuel Henry, summoned Jan. 21, 1897. Sworn July 7, 1897.

Cartwright, Sir Richard John, summoned November 9, 1902.

Taschereau, Sir Henri Elzéar, Summoned May 16, 1904. Sworn in June 24, 1904.

Tupper, Sir Charles, summoned Nov. 9, 1907.

---

*In actual official practice, both in Nova Scotia and Quebec, Rules 6, 7, 8 and 9 are observed in their breach rather than in their observance.

IMPERIAL DISTINCTIONS.

Titles and Decorations held by Canadians:—

THE PEERAGE.—BARONS.

AYLMER, BARON—Sir Matthew Aylmer, 8th Baron (cr. 1718 in peerage of Ireland). B., March 28, 1842; s. 1901. M., 1875, Amy Gertrude, d. of Hon. John Young, of Montreal. Brigadier Gen. (reserve) and former Inspector General of Militia of Canada. Heir, son, Hon. John Frederick Whitworth, born 1880. Address, Ottawa.

DE BLAQUIERE, WILLIAM, BARON— Peerage of Ireland. Address, London.

DE LONGUEUIL, BARON—Reginald d'Iberville Charles Grant, 8th Baron de Longueuil (cr. 1700). Title granted by Louis XIV., of France, and recognized in 1880 by Queen Victoria. Address, Rue d'Orléans, Pau, France.

HALIBURTON, BARON—Sir Arthur Lawrence Haliburton, K.C.B., 1st Baron. B., 1832; cr. Baron Haliburton, of Windsor, N.S., 1898. (Peerage U. K.) Is son of late Mr. Justice Haliburton, author of "Sam Slick." Address, 57 Lowndes Sq., S. W., London, Eng.

MOUNT STEPHEN—Sir George Stephen, 1st Baron. B., 1829; cr. Baronet, 1886, and Baron Mount Stephen, of Mount Stephen, B.C., Canada, and Dufftown, Co. Banff (Peerage U.K.), 1891. Address, London.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL—Sir Donald Alexander Smith, G.C.M.G., 1st Baron. B., 1820; cr. Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, of Glencoe, Co. Argyle, and Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada (Peerage U.K.), 1897; and Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, of Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada, and Glencoe, Co. Argyle (Peerage U.K.), 1900, with special remainder in default of male issue, to his only daughter, Margaret Charlotte Howard, and her heirs, male. She m. Robt. Jared Bliss Howard, F.R.C.S., and resides at 31 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., London, England. Address, London.

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, BARONESS—Susan Agnes Macdonald, 1st Baronness. Dau. of late Hon. T. J. Bernard. B., 1836; m., 1867, late Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B. Cr. Baroness Macdonald of Earnscliffe, in the Province of Ontario, Canada (Peerage of U.K.), 1891. One daughter living. Address, London.

BARONETS.

JOHNSON, Sir William George (4th). B., 1855.
ROBINSON, Sir Frederick Arnold (3rd). B., 1830.
ROSE, Sir Cyril S. (2nd).
STEPHEN, Sir George; Cr., 1886.
STUART, Sir Charles James (2nd). B., 1824; s., 1853.
TUPPER, Sir Charles (1st). Cr., 1888; b., 1821.

ORDER OF St. MICHAEL AND St. GEORGE.

GRAND CROSS (G.C.M.G.)

TUPPER, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles.
LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid.
CARTWRIGHT, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard J.
STRATHCONA and MOUNT ROYAL, Baron.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.M.G.)

DALY, Sir M. B., K.C.
CARON, Sir Adolphe.
CARLING, Sir John.
TUPPER, Sir Charles Hibbert.
VAN HORNE, Sir William.
BOWELL, Sir Mackenzie.
JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Sir Henri.
DAVIES, Sir Louis.
JETTE, Sir Louis.
GRANT, Sir James.
PELLETIER, Sir Alphonse P.
FLEMING, Sir Sanford.
BOYD, Sir John A.
MULOCK, Sir William.
BORDEN, Sir Frederick W.
McMILLAN, Sir Daniel Hunter.
DRUMMOND, Sir George A.
GIROUARD, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., D.S.O.
GOWAN, Sir James Robert.
FITZPATRICK, Sir Charles.

COMPANIONS (C.M.G.)

KEEFER, Thomas Coltrin.
KIDD, John.
COLMER, Joseph Grosse.
SCHREIBER, Collingwood.
BOUCHER de Boucherville, Hon. Charles Eugene.
FABRE, Hector.
COURTNEY, John Mortimer.
McDOUGALL, John Lorn.
WHITE, Lt. Col. Wm.
PARKIN, G. R., LL.D.
IRWIN, Lt.-Col. D. T.
McEACHREN, Lt.-Col. Archibald.
MATHIEU, Rev. O. E.
CARTWRIGHT, Lt.-Col. Robert.
DENISON, Major S. J. A.
BUCHAN, Lt.-Col. L.
PETERSON, W.
POPE, Joseph.
PETERSON, Wm., LL.D., M.A.
FRECHETTE, Louis.
BELCHER, Major R.
JARVIS, Major A. M.
WHITE, Lt.-Col. Frederick.
SHERWOOD, Lt.-Col. Percy.
HARRIS, Robert.
HEBERT, Louis Philippe.
HUDON, Lt.-Col. J. A. G.
ROBERTSON, J. W., LL.D.
LAKE, Mag. Gen., P.H.N., C.B.
SAUNDERS, Wm.
DOUGHTY, A.G., M.A., Lit.D.
TURGEON, Hon. A.
KING, W.L.M.
DAWSON, S. E., Lit. D.
DECELLES, Alfred Duclos, Lit. D.
GRIFFIN, Martin J., LL.D.
COULTER, Robert Millar, M.D.

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS (G.C.V.O.)

SHAUGHNESSY, Sir Thomas.

KNIGHTS BACHELORS.

LACOSTE, Sir Alexander.
STRONG, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry.
CASAULT, Sir Louis.
MEREDITH, Sir William R.
LE MOINE, Sir James.
CREASE, Sir Henry.
ALLEN, Sir John.
SHAUGHNESSY, Sir Thomas.
TASCHEREAU, Sir Henri Elzéar.
ALLAN, Sir Hugh Montagu.
PELLETT, Lt.-Col. Sir H. M.
WETHERBE, Sir R. L.
TAIT, Sir M. M.
BOAK, Sir Robert.
BOYD, Sir John A., K.C.M.G.
MACDONALD, Sir W. C.
TAYLOR, Sir Thomas W.
MORTIMER CLARK, Sir W.
LANGELIER, Sir Francois, C. L.
REID, Sir Robert Gillespie.
MOSS, Sir Charles.

ORDER OF THE BATH.

THIRD CLASS COMPANIONS (C.B.)

(Civil.)

TUPPER, Sir Charles.

(Military.)

STEELE, Lt.-Col. S. B., M.V.O.
DRURY, Col. C. W.
OTTER, Col. W. D., D.S.O.
EVANS, Lt.-Col. T. D. B.
LESSARD, Col. F. L.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

(Instituted November 9, 1886.)

By Militia Order, dated April 29, 1903, it was notified that the following Canadians had had conferred upon them the honour of being made members of the Order for service in South Africa.

MACDONELL, Major A. C.
PANET, Major H. A.
IRVING, Major L. E. W., V.C.
TURNER, Lt.-Colonel R. E. W.
CARTWRIGHT, Capt. Frank L.
MACKIE, Capt. E. F.
CHRISTIE, Major A. E.
LECKIE, Lieut. J. E.
KEENAN, Captain C. B.

Subsequently this honour was conferred upon the following, for the same reason:—

FISET, Colonel E.
McMILLAN, Lieut. A.
MASON, Major James C.
MORRISON, Major E. W. B.
SANDERS, Lt.-Colonel G. E.
STAIRS, Major H. B.
DEVINE, Major J. A.

Canadians in the Imperial Service who have received this honour are:—

SCOTT, Major R. K.
GIROUARD, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G.
JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Major H.
MACINNES, Capt. D. S.
CORY, Capt. G. N.
DOBELL, Major C. M.
HENEKER, Lt.-Colonel W. C. G.

VICTORIA CROSS.

Canadians who won the Victoria Cross for bravery in South Africa were:—

COCKBURN, Major H. Z. C.
TURNER, Lt.-Colonel R. E. W.
HOLLAND, Major E. J.
RICHARDSON, Sergeant A. H. L., R.N.W.M.P.

ROYAL RED CROSS.

POPE, Miss Georgina.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

Instituted by King Edward, August 8, 1902, for faithful and meritorious service in the Civil Service. Consists of the Sovereign, Prince of Wales, and 425 companions, 175 being for the colonies. Companions of the Order add the letters I.S.O. after their names. The badge of the Order is a medallion of gold and enamel, worn on the left breast, suspended by a ribbon of one inch in width.

COMPANIONS IN CANADA.

Mr. J. M. Courtney, formerly Deputy Minister of Finance.
Mr. C. J. Jones, Chief Clerk in the Governor General's Secretary's office.
Colonel D. A. Macdonald, Director-General of Ordnance of the Militia of Canada.
Mr. Kivas Tully, Consulting Engineer and Architect of the Department of Public Works of Ontario.
Mr. Eugène E. Taché, Deputy Minister of Lands, Mines and Fisheries of Quebec.
Mr. Martin Murphy, C.E., Provincial Engineer of Nova Scotia.
Mr. James S. Beek, Auditor-General of New Brunswick.
Mr. R. Wolfenden, King's Printer of British Columbia.
Mr. S. W. McMichael, of Toronto, Chief Financial Inspector of the Department of Customs.
Mr. A. Power, K.C., Chief Clerk of the Department of Justice, Ottawa.
Mr. W. G. Parmelee, Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce.
Dr. F. Montizambert, Director-General of Public Health, Department of Agriculture.
Mr. Antoine Gobeil, Deputy Minister of Public Works of the Dominion of Canada.
Mr. John Roberts Wallace, Assistant Receiver-General. Department of Finance of the Dominion of Canada.
Mr. David Pottinger, General Manager, Government Railways, Dominion of Canada.
Mr. Gustave Grenier, Clerk of the Executive Council in the Province of Quebec.

Mr. Robert Bell, M.D., LL.D., formerly Acting Director Geological Survey, Ottawa.
Mr. Edwin Gilpin, Deputy Commissioner of Public Works, Nova Scotia.
Mr. John George Hodgins, Librarian, Toronto.
Mr. David Ewart, Chief Architect, Public Works Department, Ottawa.
Lt.-Colonel Henry Robert Smith, Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Commons, Ottawa.
Lt.-Colonel Acheson Gosford Irvine, Warden, Manitoba Penitentiary.
Mr. John Uriah Gregory, Agent, Marine and Fisheries Department, Quebec.
W. Lawrence Fortescue, Chief Clk., Office of Comptroller, R.N.W.M. Police.
Mr. Joseph Pope, C.M.G., Under Sec. of State.
Mr. E. L. Sutherland, Ch. Clk., Auditor-General's Office.
Mr. J. de St. D. Lemoine, Sergeant-at-Arms, The Senate.
Mr. G. L. B. Fraser, Ch. Clk. Dept. of Justice.

THE OTTAWA BRANCH OF THE ROYAL MINT

(Formally opened Jan. 2, 1908).

Deputy Master—Dr. James Bonar.
Superintendent of Coining—Mr. A. H. W. Cleave.
Assayer—Mr. R. Pearson.
Chief Clerk and Accountant—Mr. J. Roe.
First Senior Clerk—Mr. A. J. Baker.
Assistant Assayer—Mr. A. L. Entwhistle.
Second Senior Clerk—Mr. H. Ewart.
Bullion Clerk—Mr. G. V. Howard.
Junior Clerks—C. J. Neville, Mr. P. J. McClymont, Mr. J. Foley.

Deputy Ministers, Province of Ontario.

(Jan. 1, 1908.)

Assistant Provincial Treasurer—C. H. Sproule.
Deputy Attorney General—J. R. Cartwright, K.C.
Deputy Registrar General—C. A. Hodgetts, M.D.
Deputy Minister of Public Works—A. W. Campbell.
Assistant Provincial Sect'y—Thos. Mulvey, B.A., K.C.
Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests—A. White.
Deputy Minister of Mines—T. W. Gibson.
Deputy Minister of Education—A. H. U. Colquhoun, B.A., LL.D.
Deputy Minister, Dept. of Agric.—C. C. James.

DEPUTY MINISTERS, PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

(Jan. 1, 1908).

Deputy Provincial Registrar—Joseph Boivin.
Deputy Minister of Public Works—Simeon Le Sage.
Deputy Provincial Secretary—Joseph Boivin.
Assistant Attorney General—Charles Lanctot, K.C.
Assistant Provincial Treasurer—H. T. Machin.
Supt. of Public Instruction—Hon. P. Boucher de la Bruère, D.C.L.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture—Geo. Auguste Gigault.
Dep. Min. of Lands and Forests—Eugene E. Taché, I.S.O.
Dep. Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries—S. Dufault.

OFFICIAL RULES RE SPELLING, ETC.

The spelling in official documents in all branches of the public service of the Dominion of Canada is regulated by a minute of the Privy Council signed by the late Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, dated May 30, 1890, and reading as follows:—

"The undersigned, to whom was referred a communication from Doctor Hurlbert addressed to the Secretary of State on the subject of the spelling of certain English words, and also a letter from the Queen's printer in reference thereto, has the honour to report:—

"That, in his opinion, the only question with respect to the spelling of such words as "honour," "favour", "labour", "honourable", and the like is, what is the mode now accepted by the best authorities in England; it appears to him to be obvious that the same system should obtain in all portions of the British Empire.

"On a reference to the best dictionaries and encyclopædias now in use in England, it will be seen that these words are spelt with the "u", and that such forms as "labor", "favor", "honor", "honorable", etc., are apparently confined to the United States, with the exception of some few instances where they have been adopted in Canada.

"In consequence of this reference the undersigned has taken occasion to inquire into the mode of spelling these

words in official and Legislative use in England, and he has ascertained that the "u" is in all such cases retained.

"The undersigned therefore recommends the issue of instructions to the effect that in all official documents, in the Canada Gazette, and in the Dominion Statutes, the English practice be uniformly followed.

"All of which is respectfully submitted."

A handbook of rules authorized for use at the Government Printing Bureau, practically regulates (under the above minute of Council) the systems of spelling, contractions, capitalization, punctuation, etc., in Government publications.

According to this book, the "Imperial Dictionary" is the standard to be followed in all cases of orthography. When there is a choice, preference is to be given to the spelling under which the definition is found.

Foreign words, such as "ad valorem," "aide-de-camp," which have become anglicized by constant use, incorporated into English sentences, should not be in italics.

"Capital letters are to be avoided as much as possible, but to be used in the following cases:—

(1.) All proper names, gentile nouns and adjectives derived therefrom, nouns and adjectives formed from proper names, and names of religions begin with capitals.

(2.) Leading substantives in the titles of books or publications must be capitalized.

(3.) The first word of every direct quotation, example, precept or question, should begin with a capital letter, and be preceded by a punctuation mark, preferably by a comma. Quotations introduced indirectly as by conjunction that, or examples, consisting of more words or phrases, take a small letter.

(4.) The word Department, Titles of Honour, etc., etc., are capitalized as proper names when preceded or succeeded by name of Department, as Department of Public Printing and Stationery, His Majesty the King, Minister of Public Works.

(5.) Names of streets, roads, etc., to be two words, with Initial capitals, as Sparks Street, Cartier Square.

(6.) Act, when referring to Act of Parliament, is capitalized.

THE GEOGRAPHIC BOARD.

Questions concerning geographic names in Canada are decided by the Geographic Board of Canada, created by Order in Council dated Dec. 18, 1897, and reading as follows:—

"His Excellency, by and with the advice of the Queen's Privy Council of Canada is pleased to create a 'Geographic Board' to consist of one member for each of the Departments of the Geological Survey, Railways and Canals, Post Office, and Marine and Fisheries, such member, being appointed by the Minister of the Department; of the Surveyor General of Dominion Lands, of such other members as may from time to time be appointed by Order in Council, and of an officer of the Department of the Interior, designated by the Minister of the Interior, who shall act as secretary of the Board; and to authorize the Board to elect its chairman and to make such rules and regulations for the transaction of its business as may be requisite.

"His Excellency is further pleased to order and direct, that all questions concerning geographic names in the Dominion which arise in the departments of the public service shall be referred to the Board, and that all departments shall accept and use in their publications the names and orthography adopted by the Board."

This Order in Council was amended by another of date Dec. 14, 1899, which provided:—

"That the Order in Council constituting the Board be amended by giving to the government of the North-West Territories and to each Province the right to nominate one of their officials as a member of the Board, who shall advise the Board with reference to names in his Province, provided that the several governments undertake to be guided by the decisions of the Board."

The Geographic Board is composed of the following:—

Gourdeau, F., Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Chairman.

Anderson, W. P., Chief Engineer, Department of Marine and Fisheries.

Bell, Dr. Robert, Chief Geologist, Geological Survey Department.

Dawson, Dr. S. E., King's Printer and Controller of Stationery.

·ille, Dr. E., Surveyor-General of Dominion Lands.

Dowling, D. B., Assistant Geologist, Geological Survey Department.
Johnson, E. V., Inspecting Engineer, Department of Railways and Canals.
Senecal, C. O., Geographer and Chief Draughtsman, Geological Survey Department.
Smith, W., Secretary, Post Office Department.
White, James, Geographer, Department of the Interior.
Whitcher, A. H., Department of the Interior, Secretary.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

W. P. Anderson, J. White, A. H. Whitcher.

PROVINCIAL REPRESENTATIVE MEMBERS.
(Order in Council, Dec. 14, 1899.)

Ontario—Aubry White, Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests, Toronto, Ont.
New Brunswick—Dr. J. R. Inch, Chief Superintendent of Education, Fredericton, N.B.
Nova Scotia—Dr. A. H. MacKay, Superintendent of Education, Halifax, N.S.
Prince Edward Island—The Provincial Secretary, (ex-officio), Charlottetown, P.E.I.
British Columbia—W. F. Robertson, Provincial Mineralogist, Victoria, B.C.

The following general rules of nomenclature have been laid down by the Geographic Board:—

1. When the priority of a name has been established by publication, particularly when such publication has occurred in any standard or authoritative work or works, that name should, if possible, be retained.
2. When names have been changed or corrupted, if not too firmly established by local usage or otherwise, the original forms should be restored.
3. In cases where what was evidently originally the same word, appears with various spellings sanctioned by local usage or otherwise, these various spellings when applied to different features should be regarded as in effect different names, and as a rule it is inadvisable to attempt to produce uniformity.
4. As a rule the first published name should be retained, but where a choice is offered between two or more names for the same place or locality, all sanctioned by local

usage, that which is most appropriate and euphonious should be adopted.

5. The possessive form should be avoided whenever it can be done without destroying the euphony of the name or changing its descriptive application. Where the possessive form is retained, the apostrophe should be dropped.

6. It is desirable to avoid the use of hyphens to connect parts of Indian names.

7. Names consisting of more than one word may be connected by hyphens or combined in one word as may be advisable.

8. It is desirable to avoid the use of the words city and town as parts of names.

9. The form 'canyon' may be used instead of 'cañon'.

10. The term 'brook' is considered preferable to 'creek' for designating small streams, and will be adopted in cases where the latter has not become too firmly fixed.

11. The Board suggests that the initial letters of generic or descriptive parts of geographical names, when used in reports or other documents, should not be capitals.

12. The use of alternative names should be discontinued where possible or not inconvenient.

13. Geographical names in foreign countries should be rendered in the form adopted by that country, except where there are English equivalents already fixed by usage.

14. French names in Canada are to be spelt according to the rules of the French language.

15. The spelling of native geographical names should represent, approximately, the true sounds of the words as pronounced in the native tongue.

16. The Board adopts the rules of the Royal Geographical Society for the orthography of geographical names, of which the broad features are as follows:—

(a) The vowels are to be pronounced as in Italian and the consonants as in English.

(b) Every letter is pronounced, and no redundant letters are introduced. When two vowels come together each one is sounded, though the result, when spoken quickly, is sometimes scarcely to be distinguished from a single sound, as in *ai*, *au*, *ei*.

(c) One accent is used, the acute, to denote the syllable on which stress is laid. This is very important, as the sounds of many names are entirely altered by the misplacement of this 'stress'.

BRITISH AMBASSADOR AT WASHINGTON

BRYCE, THE RIGHT HONOURABLE JAMES, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. B. in Glasgow in 1838. S. of James Bryce, LL.D., of Glasgow (d. 1877), and Margaret, d. of James Young, Abbeyville, Co. Antrim, Ireland. Ed. High School and Univ. of Glasgow; Scholar of Trinity Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1862, D.C.L., 1870); elected Fellow of Oriel College, 1862. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn., 1867; practised till 1882; apptd. Regius-Professor of Civil Law at Oxford, 1870; resigned that office in 1893. M.P. for Tower Hamlets, 1880; M.P. for Aberdeen, 1885; Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1886; Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster (with seat in Cabinet), 1892; President Board of Trade, 1894; Chairman of Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; member of Senate of London University, 1893; Fellow Royal Society, 1894; corresponding member of Institute of France, 1891. Hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh Univ., 1883; of Glasgow Univ., 1886; Mich. Univ., 1887; St. Andrews, 1902; D.C.L., Trinity Univ., Toronto, 1897, etc., etc. Publications, "The Holy Roman Empire", 1862; "The American Commonwealth", 1888; "Studies in History and Jurisprudence", 1901; "Studies in Contemporary Biography", 1903, etc., etc. M., 1889, Elizabeth Marion, d. of Thos. Ashton, Fordbank, near Manchester. From 1905 until appointed British Ambassador at Washington in 1907, was Chief Secretary for Ireland. Address, British Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

President—Theodore Roosevelt, of New York.
Vice-President—Charles W. Fairbanks, of Indiana.

1. Secretary of State—Elihu Root, New York.
2. Secretary of the Treasury—George B. Cortelyou, New York.
3. Secretary of War—Wm. H. Taft, of Ohio.
4. Attorney General—Charles J. Bonaparte, Maryland.
5. Postmaster General—George van L. Meyr, Mass.
6. Secretary of the Navy—Victor H. Metcalf, California.
7. Secretary of the Interior—James R. Garfield, Ohio.

8. Secretary of Agriculture—James Wilson, of Iowa.
9. Secretary of Commerce and Labour—Oscar S. Straus, New York.

(Salary of the President, $50,000; of Vice-President and the Members of the Cabinet, $12,000 each.)

The figures preceding the names of the members of the government, indicate the order of succession for the presidency established by Chapter 4 of the 49th Congress.

OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING.

(To January 1, 1908.)

THE ARMY COUNCIL.

(P. 7.)

Major General Chas. Frederick Hadden, C. B., succeeds Major General Sir J. W. Murray as Master General of the Ordnance and 4th Mil. member of Council.

STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

(P. 11.)

Lieut. F. A. N. Pickering, A.D.C., vice Major A. V. Poynter, resigned.

2nd Lieut. Henry George, Viscount Lascelles, Reserve of Officers, (formerly of the Grenadier Guards), extra A.D.C.

Brigadier General W. D. Otter, C.B., resigned appt. of Hon. A.D.C., Nov. 26, 1907.

Col. C. W. Drury, C.B. and Col. J. F. Wilson, R.C.A., Hon. A.D.C.S. promoted to the rank of Brigadier General.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS NOT OF CABINET.

(P. 14.)

The Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart, called to the Imp. Privy Council, Nov. 9, 1907.

The Hon. J. I. Tarte died Dec. 18, 1907.

DOMINION PARLIAMENT.

(P. 29.)

Fourth session of the 10th Parliament opened November 28, 1907.

THE SENATE OF CANADA.

(p. 32 and following.)

November 20, 1907, the Hon. Napoleon Antoine Belcourt, K.C., LL.M., LL.D., P.C., M.P. for Ottawa, was appointed Senator vice Hon. John Dobson deceased. For biog. sketch see p. 92.

Nov. 20, 1907, Mr. Daniel Derbyshire, formerly M.P. for Brockville, was appointed Senator vice Hon. Sir James Robert Gowan, resigned.

Nov. 20, 1907, Mr. Archibald Campbell, M.P. for York Centre, was appointed Senator vice Hon. C. G. Casgrain, deceased. For biog. sketch see p. 99.

DERBYSHIRE, HON. DANIEL (Brockville). S. of Harvey and Mary Derbyshire. B., Dec. 11, 1846, at Plum Hollow, Leeds Co., Ont. Ed. at Athens, Ont., securing a 1st class normal certificate. M., Mar. 9, 1869, to Mary A. Cawley. A Produce Merchant. Has been Mayor of Brockville, and is now Pres. of the Eastern Ontario Dairymen's Assn. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891 and 1900. El. at g.e., 1904. Resigned his seat in H. of C., Sept., 1907. Called to the Senate, Nov. 20, 1907. A Baptist. A Reformer.

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(P. 77 and following.)

Vacancies created as follows:—

Brockville, Ont., by the resignation of D. Derbyshire, sitting member, September, 1907.

Colchester, N.S., by the resignation of F. A. Laurence, appointed to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Nov. 1, 1907.

Huron, S., by the death of Benjamin B. Gunn, the sitting member, December 9, 1907.

Labelle, Que., by the resignation, (Oct. 1907) of Henri Bourassa, who accepted nomination for the Provincial Legislature for Bellechasse.

Nicolet, Que., by the resignation of Charles R. Devlin, (Oct. 1907), called to the Cabinet of Quebec Province.

Ottawa City, Ont., by the resignation (Nov. 1907) of Hon. Napoléon Antoine Belcourt, called to the Senate of Canada.

Stanstead, Que., by the decease of Henry Lovell, December 5, 1907.

York Centre, Ont., by the resignation (Nov. 1907) of Archibald Campbell, called to the Senate of Canada.

BYE-ELECTIONS.

Colchester, N.S., to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of F. A. Laurence to the Bench of the Supreme Court of N.S. Voting Nov. 28, 1907.—John Stanfield, (Con.) 2,586; Charles Hill (Lib.) 2,363. Maj. for Stanfield 223.

Labelle, Que., to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Henri Bourassa (Ind.) to enter Provincial politics, Nom. Dec. 23, 1907. Charles Beautrom Major, Liberal, elec. by accl.

London, Ont., to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. Chas. Hyman. Voting Oct. 29, 1907. Major Thomas Beattie, (Con.), 3,209; John D. Jacobs, (Labour), 2,174; maj. for Beattie, 1,035.

Nicolet, Que., to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. Chas. R. Devlin. Voting Dec. 30, 1907. Gustave Adolphe Turcotte (Lib.) 2761; J. C. Heon (Con.) 2340; maj. for Turcotte (Lib.) 421.

Northumberland, E., Ont., to fill vacancy caused by the death of Edward Cochrane. Voting Oct. 29, 1907. Charles Lewis Owen (Con.) 2347; Major A. A. Mulholland (Lib.). 2105; maj. for Lewis (Con.) 242.

Ottawa City, Ont., to fill vacancy caused by the elevation of the Hon. N. A. Belcourt to the Senate. Nom. Dec. 16, voting Dec. 25. Jean Baptiste Thomas Caron, (Liberal,) 4,474; W. D. Morris, (Ind.,) 1,145; majority for Caron, Lib., 3,329.

Wellington, N., Ont., to fill vacancy caused by death of Thomas Martin. Voting Oct. 29, 1907. Alexander Munro Martin, (Lib.), 2,338; Alex. Hamilton, (Con.), 2,072; maj. for Martin 266.

York Centre, Ont., to fill vacancy caused by the elevation of the Hon. Archibald Campbell to the Senate. Nomination Dec. 16, voting Dec. 23. Dr. P. D. McLean, (Lib.), 2,282; Captain Thomas Wallace, (Con.), 2,256. Maj. for McLean, (Lib.), 26.

Vacant Jan. 1, 1908:—Huron South, (Ont.) and Stanstead, (Que.)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF NEW MEMBERS.

BEATTIE, MAJOR THOMAS (London, Ont.) B. at Saintfield, Ireland, Aug. 12th, 1844, came to Canada in 1846; educated at Niagara Grammar School; a retired merchant. Married Agnes M. Burwell of Fingal, Feb. 5, 1890, since deceased; has one son named Hindley Clifton Beattie. Is President of London City Gas Co.; Vice-President of the Agricultural Loan & Savings Co.; a Director of the London & Western Trusts Co. Was Major of the Seventh Regiment, Fusiliers, of London, and served with his regiment in the Northwest Rebellion under General Middleton in 1885. Was for ten years an alderman of the City of London. First elected to the House of Commons in 1896 against Hon. C. S. Hyman; was defeated by the Hon. C. S. Hyman in 1900. Again elected at the bye-election, Oct. 29, 1907 to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of the Hon. Charles S. Hyman. An Anglican. A Conservative. London, Ont.

CARON, JEAN-BAPTISTE THOMAS, B.A., (Ottawa). B. at Garneau, L'Islet Co., Que., 1869. Ed. at Bourget Academy and Laval University, graduating therefrom with degree of B.A. in 1894. In 1898 graduated in law at Osgoode Hall and began practise in City of Ottawa, where he has resided ever since. Has been President of the Belcourt Club and Vice-President of the Ottawa Reform Association. Elec. to H. of C. for Ottawa at bye-election held Dec. 23, 1907, succeeding the Hon. N. A. Belcourt, called to the Senate. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa.

MAJOR, CHARLES BEAUTROM (Labelle). S. of Joseph Beautrom Major, one of the leaders of the rebellion of 1837–38, and Elmire Lafleur, his wife. Edward B. Major, an uncle, was also an active leader of the rebellion of 1837–38 in the St. Eustache district. B. Ste Scholastique, Co. of Two Mountains, Mar. 17, 1851. Ed. at local schools, later studying law and being called to the Bar of Quebec in 1878. M. Feb. 29, 1876 to Cymodocie Trudel. 5 children, 1 son, 4 daughters. Eld. d. m. to Mr. Henri Vincent, one of the Prothonotaries of the Superior Court, Hull, Que.; another m. to Mr. H. A. Fortier of Hull, advocate. The organizer and a director of the Northern Colonization Railway. Now practises law in Papineauville in. partnership with his son-in-law, Mr. H. A. Fortier. El. to Que. legis. for Ottawa County at g.e. 1897 and 1900.

Did not present himself at last g.e. While a mem. of legis. assem. was active in support of causes of education, agriculture and colonization. Elec. by accl. to H. of C. at bye-elec. held Dec. 23, 1907, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Henri Bourassa, the sitting member. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Papineauville.

MARTIN, ALEXANDER MUNRO (Wellington, N.) B. at Fergus, Dec. 21, 1852. S. of John Martin and Jean Munro, his wife, both Scotch. Moved to Mount Forest, Ont. with his parents in 1856 and has resided there ever since. Ed. at pub. schs. there with his late brother, whom he succeeded in the representation of the constituency, has for a number of years conducted a milling and grain business. M. Feb. 6, 1883 to Margaret Broadfoot. Children, Helen, John B., David A., Thomas W., Robert S., Jeanetta, Donald J. and Isabel. Has for many years served Mount Forest in the capacity of Reeve and Councillor. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Mount Forest, Ont.

McLEAN, PETER DOUGLAS M.D. (Centre York). B. in Ora Township, Simcoe County, in 1856 of Scottish parentage. After completion of a sound ed. at pub. schs. and the Barrie High School taught school first at Craighurst and in Simcoe, later at Edgar, subsequently matriculating at Toronto Univ. and taking up the study of medicine. Graduated with degree of M.D. in 1879. Has practised in Woodbridge, Centre York, since 1881. Was formerly a member of the Woodbridge Municipal Council and was also for a time President of the Liberal Association of West York. A Methodist. A Liberal. Woodbridge, Ont.

OWEN, CHARLES LEWIS (Northumberland E.) B. July 15, 1852 of Welsh parents, both natives of North Wales. M. 1875 to Mary Eliza Bain. One son, David, and 4 daughters. For many years identified with the woolen industry, now retired. In 1894 was Warden of the united counties of Northumberland and Durham. Reeve of Campbellford 4 years, councillor for 11 years, Chairman of School Board 2 years, President of public library 6 years. El. to H. of C. for East Northumberland at bye-election Oct. 29, 1907 occasioned by the death of E. Cochrane, sitting member. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Campbellford, Ont.

STANFIELD, JOHN (Colchester). B. at Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 18, 1868. S. of Charles Edward Stanfield and his wife, Lydia Dawason, both English. Ed. at Truro, N.S. M. May 5, 1902, to Sadie Zorston, of Truro. Is a manufacturer and President of Stanfield's Limited, which operates the plant formerly known as the Truro Knitting Mills Company. Was el. to H. of C. at a bye-election held Nov. 28, 1907 to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of F. A. Laurence to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. Church of England. A Conservative. Truro, N.S.

TURCOTTE, GUSTAVE A., M.D. (Nicolet) s. of Joseph Edouard Turcotte and Flora Buteau, his wife both French Canadians. b. Nov. 19, 1848 at Three Rivers, Quebec. ed. at St. Mary's (Jesuit) College, Montreal; and St. Joseph's College, Three Rivers. m. (1st) to Jean Le Blanc, d. of late Dr. J. Le Blanc; (2nd) to Emma Houde, d. of C. E. Houde, ex-M.L.A. Three children, Eva, Gustave and Alice. A practising physician, Mr. Turcotte's father Hon. J. E. Turcotte, Q. C. was Mayor of the City of Three Rivers for over 15 years and for many years a member of Quebec Assembly. Was speaker for a term and Solicitor General in several Con. administrations. One of Mr. Turcotte's brothers, the Hon. Arthur Turcotte K. C., was speaker of the Quebec House of Assembly in the Joly regime and Attorney-General in the Mercier Administration acting as premier, during the Mercier's absence in Europe, was prothonotary of Superior Court, Montreal, 1890 to the date of his death, 1905. Another brother, the late Lucien Turcotte, was Prof. of Law at Laval Univ., Quebec, and political ed. of Le Canadien, 1872-1873. The late Buteau Turcotte, for many years chief translator of the Que. legis. was another brother. Mr. G. A. Turcotte, was registrar of Nicolet County, Division No. 2 for ten years. He was an unsuccessful candidate for parlimentary honors six times, first in 1877 and last in 1897. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Nicolet, Que.

QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. John Sharples created a Knight of St. Gregory the Great by the Pope, Dec. 25, 1907.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 5—Twelfth line from bottom read:—"Lord Chancellor, Rt. Hon. Lord Loreburn."

Page 13—Fifth line from bottom, name should be "The Hon. William Pugsley."

Page 18—Name on 14th line should be "Hon. A. W. McLelan."

Page 21—Fifth name in table should be "A. R. Dickey."

Page 24—Fifth name in table should read "Hon. Wm. Paterson."

Page 72—The year of Hon. J. H. Wilson's birth was 1833.

Page 82—Third name from end of first table read "Wright, Aaron Abel."

Page 82—Twelfth name of second table should be "Onésiphore Ernest Talbot."

Page 86—Fourteenth name from end should be "Hon. W. S. Fielding."

Page 135—For "Michand, Pius," read "Michaud, Pius."

Page 154—For "Joseph Edmond Marcil," read "Joseph Edmond Marcile."

GENERAL INDEX.

(*Biographical and Personal Index page* 517.)

	PAGE
Administrator of Govt.	7, 470, 472
Agent-Genl. (Can.) in France	482
Alberta—	
—Province of	449
—bye-elecs	461
—deputy ministers	450
—gen. elecs.	460
—govt., chief officers	450
—legis. assem.	451
—legis. assem. speaker	451
—legis. members of	451
—legis. sketches of mems.	452
—lieut.-govr.	449
—ministry of	450
Army Council, the	7-505
Baronets, Canadian	492
Bath, order of the	494
Biographical Index	517
Board of C. Service Examrs.	481
British Cabinet	5
British Columbia—	
—Prov. of	391
—bye-elections	414
—gen. elec, last	412
—gen. elecs. since 1871	414
—legis. mem., present	400
—legis. since 1871	399
—legis. sketches of mem	401
—lieut.-gov. of	391
—lt.-govrs. of, since Con	391
—ministries, former	392
—ministry (present)	397
—officials, legis. assem	401
—officials, govt	414
British cabinet	5
British government	4
Bye-elections—	
—Dom.	198
—Alta	461
—B. Columbia	414
—Manitoba	387
—N. Brunswick	362
Bye-elections—	
—N. Scotia	335
—Ont	250
—P.E.I.	431
—Que.	307
—Sask.	446
Canada—	
—Dominion of	8
—House of Commons of	74
—govt. of	9
—parlt. of	27-505
—Senate of	30
Canadian Baronets	492
—Ministry (present)	13
—Peers	491
Civil Service Examiners	481
Chief Justice Supreme Court	12, 472, 489
C. M. G.	493
Colonies, the	7
Commission, the Ottawa Improvement	478
—the Railway	477
—the Trans.-Contl. Ry	478
Commissioners, Canadian Trade	483
Commercial Agents, Can.	483
Commons, House of, of Can.	74
Commons, (Can.)—	
—Alphabetical list	77
—Alta. and Sask. repretn	201
—Biograp. sketches	89
—bye-elecs	198
—Constituencies	82
—Deputy-Speaker	88
—gen. elecs. ('04)	160
—occurrences during printing	506
—party divisions	200
—party whips	199
—previous speakers	88
—speaker	87

Corrigenda 511
Consuls, foreign, in Can. . . . 485
Council, the Legis. of Que . . 271
Council, the Legis. of N.S . . 316
Council, the Militia 479
Council, Privy (Can.) . 9, 14, 505
—(Imp.) Can. members . 490
Council, the Yukon 466
Court, the Exchequer, of Can. 470, 475
Court, the Supreme, of Can. . 470

Deputy-Ministers—
—Alberta 450
—British Columbia. 414
—Dom. of Can. 479
—Manitoba. 588
—New Brunswick 363
—Nova Scotia 335
—Ontario 497
—Prince Edward Isld. . . . 432
—Quebec 498
—Saskatchewan 437
Deputy Speaker H. of C. . . . 88
Distinguished Service Order 495
Dominion of Canada, the . . 8
Dom. ministry (present) . . 13
—(changes in) 25
Dom. parlts. since 1867. . 29, 505

Elections, bye, since last g.e.—
—Alta 461
—B.C. 414
—H. of Commons. . . . 198, 507
—Man 387
—N.B. 362
—N.S. 335
—Ont. 250
—P.E.I 431
—Que 307
—Sask. 446
Elections, general, last—
—Alta 461
—B.C. 421
—H. of C. 160
—Man. 385
—N.B. 361
—N.S. 333
—Ont 246
—P.E.I 430
—Que 303
—Sask. 445
Elections, date of, since Con.—
—B.C. 414
—H. of C. 160
—Man 387
—N.B 362
—N.S. 335
—P.E.I 432
—Que 306

Exchequer Court of Can . . . 475
—Judge of 476
—local judges in adlty. . . . 476
—registrar of 476
—registrs. of adlty.dists . 477

Foreign powers, representatives of, in Can. 485
France, Agent-Genl. in 482
Franklin, district of. 467

G.C.M.G. 492
Geographic Board, the 500
Geographic names, Can. . . . 501
Governor-Genl. & C. in C. . 10
Governor-Genls., former . . 12
Gov.-Genl., deputy of 13
Governor-Genl's staff . . . 11, 505
Grey, His Ex. Earl. 10

High Commissioner for Can 481
High Commsrs, former 482
High Commsr, secy. of 482
House of C., (see Commons) 74

Immigration agents, Candn. 484
Imperial distinctions. 491
Imperial P. Councillors (Can) 490
Imperial Service Order 496
Inspector-General, the 479

Judicial Committee of P. Council 470
Judge, Exchequer Court of C 476
Judges Supreme Court of C . 472
Justice, Chief S. C. of C. 12, 472, 489

K.C.M.G. 492
Keewatin, district of. 467
King and Emperor, the. . . . 1
Brothers and sisters of . 1
Children of 1
Knighthood, Canadians hold ing titles of. 492
Knight Bachelors. 494

Legislative Assembly—
Alta. 451
—B. C. 400
—Man. 372
—N. B. 347
—N. S. 322
—Ont. 215
—P. E. I. 423
—Que. 280
—Sask. 437
Legislative Council—
—N. S. 316
—Que. 271

Library of Parliament..... 201
—Officials..... 201
Lieutenant-Governor—
—Alta..... 449
—B. C..... 391
—Man..... 367
—N. B..... 340
—N. S..... 311
—Ont..... 209
—P. E. I..... 417
—Que..... 255
—Sask..... 435
London, Can. H. Commr. at 481

Mackenzie, district of..... 467
Manitoba—
—province of..... 367
—bye-elecs..... 387
—ex. council..... 368
—gen. elecs..... 385
—legis. assem.(present).. 372
—legis'tures since confed. 371
—legis., constituences... 374
— " members of.... 373
— " officials of..... 372
— " previous speak'rs 372
— " speaker..... 372
— " sketches of members..... 375
—Lieut.-Gov. of..... 367
—Lt.-Govs. since confed. 367
—ministry (present)..... 370
—ministries (former)..... 370
—officials, principal..... 388
Militia Council, the..... 479
Ministry, British..... 5
—Dominion..... 13
—Alta..... 450
—B. C..... 397
—Man..... 370
—N. B..... 345
—N. S..... 314
—Ont..... 212
—P. E. I..... 421
—Que..... 269
—Sask..... 436
Min., Dom., changes in present..... 25
Ministries since confed.—
—Dom..... 15
—B. C..... 392
—Man..... 370
—N. B..... 340
—N. S..... 312
—Ont..... 210
—P. E. I..... 418
—Que..... 256
Mounted Police, the R.N.W. 465, 468, 469

New Brunswick,—
—province of..... 339
—bye-elecs..... 362
—dates of gen. elecs. since 1867..... 362
—gen. elecs. (last)..... 361
—legislative assembly... 347
—l.a.,constituences..... 349
—l.a., members..... 348
—l.a., sketches of mems.. 350
—l.a., speaker..... 347
—legislatures since 1867 . 346
—lieut.-gov. of..... 339
—lieut.-govs., former..... 339
—ministries, former..... 340
—ministry, present..... 345
—officials, prov. service.. 363
Northwest territories, the . 466
N.W.T., commissioner of .. 468
Nova Scotia—
—province of..... 311
—bye-elecs..... 335
—dates of gen. elecs., since 1867..... 335
—ggen. elecs. (last)..... 333
—house of assem..... 322
—h. of a., constituencies 323
—h. of a., members..... 322
—h. of a., sketches of members..... 323
—legis. council..... 316
—l.c., clerk..... 316
—l.a., members..... 316
—l.c., sketches of mems.. 317
—legislatures since 1867 . 315
—lieut.-gov. of..... 311
—lieut.-govs., former... 311
—ministries, former..... 312
—ministry, present..... 314
—officials, prov. service.. 335

Occurrences during printing 505
Ontario—
—province of..... 209
—administrations (former) 210
—administration (present) 212
—bye-elecs. since 1905 .. 250
—Deputy ministers..... 497
—ex. council, officers of.. 213
—gen. elecs. (last)..... 246
—legis. assem..... 215
—l.a., constituencies.... 218
—l.a., members..... 215
l.a., officers..... 220
—l.a., sketches of members..... 221
—l.a., speaker of..... 215
—legislatures since 1867 . 214
—lieut. gov. of..... 209
—lieut.-govs., former... 209

Ottawa Improvement Commission 47

Parliament, British 5
Parliament, Canadian 27
Parliaments, Can., since 1867 29
Parliamentary Library 201
Peers, Canadian 491
Police, the R. Northwest Mounted 465, 468, 469
Precedence, table of. 487
Prince Edward Island—
—prov. of. 417
—bye-elecs. 431
—dates of gen. elecs. since confed. 432
—gen. elecs. (last). 430
—legis. assem. 423
—l.a., members 423
—l.al, officers 424
—l.a., sketches of members 424
—l.a., speaker of 423
—legislatures since confed 422
—lieut.-gov. of. 417
—lieut.-govs., former . . . 417
—ministries, former. 418
—ministry, present 421
Privy Council, clerk of. 14
Privy Council, members of.. 14
P.C., Imperial, Can. members 490
P.C., Judicial com'tee of.... 470
Provinces, the. 202
Province of Alberta 449
—British Columbia. 391
—Manitoba. 367
—N. Brunswick 340
—Nova Scotia 311
—Ontario. 210
—Prince Edward Isld.... 417
—Quebec 255
—Saskatchewan. 435
Public services, chief officers of—
—Dominion 479
—Alberta 450
—B.C. 414
—Man. 313
—N.B. 363
—N.S. 333
—Ont. 497
—P.E.I. 432
—Que. 498
—Sask. 437

Quebec—
—province of 255
—administration (present) 269
—admins. (former) 256
Quebec—
—bye-elecs. 307
—dates of g.e. since confed. 306
—deputy ministers 498
—gen. elecs. (last). 303
—legis. assem. 280
—l.a.,l constituences 283
—la.., members 281
—l.a., officials. 280
—l.a., sketches of members 285
—l.a., speaker of 280
—legislative council. 271
—l.c., members 272
—l.c., officers 272
—l.c., sketches of members 273
—l.c., speaker of. 271
—legislatures since 1867 . 270
—Lieutenant-Governor . 255
—Lt.-Govs., former. 255
Queen, H.M. Alexandra . . . 1

Railway Commissioners, Board of 477
Railway, Nat. Trans., Commissioners. 478
Regnal years of B. sovereigns 2
Reigning King and Emperor 1
Royal Family, the 1
Royal Mint, Ottawa Branch of 497
Royal N.W.M.P.. . 465, 468, 469
Royal Red Cross. 496
Royal Victorian Order 493

Saskatchewan—
—province of 435
—bye-elecs. 446
—deputy ministers 437
—gen. elecs. 445
—govt., chief officers . . . 437
—legis. assem. 437
—legis. assem., speaker . . 437
—legis., members of. 438
—legis., officers of 438
—legis., sketches of members 438
—legis. assem., speaker . . 437
—Lieut.-Gov. 435
—ministry 436
Senate of Canada, the 30
—chief officers 73
—speaker (present. 31
—speakers (former). 31
Senators, alphabetical list of 32
—biographical sketches. 40
—dates of appointmt. . . . 34
—by provinces. 36

Senate, occurrences during printing. 505
Sovereigns, former 2
Spelling, Canadian official. . 498
Staff, His Excellency's. . .11, 505
St. Michael and St. George, Order of. 492
Supreme Court of Canada, the 470
S.C. of C., biogs. of judges . 472
—chief justice. . . . 12, 472, 489
—judges 12, 472
—registrar 472

Territories, the. 465
—govt. of 465, 467
—the N.W. 466
—the N.W., commr. of . . 468
Territory, the Yukon. 465
Titles, Canadian, table of . . 489
Transcont. Ry. Commrs. . . . 478
Treasury Board, the 477

Ungava, district of. 467
United States consuls in Canada 486
United States govt. 503

Victoria Cross, the 495

Washington, British Ambassador at. 503

Yukon, territory of 465
—commissioner of 465
—council. 466
—council, elecs. 466
—officials 466
—territorial court 466

BIOGRAPHICAL AND PERSONAL INDEX.

With a view of shortening and simplifying this index as much as possible, and having in view the distinctive character of this volume as a year book of Canadian parliamentary reference, names appearing in the tables of former Dominion and Provincial administrations, in the list of the British ministry, in that of Canadian trade commissioners, in that of foreign consular officers in Canada, and in that of the United States government, are omitted from this index.

For general index see page 513.

	PAGE
Adamson, A. J.	89
Agnew, John.	424
Agnew, Hon. Jno. H.	375
Alcorn, Geo. Oscar.	89
Allard, Hon. J.	273
Allen, Geo. H.	350
Alleyer, Ed. R.	280
Ames, Herbert B.	89
Anderson, Alex.	432
Anderson, J. A.	414
Anderson, J. R.	414
Anderson, W.	
Anderson, W. P.	500
Archambault, H. 271,	273
Archambeault, J. E.	90
Argue, A. W.	438
Argue, Jas.	375
Armstrong, E. H.	323
Armstrong, Hugh.	375
Armstrong, J. E.	90
Armstrong, Hon. J. N.	317
Armstrong, Jas. Wm., m.l.a.	375
Arsenault, J. F. H.	424
Atkinson, T. R.	221
Aubin, A. O.	221
Audettee, L. A.	47
Auld, J. A.	221
Austin, J. H.	335
Avery, Melzar.	90
Aylesworth, Hon. A. B. . . 13,	90
Babbitt, G. H.	449
Babbitt, G. W.	363
Babcock, J. P.	414
Baillie, J. M., m.l.a.	324
Baird, Hon. G. T. (sen.) . . .	40

Baird, Jas. B., m.l.a, ... 376
Baker, Hon. G. B. (sen.) ... 40
Balderson, B..... 432
Bancroft, J. A., m.l.a. 324
Baribeau, J. E..... 272
Barnes, J. E..... 272
Barnes, Hon. James. 350
Barnstead, A. S..... 316
Barker, Samuel 91
Barr, John..... 91
Bate, H. N..... 478
Beattie, Maj. Thos.....507, 508
Beauparlant, A. M..... 91
Beck, Hon. A..... 222
Beck, Jas. S..... 363, 496
Behnsen, H. F.W..... 401
Beith, Hon. R..... 40
Beique, Hon. F. L..... 40
Beland, H. S..... 92
Belcourt, Hon. N. A. . 14, 92, 505
Bell, Dr. Robert..... 497, 500
Benard, Aime..... 376
Bennett, W. H..... 92
Benard, L. P. .....
Benoit, J. A..... 285
Bergevin, A..... 285
Bergeron, J. G. H. 93
Bernier, Jos..... 376
Bernier, Hon. M. E.. .....14, 477
Bernies, Hon. T. A..... 41
Berthiaume, Hon. T..... 273
Bickerdike, Robt..... 93
Bissitt, C. P..... 324
Bissonet, P. A..... 285
Bissonnette, P. J. L..... 285
Black, J. B..... 93
Black, George..... 338
Black, George..... 466
Blair, B..... 94
Blair, A. G..... 478
Blanchard, E..... 286
Blouin, J. C..... 286
Boivin, Jos..... 498
Bolduc, Hon. 41
Bole, D. W..... 94
Bole, Jas. F..... 439
Bonar, Dr. Jas..... 497
Bonneycastle, A. L..... 376
Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., 13, 94, 479, 492
Borden, J. W..... 479
Borden, R. L..... 95
Bostock, Hon. H..... 41
Bouchard, Jos..... 73
Bouchette, Errol 201
Boucherville, Hon. C. S. de., 42, 273, 493
Boucher de la Bruère, Hon. D..... 498
Bourassa, H. 95, 506
Boudreau, Rodolphe 14, 479
Beauharnois, A..... 96
Bourget, A. W. J..... 436
Boville, T. C..... 477, 480
Bowell, Hon. Sir Mack 14, 42, 492
Bowie, H. W..... 157
Bowlen, P. D..... 424
Bowles, W. C..... 157
Bowman, C. M..... 222
Bowser, Hon. W. J..... 401
Bowyer, P. H..... 222
Boyce, A. C..... 96
Boyer, G..... 96
Boyle, J. R..... 97
Brabazon, G. H..... 452
Bradburn, Thos. E..... 222
Bredin, W. T..... 452
Brewster, H. C..... 401
Brick, Thos. A..... 452
Bristol, E..... 97
Broder, A..... 97
Brodeur, Hon. L. P.. 13, 97, 477
Brower, Chas. A..... 22
Brown, D..... 438
Brown, J. P..... 98
Brown, Jas. Thos..... 439
Bryce, Rt. Hon. James 503
Bryson, Hon. G..... 274
Bulyea, Lt.-Gov. Hon. G.H. 499
Burbidge, Hon. G. W..... 476
Burden, G. F..... 350
Bureau, Hon. J..... 13, 98
Burgess, Jas., jun..... 351
Burns, Thos. M..... 351
Burrows, T. A..... 98
Butler, W. J..... 480

Calder, Chas..... 223
Calder, Hon. J. A..... 439
Caldwell, T. B..... 99
Calvert, W. S..... 99
Cameron, E. R..... 472, 481
Cameron, M. G..... 223
Cameron, Hon. W. D. R.... 317
Campbell, Hon. A..... .99, 506
Campbell, A. W..... 497
Campbell, C. A..... 325
Campbell, Hon. Colin H.... 377
Campbell, Glen..... 377
Campbell, John A..... 377
Campbell, J. Alex..... 351
Campbell, R..... 272
Capreol, J. L..... 213
Cardin, L. E. P..... 286
Carleton, John 73
Carling, Hon. Sir J.... 14, 43, 49
Carnegie, J. H..... 223
Carney, M..... 100

Carpenter, I. W. 351
Caron, A. D. 73
Caron, Donat 286
Caron, Jos. Ed. 286
Caron, J. B. T. 507, 508
Carrier, L. A. 100
Carroll, Alf. A. 377
Carscallen, T. G. 223
Carter-Cotton, Hon. T. L. . . . 402
Cartwright, A. D. 477
Cartwright, Hon. Sir R. J. 13, 44, 477, 490, 492
Cartwright, J. R. 497
Carvell, F. B. 100
Cash, E. L. 100
Casgrain, C. E. . . . . .
Casgrain, Hon. J. P. B. . 45, 179
Chamberlain, D. C. 158
Chambers, Capt. E. J. 73
Champagne, Albert 439
Champagne, Hector. 287
Chapais, Hon. T. C. 274
Chapleau, J. R. E. 157
Chapleau, S. E. St. O. . . . 73, 479
Chapman, Wm. 73
Chauret, J. A. 287
Cherrier, C. S. 287
Chisholm, Hon. C. P. 325
Chisholm, P. . . . . .
Chisholm, Thos. 100
Chisholm, Wm. 101
Chisholm, Hon. Wm. 317
Christie, P. 101
Choquette, J. A. 73
Choquette, Hon. P. A. 46
Clar, Thos. 351
Clapp, R. E. 224
Clare, Geo. A. 101
Clark, H. 224
Clarke, Chas. E. 158
Clarke, Saml. 224
Clarke, A. H. 122
Clarke, Geo. J. 352
Clarke, John M. 425
Cleave, A. H. W. 497
Clements. 102
Cloran, Hon. H. J. 46
Cochrane, Hon. F. 224
Cockshutt, W. F. 102
Coffey, Hon. T. 47
Coldwell, Hon. Geo. R. 378
Colwell, C. F. 158
Cooper, C. F., Hon. T. . . . . .
Colquhoun, Dr. A. H. U. . . . 479
Corbett, Hon. J. E. 318
Corelli, A. H. 372
Cormier, Hon. N. C. 274
Cory, Wm. W. . . . . .
Comeau, Hon. A. H. 47
Comeau, J. W. 325
Conmell, Jas. 102
Copp, A. B. 352
Copp, A. J. S. 103
Cooper, Rev. C. F. 325
Corbett, J. E. . . . . .
Cory, Wm. W. 480
Costigan, Hon. J. 14, 47
Cote, C. E. 287
Cotton, Brig.-Gen. 479
Courtney, C. K. 401
Coulter, Dr. R. M. 480, 493
Cox, Hon. Geo. A. 48
Cowell, J. R. 451
Craig, Hon. Jas. 466
Craig, Jas. J. 225
Creighton, J. G. A. 73
Crawford, John 103
Cranford, Hon. Thos. . . . 215, 225
Crocket, O. S. 103
Cross, Hon. C. W. 452
Cumming, H. 335
Cummings, Hon. C. M. 318
Cummiskey, Hon. J. H. 425
Cunningham, C. R. 478
Currey, M. 213
Currie, Morley 225
Currie, Wm. 352
Cushing, Hon. W. H. 452
Cyr, J. E. 104

Daignault, F. H. 288
Dalton, Jas. 157
Dancer, Chas. H. 388
Dandurand, Hon. R. 31, 48
Daniel, J. W. 104
Daniels, Hon. O. T. 325
D'Anjou, P. E. 288
Dargarel, J. R. 225
D'Auteuil, P. 288
Davey, Fred. 402
David, Hon. L. O. 48
Davidson, R. B. 159
Davies, Hon. Sir Louis, 472, 473, 492
Davis, Hon. T. O. 49
Dawson, Dr. S. E. . 480, 493, 500
Decarie, J. L. 288
DeCelles, Dr. A. D., 201, 480, 481, 493
Delage, O. C. F. 289
Delagrave, Chas. 280
Delamere, Jos. M. 220
Delisle, M. L. 105
Demers, Jos. 105
Derbyshire, Hon. D. . . . 505, 506
Dessaulles, Hon. G. C. 49
Desaulniers, D. L. 158
Desaulniers, F. L. 280
Desjardins, L. G. 280
Desjardins, Saml. 105

De Veber, Hon. L. G. 50
Deville, Dr. E. 500
Devitt, J. H. 225
Devlin, Hon. C. R. . 105, 289, 506
Devlin, E. B. 105
Dibble, G. Y. 347
Dickson, Jos. Howe 345
Dickson, Wm. A. 322
Dion, N. 290
Dionne, N. E. 280
Dodge, B. H. 326
Domville, Hon. J. 50
Donaldson, Sam. J. 440
Donovan, A. E. 226
Dorris, C. 290
Douglas, Hon. A. E. 423
Douglas, Hon. J. M. 31
Dowling, D. B. 501
Downey, J. P. 226
Drummond, Hon. Sir G. A. 51, 492
Drummond, Hon. Robt. 318
Dubaeu, J. A. 106
Dubord, Hon. C. E. 274
Dufault, S. 498
Duff, Jas. S. 226
Duff, Hon. L. P. 472, 475
Dugas, Hon. C. A. 466
Dugas, F. O. 106
Dunlop, E. A. 227
Dunsmuir, Lt.-Gov. 391
Dyment, A. E. 106

Eagleson, M. R. 402
Eberts, Hon. D. M. 402
Edward VII, King. 1
Edwards, Hon. W. C. 51
Eibeck R. J. 466
Eilber, Henry, ... 227
Elliott, Wm. 440
Ellison, P. 402
Ellis, Dan. D. 440
Ellis, J. F. 326
Ellis, Hon. J. V. 52
Elson, P. 106
Ens, Gerhard, ... 440
Emmerson, Hon. H. R. . . 14, 107
Ethier, J. A. C. 107

Fabre, Hector. 482, 493
Farrell, Hon. E. M. 326
Farris, Hon. L. P. 352
Faulkner, G. E. 326
Fell, Thornton 401
Ferguson, Alex. 227
Ferguson, Hon. D. 14, 52
Ferguson, Geo. H. 227
Ferguson, Wm. 378
Fielding, Hon. W. S. 13, 108, 477
Finn, R. E. 327
Finlay, J. 108
Finlay, Hon. W. T. 453
Finlayson, D. 109
Fiset, Col. E. 479, 480, 495
Fiset, Hon. J. B. R. 53
Fiset, L. P. 290
Fisher, Hon. C. W. 451, 453
Fisher, John H. 227
Fisher, Hon. Sydney 13, 109, 477
Fitzgerald, Wm. 81
Fitzpatrick, Hon. Sir Chas. 472, 492
Flemming, J. R. .....
Flemming, Jas. K. 353
Flemming, Sir S. 479, 492
Fletcher, Robt. 388
Flewelling, W. P. 363
Flint, Dr. T. B. 157, 479
Foran, J. K. 158
Foran, Wm. 481
Ford, F. 437
Forget, Lt.-Gov. 435
Forget, Hon. L. J. 53
Forget, R. 111
Fortier, E. 111
Foster, Hon. G. E. 14, 112
Fowler, G. W. 113
Fox, Samuel J. 227
Foy, Hon. J. J. 228
Frame, J. F. 438
Fraser, A. L. 425
Fraser, E. E. 228
Fraser, John 479
Fraser, Hon. D. C. F. 311
Frechette, A. 158
Frechette, L. 272
Frost, Hon. F. T. 53, 479
Fulton, Hon. F. J. 403

Gallagher, John S. 228
Gallant, Hon. B. 425
Gallant, J. S. .....
Gallant, Hon. B. .....
Galliher, W. A. 113
Galna, John 229
Gamey, R. R. 229
Ganong, G. W. 113
Garden, J. F. 403
Garneau, Alf. L. 73
Garneau, Hon. E. B. 275
Garneau, Hon. N. 275
Garry, Thos. Hy. 441
Gault, C. E. 290
Gauvreau, C. A. 113
Gauthier, L. J. 290
Gendron, F. A. 290
Genereux, Alp. 255
Goffrion, V. 114
Gerald, W. J. 480
German, W. M. 114

Gervais, H. A. 114
Gibbs, Chas. T. 73
Gibson, T. W. 497
Gibson, Hon. W. 54
Giard, A. W. 291
Gidney, A. M. 327
Gifford, A. B.
Gifford, Thos. 403
Gigault, Geo. A. 498
Gillies, D. 291
Gillis, A. B. 441
Gillis, D.
Gillis, N. J. 327
Gillmor, Hon. D. 55
Gilman, Hon. F. E. 275
Gerard, A. 291
Girard, J. 115
Girouard, Hon. D. 472
Girouard, Hon. J. 276
Girouard, J. E. 466
Glackmeyer, F. J. 220
Gladu, J. E. O. 115
Glashan, Dr. J. C. 481
Glasier, P. 353
Gobeil, A. 479, 496
Godbout, A. 291
Godbout, Hon. Jos. 55
Godbout, J. A.
Godfrey, Forbes. 229
Gognien, J. B. 353
Gogan, J. B.
Golden, J. J. 388
Gordon, D. A. 115
Gordon, Jas. T. 378
Gosselin, Hon. F. 276
Gosselin, F. X. 465
Gosselin, J. J. B. 291
Governor-General, His Ex. 10
Goudge, Hon. M. H. 318
Gourdeau, F. F. 480, 500
Gouin, Hon. L. 292
Graburn, Capt. 388
Graham, Hon. G. P. 13, 116
Grain, O. I. 378
Grant, G D. 116
Grant, John 466
Grant, Robt. 403
Grant, Wm. 441
Grenier, Gustave 493
Greenway, Thos. 116
Grey, His Ex. Earl. 10
Griffin, Dr. M. J. 201, 480, 493
Griffith, W. L. 482
Grimmer, W. C. H. 353
Guilbault, A. C. 280
Gunn, B. B. 117, 506
Guthrie, H. 117

Haggart, Hon. J. G. 14, 117
Hall, G. A. B. 403
Hall, R. R. 118
Hanbury-Williams, Col. John 11, 479
Hanna, Hon. J. 229
Harcourt, G. 450
Harcourt, Hon. R. 229
Hardwell, Jas. 477
Hartney, E. P. 157
Hartt, Thos. A. 353
Harty, Wm. 118
Haszard, Hon. F. L. 425
Haultain, F. W. G. 441
Hawthornthwaite, J. H. 404
Hayward, W. H. 404
Hazen, J. D. 354
Henderson, Alex. 465
Henderson, D. 119
Henderson, H.
Henderson, Stuart. 404
Hendrie, Hon. J. S. 230
Herron, Jno. 119
Hiebert, C. 453
Hill, Hon. G. F. 354
Hill, W. D. 328
Hislop, Arch. 230
Hocter, D. 478
Hodgetts, Dr. C. A. 497
Hodgins, C. C. 230
Holden, J. B. 453
Hooper, D. L. 424
Hooper, Jas. 388
Howden, Hon. Jas. H. 378
Howe, L. J. 388
Hoyle, W. H. 231
Hughes, Hon. Geo. E. 425
Hughes, Jas. J. 119
Hughes, Col. Samuel 119
Hunt, A. B. 120
Hunter, Wm. 405

Idington, Hon. J. 472, 474
Inch, Dr. J. R. 363, 501
Irving, D. P. 426
Irwin, Robt. 328

Jackson, Saml. 120
Jackson, Wm. 121
Jaffray, Hon. Robt. 55
James, C. C. 497
Jamieson, David 231
Jardine, John 405
Jarvis, E. F. 479
Jette, Hon. Sir L. A. 255, 492
Jessop, E. 231
Jobin, A. 292
Johnson, E. V. 501
Johnstone, A. 121
Johnston, Hon. Jas. 372, 379
Johnston, Thos. H. 379
Johnston, Lt.-Col. U. 354

Jonasson, S. 379
Jones, Chas. J. 13, 496
Jones, Harry. 405
Jones, Hon. L. M. 55
Jones, Hon. Wendell P. 355

Kaine, Hon. J. C. 292
Kearney, Thos. J. 466
Kelly, J. H. 295
Kemp, A. E. 121
Kendall, A. S. 328
Kennedy, J. B. 122
Kennedy, Murdoch 426
Kergin, Wm. T. 405
Kerr, Geo. 231
Kerr, Hon. J. K. 36
Ketchum, A. P. 437
Kicham, John 426
Killam, Hon. A. C. 477
King, His Majesty the. 1
King, Hon. G. G. 57
King, Jas. H. 405
King, R. P. 157
King, Ira P. 355
King, W. L. M. 480, 493
Kirchhoffer, Hon. J. N. 57
Knoles, E. W. 122
Kohler, Jacob. 232
Kyte, Geo. W. 322

Labillois, Hon. C. H. 355
Labrosser, Louis J. 232
Lackner, Hy. Geo. 232
Lacombe, G. A. 293
Laferte, J. 293
Lafontaine, Geo. 293
Lafontaine, Jos. 293
Lachance, A. 122
Lachapelle 466
Lalonde, E. C. 477
Lalor, F. R. 123
Laframboise, Louis 158
Lake, Major-Gen. P. H. N. 479, 493
Lake, R. S. 122
Lancaster, E. A. M. 123
Laliberté, E. H. 280
Lanctot, A. 123
Lanctot, Chas. 498
Lanctot, Hon. J. 276
Lanctot, Roch. 123
Landry, F. 328
Landry, Hon. A. C. P. 57
Langley, Geo. 442
Langlois, G. 294
Lantalum, Hon. C. H. . . . . .
Lantalum, Ed. 355
Lapointe, Ernest 124
Laplante, J. B. R. 157
Lascelles, 2nd-Lt., Viscount. 505
Laurence, F. A. 124, 506
Laurier, R. C. 124
Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir W., 13, 124, 490
Lauzon, J. B. 379
Lavergne, A. R. 126
Lavergne, Louis. 126
Laurence, Geo. 380
Law, B. B. 127
Le Blanc, H. S. 328
Le Blanc, Hon. I. 318
Le Blanc, O. J. 127
Le Blanc, Hon. P. E. 294
Lefurgey, A. A. 127
Leger, C. M. 356
Legris, Hon. J. H. 58
Lelievre, S. 73
Lemay, Nap. 294
Lemieux, L. J. 294
Lemieux, Hon. R. 13, 128
Lemoine, J. de St. Denis . 73, 497
Lennox, H. 128
Lennox, T. H. 132
Lessard, Col. F. L. 479, 494
Letellier, Hon. B. F. 277
Leonard, J. E. E. 128
Lesage, Simeon 498
Leveson-Gower, C. 11
Lewis, E. M. 129
Lithgow, J. T. 466
Logan, H. J. 129
Loggie, W. S. 129
Longworth, J. A. 432
Loreburn, Rt. Hon. Lord 5, 470, 511
Lougheed, Hon. J. A. 58
Lovell, H 129, 506
Lovitt, Hon. J. 58
Low, A. P. . . . . .
Lowe, Robt. 466
Lowell, Jas. 356
Lucas, Isaac B. 233
Lumsden, H. D. 478
Lynch, Ed. D. 380
Lyons, Robt. F. 380

MacAloney, J. 335
Macaulay, Hon. C. D. 466
MacCormac, M. C. 201
Macdiarmid, F. G. 235
Macdonald, Hon. A. A. 59
Macdonald, A. J. 426
Macdonald, Brig.-Genl. 479, 496
Macdonald, Chas. 466
MacDonald, E. M. 130
Macdonald, Jas. A. 406
Macdonald, Hon. Jas. 328
Macdonald, Hon. W. J. 59
Macdonell, A. C. 130
Macdonell, H. P. 157

Macdougall, John. 372
MacGregor, Robt. M. 329
Macgowan, A. H. B. 406
Machin, H. T. 498
MacIntyre, G. H. 132
Mack, Hon. J. M. 319
MacKinnon, Lt.-Gov. 417
Mackay, Alex. H. 335, 501
MacKay, Hon. A. G. 236
MacKay, Neil F. 406
MacKay, Hon. Robt. 59
MacKeen, Hon. D. 60
Mackenzie, P. S. G. 295
MacLaren, A. F. 130
Maclean, A. K. 130
Maclean, W. F. 131
Maclennan, Hon. Jas. . . . 472, 474
Macleod, M. J. 450
Macpherson, Duncan. 478
Macpherson, R. G. 131
Macmillan, C. E. 329
MacNutt, Hon. Thos. . . . 437, 442
Mader, C. A. 329
Mahaffy, A. A. 236
Major, Chas. B. 507, 508
Manson, Hon. Wm. J. 406
Marcellus, J. P. 453
March, H. A. 329
Marchildon, A. . . . . .
Marcil, C. 88, 134, 137
Marcile, J. E. 134, 511
Marshall, D. 134
Martin, Alex. M. 507, 509
Martin, A. 134
Martin, Cyprien 356
Martin, M. 135
Matthers, F. F. 314, 335
Matheson, Hon. A. J. 236
Mathieu, Hon. F. K. 277
Mathieson John Alex. 426
May, Geo. S. 237
Mayrand, H. 135
Maxwell, Robt. 356
McAskill, M. D. 322
McBride, Hon. Rich. 407
McCarthy, L. G. 131
McCarthy, M. S. 131
McColl, J. B. 132
McCoig, A. B. 233
McConnell, Ben. J. 380
McColl, D. P. 437
McColl, R. 335
McCool, C. A. 132
McCord, F. A. 157
McCraney, G. E. 132
McCurdy, Hon. W. F. 319
McCowan, Alex. 233
McDonald, Hon. W. 60
McDougall, D. J. 233
McDougall, John 480
McElroy, R. H. 234
McGarry, Thos. W. 234
McGregor, Hon, J. D. 60
McGuire, Geo. A. 407
McHugh, Hon. G. 61
McIllree, J. H. 470
McInnies, John. 407
McInnis, Jas. D. 427
McIntyre, W. 133
McIsaac, Colin F. 478
McKay, Hon. Thos. 61
McKenny, H. W. 454
McKenzie, D. S. 450
McKenzie, M. 455
McKenzie, P. H. 133
McKeown, Chas. R. 234
McKeown, Hon. H. A. 356
McKinnon, M. 427
McLaren, Hon. P. 61
McLean, A. A. 133
McLean, P. D. 507, 509
McLean, H. A. 414
McLennan, A. 133
McLeod, J. R. 455
McMillan, Hon. D. 61
McMillan, Lt.-Gov. Sir D. 367, 492
McMillan, John A. 235
McMillan, John. 427
McMillan, L. B. 432
McMullen, Hon. Jas. 62
McMullen, J. . . . . .
McNaught, Wm. K. 235
McNeil, Hon. John. 319
McNutt, L. S. 424
McNutt, Hon. Peter. 427
McPherson, Hon. D. 330
McPherson, J. A. 455
McPhillips, Albert E. 407
McSweeney, Hon. Peter . . . 62
McWilliams, Alf. 427
Meigs, D. B. 135
Mercier, H. 295
Merner, Hon. S. 62
Methot, Hon. J. K. O. 277
Michaud, P. 135
Mickle, Chas. J. 380
Miller, H. H. 136
Miller, R. C. 165
Miller, Hon. Wm. 14, 63
Mills, Jas. 477
Mills, Nat. 158
Minto, Earl of. 470
Mitchell, J. F. 381
Mitchel, Hon. W. 63
Monks, F. D. 136
Monteith, Hon. S. N. 237
Montizambert, Dr. F. . . 481, 496
Montgomery, Hugh. 237
Montgomery, R. H. 424

Montplaisir, Hon. H. 64
Moore, J. T. 456
Morin, Jos. 295
Morin, J. B. 136
Morisset, A. 295
Morrison, Donald. 357
Morrison, J. G. 330
Morrison, M. B. 238
Morrisy, John. 357
Morson, Walter 428
Mortimer Clark, Sir W. . 210, 494
Mothersoll, Hon. W. R. 442
Mountain, Geo. A. 477
Mousseau, J. O. 296
Mulvey, Thos. 497
Munro, Chas. W. 408
Munro, J. 238
Munro, Jas. S. 238
Murphy, Chas. 479
Murray, Hon. Geo. H. 330
Murray, Robt. 357
Muskett, H. K. S. 392

Naden, Geo. R. 408
Neault, P. C. 296
Neely, David B. 442
Neely, G. W. 238
Newberry, Arthur 421, 432
Newcombe, E. L. 480
Newton, Capt. D. O. C. 11
Nickerson, M. H. 330
Nixon, Alf. W. 238
Norris, T. C. 381
Northrup, W. B. 137

O'Brien, A. H. 158
O'Brien, S. G. 479
O'Brien, Jas. 331
Ogilvie, A. L. 478
Ogilvie, James 478
O'Keefe, George 479
Oliver, Hon. F. 13, 137
O'Halloran, Geo. F 480
Oliver, John 409
O'Neill, Wm. J. 73
Osler, E. B. 137
Osman, Hon. C. J. 347, 358
Owen, Chas. L. 507, 509
Owen, Hon. W. H. 319
Owens, Hon. Wm. 64
Ouellette, Ed. 296

Page, G. S. 438
Panet, Major A. de L. 255
Panet, E. A. 296
Panet, L. C. 158
Paquet, E. 139
Pardee, F. F. 138
Parent, G. 139
Parent, Hon. S. 478
Parmelee, C. H. 138
Parmelee, W. G. 496, 480
Parson, Henry G 409
Patenaude, L. N. 280
Paterson, Hon. W. 13, 138, 477, 511
Patterson, Geo. 388
Pattinson, Geo. 238
Paul, E. B. 331
Paul, Wm. J. 239
Pearce, J. W. 239
Pearson, Hon. B. F. 331
Pearson, R. 497
Pedley, F. 480
Pelletier, P. 296
Pelletier, Hon. T. P. 277
Perley, G. H. 139
Perley, Hon. W. D. 64
Perrault, M. 297
Perry, A. B. 470
Perodeau, Hon. N. 278
Pense, E. J. B. 239
Peters, Hon. Arthur 428
Peters, T. S. 363
Petit, H. 297
Pickering, Lt. F. A. 505
Pickup, S. W. W. 139
Piers, H. 335
Pilon, H. 297
Pipes, Hon. Wm. T. 331
Poirer, Jos. 358
Poirier, Hon. Pascal 65
Polkinghorne, Jno. A. 157
Pope, J. C. 437
Pope, Jos. 480, 493, 497
Porter, E. G. 139
Power, Hon, L. G. 14, 65
Power, W. 140
Pratt, A. C. 239
Prefontaine, Al. 381
Preston, J. J. 239
Preston, R. F. 240
Preston, T. H. 240
Preston, Wm. A. 240
Prevost, Hon. F. J. B. 297
Primeau, E. A. 478
Pringle, R. A. 140
Proulx, E. 140
Prowse, Al. P. 428
Puffer, W. F. 456
Pugsley, Hon, Wm. . 13, 140, 511
Purdy, Dan. J. 358
Ptolemy, W. J. 388
Pyne, Hon. R. A. 240

Racine, D. 241
Rainsford, H. B. 347
Rathburn, E. W. 241
Raty, V. 141
Ray, Hon. Wm. H. 319
Read, Capt. Jos. 428

Reaume, Hon. J. O. 241
Reddie, A. C. 414
Reed, Danl. 241
Reid, E. R. 432
Reid, J. A. 437
Reid, Jas. 141
Reid, J. D. 141
Reid, Robt. 478
Reid, Hon. S. E. 429
Renwick, R. A. 414
Richards, J. W. 429
Riley, Hon. G. 66
Riley, Harold W. 450
Riley, Isaac. 381
Riopelle, J. 478
Rivet, L. A. A. 142
Robertson, A. J. 457
Robertson, Geo. 358
Robertson, Hon. J. E. 66
Robertson, J. P. 372
Robertson, W. F. 501
Robicheau, Hon. H. M. 320
Robideux, Narcisse 158
Robinson, Alex. 414
Robinson, Hon. C. W. 437
Robinson, F. J. 437
Robitaille, A. 298
Robitaille, L. 142
Roblin, Hon. R. P. 381
Robson, Jas. W 382
Roche, William 142
Roche, W. J. 142
Rogers, Hon. Robt. 382
Rolland, Hon. J. D. 278
Rosenroll, A. S. de 457
Ross, A. C. 143
Ross, Donald A. 382
Ross, Duncan. 143
Ross, Duncan C. 241
Ross, Hon. G. W. 67
Ross, J. A. 143
Ross, Hon. J. H. 66
Ross, Hon. W. 14, 68
Ross, Wm. R. 409
Rosseau, J. A. 143
Roy, Ernest 298
Roy, Hon. L. R. 298
Roy, Hon. P. H. 280, 298
Roy, Hon. P. 68
Royal Family, the 1
Rutherford, Hon. A. C. 457
Rutter, H. C. 347
Ryan, P. E. 478
Ryan, S. S. 359

Sanders, W. J. 401
Sanderson, G. G. Hon. 320
Sanderson, Thos. 442
Savoie, F. T. 144
Schaffner, F. L. 144
Schell, J. T. 144
Schell, M. S. 144
Schofield, F. O. W. 401
Schofield, Jas. H. 401
Screiber, Collingwood 493
Scott, D'Arcy. 479
Scott, Hon. R. W. 13, 68
Scott, Hon. Walter 443
Scorel, G. G. G. 359
Seagram, J. E. 145
Senkler, E. C. 466
Senecal, C. O. 501
Sharples, Hon. J. 278, 510
Shatford, L. W. 410
Shehyn, Hon. J. 69
Sheppard, Maj. H. C. 255
Sheppard, J. A. 443
Sifton, Hon. C. 14, 145
Simmons, W. C. 458
Simoneau, L. 280
Simpson, J. A. 458
Sinclair, J. H. 146
Sladen, Arthur 11
Sloan, W. 146
Smellie, T. S. T. 242
Smith, Ben. F. 360
Smith, Chas. N. 242
Smith, E. D. 147
Smith, G. 147
Smith, G. R. 298
Smith, John 242
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R. 157, 497
Smith, John 201
Smith, J. McB. 414
Smith, Mat. 429
Smith, Ralph 147
Smith, Hon. Wm. B. 320
Smith, W. 501
Smyth, Wm. R. 242
Sproule, C. H. 497
Sproule, T. S. 148
Stanfield, John. 507, 510
Staples, W. D. 148
Steel, Geo. 383
Stephen, Robt. W. 73
Stephens, G. W. 299
Stewart, John D. 443
Stewart, Robt. 148
St. Jacques, A. 272
Stocks, John. 450
Strathcona, Baron. 482, 491
Studholme, A. 243
Soutter, Alex. 73
Sullivan, Hon. M. 70
Sutherland, D. 243
Sutherland, Hon. R. F. 87, 148
Sutherland, W. C. 443
Sweeney, Hon. F. J. 360
Sydere, A. H. 220
Sylvain, L. P. 201

Tache, E. E. 496, 498
Talbot, O. E. 149, 511
Talbot, Hon. P. 70
Tatlow, Hon. R. G. 410
Tanguay, Geo. 299
Tanguay, N. P. 299
Tanner, C. E. 332
Taschereau, Ant. 280
Taschereau, Rt. Hon. S'r H. E. 471, 489, 490, 494
Taschereau, Hon. L. A. 299
Taylor, A. G. D. 157
Taylor, Geo. 149
Taylor, Thos. 410
Taylor, Thos W. 383
Telford, R. F. 459
Telford, W. P. 149
Tellier, J. M. 300
Templeman, Hon. W. ..13, 149
Tessier, J. A. 300
Tessier, Hon. Jules. 70
Theriault, L. A. 300
Thibaudeau, Hon. A. A. ... 71
Thibaudeau, Hon. J. R. 71
Thompson, Alf. 150
Thompson, A. B. 243
Thompson, Hon. F. P. 71
Thomson, Hy. B. 410
Thompson, R. A. 243
Thorburn, Dr. John. 481
Thornton, Robt. S. 383
Tibbitts, R. W. L. 363
Tisdall, Hon. I. 150
Tobin, E. W. 151
Todd, A. H. 201
Todd, Walter 157
Tolmie, J. 151
Tolmie, R. F. 414
Torrance, J. 244
Tourigny, P. 300
Tremblay, R. 158
Troop, Hon. G. J. 320
Trotter, F. R. 332
Trudel, J. B. 73
Tucker, J. 244
Tudhope, J. B. 244
Turcotte, G. A. 507, 510
Turgeon, Hon. Adelard. 300
Turgeon, O. 152
Turgeon, Hon. Wm. F. A. .. 444
Turner, Hon. Rich. 279
Turriff, J. G. 152
Tweedale, Jno. F. 360
Tweedie, His Hon. Lt.-Gov. 339

Varennes, Hon. E. F. 279
Verville, A. 152
Vidal, Brig.-Genl. B. H. 479
Vilas, W. F. 301

Waddell, W. B. 383
Walker, F. A. 459
Walker, W. A. 301
Walsh, Jos. C. 152
Walsh, M. J. 302
Walsh, R. N. 153
Walton, Geo. 383
Warburton, Jas. 429
Ward, H. A. 153
Ward, Hon. J. K. 279
Watson, Hon. Robt. 72
Watson, R. J. 153
Weir, Hon. Wm. Alex. 302
Wellington, J. H. 444
Welton, Hon. A. P. 320
Wetmore, A. R. 363
Whitcher, A. H. 501
White, L.-Col. F. ..468, 480, 493
White, Aubrey 497, 501
White, G. V. 153
White, James 501
White, William 432
Whitehead, W. T. 360
Whitman, Hon. Geo. 321
Whitman, William. 332
Whitney, Hon. J. P. 244
Wilcox, C. S. 322
Willoughby, Hon. W. A. 245
Williams, Parker 411
Williams, John. 384
Wilmot, R. D. 154
Wilson, Hon. J. H. 72, 511
Wilson, N. F. 154
Wilson, Uriah. 154
Winkler, Val. 384
Wolfenden, R. 414, 496
Wood, E. M. 388
Wood, Hon. J. 72
Wood, Leonard 429
Wood, Maj. Z. T. 466, 470
Woods, S. B. 450
Woods, J. W. 459
Worthington, A. N. 155
Wright, A. A. 155, 511
Wright, E. J. 437
Wright, Wm. 155
Wylie, D. J. 444

Yeo, Hon. J. 73
Yorston, J. M. 411
Young, Chas. Alex. 478
Young, Hon. F. Mc 73
Young, Hon. Henry E. 411
Young, J. .....
Young, J. Chas. 73

Zimmerman, A. 156

CHARLES MURPHY. HAROLD FISHER

MURPHY & FISHER,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, PARLIAMENTARY AGENTS, ETC.,

No. 46 Elgin Street, Ottawa, Canada.

R. V. SINCLAIR.

BARRISTER AND SOLICITOR

Parliamentary, Departmental, Supreme Court & Exchequer Court Agent.

OFFICE:—11 to 14 Carleton Chambers, 74 Sparks St., Ottawa, Canada.
TELEPHONE 911.

ALEXANDER SMITH. WILLIAM JOHNSTON.

SMITH & JOHNSTON,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, &C.

THE TRUST BUILDING, 48 Sparks Street, - Ottawa, Canada.
CABLE ADDRESS—Western Union Code—SMITHSTON.

Mr. Smith is by appointment of the Governments of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Saskatchewan and Alberta, a Commissioner for Ontario, for the taking of affidavits for use in the Courts of the said Provinces.

FRIPP & McGEE,

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, ETC.

Supreme Court & Departmental Agents.

OFFICES:—53 & 54 CARLETON CHAMBERS, OTTAWA.

A. E. FRIPP. T. D'ARCY McGEE.

CHRISTIE, GREENE & HILL

Barristers and Solicitors.

Successors to
(Lewis and Pinhey.)

110 Wellington Street, - - Ottawa, Canada.

John Christie, Wentworth Greene, Hamnett P. Hill, Alexander C. Hill.

HON. H. B. RAINVILLE, K.C. HON. HORACE ARCHAMBEAULT, K.C., M.L.C.
HONORE GERVAIS, LL.D., K.C., M.P. PAUL RAINVILLE, LL.L.

RAINVILLE, ARCHAMBEAULT, GERVAIS & RAINVILLE,

ADVOCATES.

NEW YORK LIFE BUILDING, MONTREAL.

McGIBBON, CASGRAIN, MITCHELL & SURVEYER,

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, &c.,

189 ST. JAMES STREET, - - MONTREAL.

T. CHASE-CASGRAIN, K.C. VICTOR E. MITCHELL.
ED. FABRE SURVEYER. A. CHASE-CASGRAIN.
J. W. WELDON. ERROL M. McDOUGALL.

Solicitors for . . .
The Royal Bank of Canada. The Royal Trust Company.
The Sovereign Bank of Canada. National Trust Company.

Cable Address : "MONTGIBB."

PEERS DAVIDSON, M.A., K.C. ARNOLD WAINWRIGHT, B.A.

DAVIDSON & WAINWRIGHT

BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS,

164 ST. JAMES ST., - MONTREAL.

Solicitors for Dominion Bank; Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Co.; Guarantee Company of North America, Etc.

CABLE ADDRESS: "SREEP" MONTREAL.

ARTHUR H. CHAMBERS, LL.B., (Laval)

ADVOCATE, BARRISTER, &c.

11 Hospital Street, - Montreal, Que.

A. B. HUDSON P.O. BOX 1352 H. V. HUDSON
EDMUND L. HOWELL A. ANDERSON
HORACE ORMOND WALTER L. GARLAND
E. W. MARLATT

HUDSON, HOWELL, ORMOND & MARLATT

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, ETC.

WINNIPEG, MAN.

13-18 MERCHANTS BANK BLDG. PHONES 3621. 3622

Cable Address "THOMPSON" Western Union Code. TELEPHONE 3135.

ANDREW T. THOMPSON

Barrister, Solicitor, Notary, Etc.

PARLIAMENTARY, SUPREME COURT AND DEPARTMENTAL AGENT.

OFFICE:—The Trust Building, 48 Sparks Street, Ottawa, Canada.

PRINGLE & GUTHRIE

BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS, &c.

Supreme Court and Parliamentary Agents.

Offices 31-32 "Citizen" Building, 136 Sparks Street, Ottawa, Can.
CLIVE PRINGLE NORMAN G. GUTHRIE.

CABLE ADDRESS "PERSER OTTAWA"

PERKINS, FRASER & GIBSON

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, ETC.

Supreme Court and Parliamentary Agents.

OFFICES:—64 Sparks Street, Ottawa, Canada.
W. C. PERKINS. A. W. FRASER, K.C. J. G. GIBSON.

H. B. McGIVERIN. ANDREW HAYDON. PARLIAMENTARY, SUPREME COURT AND DEPARTMENTAL AGENTS.

McGIVERIN & HAYDON

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, &C.

BANGS' CHAMBERS, 19 ELGIN ST., OTTAWA, CAN.
TELEPHONE 1538.

TELEPHONE 1992
CABLE ADDRESS:
"OTLEM, OTTAWA"

SUPREME AND EXCHEQUER COURT AND PARLIAMENTARY AGENT, ETC., ETC.

AUGUSTE LEMIEUX, LL. B.

(FORMERLY OF THE MONTREAL BAR)
BARRISTER AND SOLICITOR
(ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.)

CENTRAL CHAMBERS, 46 ELGIN STREET, - OTTAWA, ONT.

Assessment System

The

Independent Order of Foresters

This is a Fraternal Insurance Society, incorporated by special Act of the Parliament of Canada and doing business throughout the Dominion, in the United States of America, in Great Britain and Ireland and elsewhere. It was established in Canada in 1876, reorganized in 1881 and since continued on the basis then established, namely, with a level premium system and definite rates and a reserved right to assess to meet emergencies—which have never arisen.

The I.O.F. provides Whole Life, Instalment Whole Life and Term Insurance for both men and women, with Benefits attached for Total Disability whether arising from accident, disease or old age. Sickness and Funeral Benefits are also provided in a separate department; and among the Fraternal Benefits are medical attendance, medicines, nursing, etc. The lodges or courts, as the primary organizations are called, provide many social privileges for the membership.

The expense of these several insurances and benefits averages much less than life insurance alone would cost in many of the regular life insurance companies.

The Society was reorganized in 1881 with only 369 members carrying certificates or policies for about $380,000, and with on indebtedness for matured claims of $4,000. To-day it has a membership approximating 260,000 in good standing; and after paying all management expenses and $24,000,000 for insurance and other benefits, has accumulated funds amounting to $11,903,359.04 as at 1st January, 1908. Included in its assets is a magnificent fire-proof building at Toronto, known as the Foresters' Temple, twelve storey high.

The head office of the I.O.F. is in the Foresters' Temple, Toronto, where the business from all fields of operation converge, and where the principal legislative body of the Order, known as the Supreme Court, meets quadrennially. The principal officers are Elliott G. Stevenson, S. C. R.; R. Mathison, M. A., S. S.; H. A. Collins, S. T.; T. Millman, M. D., M. R. C. S. E., S. P., whom may be addressed at Toronto by persons desiring information or to do business with the Society.

THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE

There are few national institutions of more value and interest to the country than the Royal Military College at Kingston. At the same time its object and the work it is accomplishing are not sufficiently understood by the general public.

The College is a Government institution, designed primarily for the purpose of giving the highest technical instructions in all branches of military science to cadets and officers of Canadian Militia. In fact, it is intended to take the place in Canada of the English Woolwich and Sandhurst and the American West Point.

The Commandant and military instructors are all officers on the active list of the Imperial army, lent for the purpose, and in addition there is a complete staff of professors for the civil subjects, which form such a large proportion of the College course. Medical attendance is also provided.

Whilst the College is organized on a strictly military basis the cadets receive in addition to their military studies a thoroughly practical, scientific and sound training in all subjects that are essential to a high and general modern education.

The course in mathematics is very complete and a thorough grounding is given in the subjects of Civil Engineering, Civil and Hydrographic Surveying, Physics, Chemistry, French and English.

The strict discipline maintained at the College is one of the most valuable features of the system.

In addition the constant practice of gymnastics, drills and outdoor exercises of all kinds, ensures good health and fine physical condition.

Seven commissions in His Majesty's regular army are annually awarded as prizes to the cadets.

Three Commissions in the Permanent Force will be given annually, should vacancies exist, to the graduating class, viz.:—Every year one in the Infantry; and each alternate year:

One in the Engineers and one in the Horse Artillery.

One in the Cavalry or Mounted Rifles and one in the Garrison Artillery.

Further, every three years a Commission in the Ordnance Corps will be given to the graduating class.

Three 2nd class clerkships, or appointments with equivalent pay, will be offered annually to the graduating class, such appointments to be in the following Departments, viz.:—Public Works, Railways and Canals, Inland Revenue, Agriculture and Interior.

The length of the course is three years, in three terms of 9½ months' residence each.

The total cost of the three years' course, including board, uniforms, instructional material, and all extras, is from $750 to $800.

The annual competitive examination for admission to the College will take place at the headquarters of the several military districts in which candidates reside, in May of each year.

For full particulars of this examination or for any other information, application should be made as soon as possible, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, Ont.; or to the Commandant, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.

SYNOPSIS OF CANADIAN NORTH-WEST HOMESTEAD REGULATIONS

Any even numbered section of Dominion Lands in Manitoba or the North-West Provinces, excepting 8 and 26, not reserved, may be homesteaded by any person the sole head of a family, or male over 18 years of age, to the extent of one-quarter section, of 160 acres, more or less.

Application for homestead entry must be made in person by the applicant at the office of the local Agent or Sub-Agent. Entry by proxy may, however, be made on certain conditions by the father, mother, son, daughter, brother, or sister of an intending homesteader.

An application for entry or inspection made personally at any Sub-agent's office may be wired to the local Agent by the Sub-agent, at the expense of the applicant, and if the land applied for is vacant on receipt of the telegram such application is to have priority and the land will be held until the necessary papers to complete the transaction are received by mail.

In case of "personation" the entry will be summarily cancelled and the applicant will forfeit all priority of claim.

An application for inspection must be made in person. The applicant must be eligible for homestead entry, and only one application for inspection will be received from an individual until that application has been disposed of.

A homesteader whose entry is in good standing and not liable to cancellation, may, subject to approval of Department, relinquish it in favour of father, mother, son, daughter, brother or sister, if eligible, but to no one else, on filing declaration of abandonment.

Where an entry is summarily cancelled, or voluntarily abandoned, subsequent to institution of cancellation proceedings, the applicant for inspection will be entitled to prior right of entry.

Applicants for inspection must state in what particulars the homesteader is in default, and if subsequently the statement is found to be incorrect in material particulars, the applicant will lose any prior right of re-entry, should the land become vacant, or if entry has been granted it may be summarily cancelled.

DUTIES.—A settler is required to perform the conditions under one of the following plans:—

(1) At least six months' residence upon and cultivation of the land in each year during the term of three years.

(2) If the father (or mother, if the father is deceased) of a homesteader resides upon a farm in the vicinity of the land entered for by such homesteader the requirements as to residence may be satisfied by such person residing with the father or mother.

(3) If the settler has his permanent residence upon farming land owned by him in the vicinity of his homestead, the requirement may be satisfied by residence upon such land.

Before making application for patent the settler must give six months' notice in writing to the Commissioner of Dominion Lands at Ottawa, of his intention to do so.

W. W. CORY,
Deputy of the Minister of the Interior.

N.B.—Unauthorized publication of this advertisement will not be paid for.

THE MURPHY-GAMBLE CO.

A Woman's Store.

A WOMAN'S needs are catered to here in a way a woman thoroughly appreciates, the most pleasing, becoming and acceptable modes of fashionable dress being sought after for her in the leading markets of the Old and the New World. . . . . .

English, French and American
Pattern Millinery and Accessories.

High Class Imported Mantles
Reliable Silk Underskirts
Fashionable Dress-Making in all its Branches.

THE MURPHY-GAMBLE CO.

SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.

G. M. HOLBROOK,

Court, Civil and Military,

MERCHANT TAILOR.

PANAMA HATS

Lloyd, Attree & Smith, Welch, Margeston & Co. } HABERDASHERY.

Fownes & Dents Gloves.
Slazengers Waterproof Clothing. OTTAWA, ONT.
Burberry's Rainproof.

THE MERCHANT and General Storekeeper

Established March 16, 1885.

A Journal for Merchants, Manufacturers, Insurance, Financial, and other Business Men. Devoted especially to the interests of progressive merchants, wholesale and retail. Has the largest Circulation among General Stores. . . . . .

Publishing Office: 36 Confederation Life Building, Yonge and Richmond Sts., Toronto.

RANDOLPH S. MORTLEY - MANAGING EDITOR.

The RUSSELL HOUSE

OTTAWA'S LEADING HOTEL

Remodelled, Refitted and brought thoroughly up-to-date in every Department.

AMERICAN & EUROPEAN PLANS

MULLIGAN BROS., PROPRIETORS

THE GRAND UNION

THE POPULAR HOTEL

JAMES K. PAISLEY
Proprietor.

OTTAWA, ONT.

CHAMBER'S

Guide Book of Quebec

The Oldest and Most Complete Guide Book of
CANADA'S OLDEST AND MOST HISTORICAL CITY.
Revised and brought Up-to-date. Written by E. T. D. Chambers.
On sale by all Quebec Booksellers and Stationers.

AS Coffee is man's greatest beverage,
everyone should know that

Seal Brand Coffee

is a health Coffee.

IT is absolutely Pure and scientifically treated, and is one of the most wholesome and upbuilding food beverages known to science. . . . .

For sale by all good grocers in 1 and 2 lb. cans only. . .

CHASE & SANBORNE

Importers, - *Montreal.*

Patronized by the leading business men of the Capital

MEALS AT ALL HOURS
OYSTERS AND GAME A SPECIALTY.

Bijou Hotel

OTTAWA

PRIVATE DINNERS ATTENDED TO ON SHORT NOTICE.

Prop. SAM CASSIDY. **Caterer to the House of Commons.**

"Fruit-a-tives"
OR "FRUIT LIVER TABLETS"

THE PLEASANT, CURATIVE FRUIT MEDICINE.

Positively made from the juice of apples, oranges, prunes and figs—and to this is added the finest tonics. . . . . .

- Try it for -

Constipation, Weak Stomach, Biliousness, Backache, Headache, and Blood Impurity. . . . . .

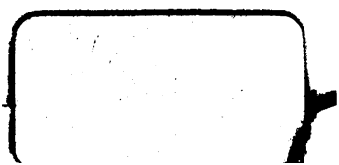
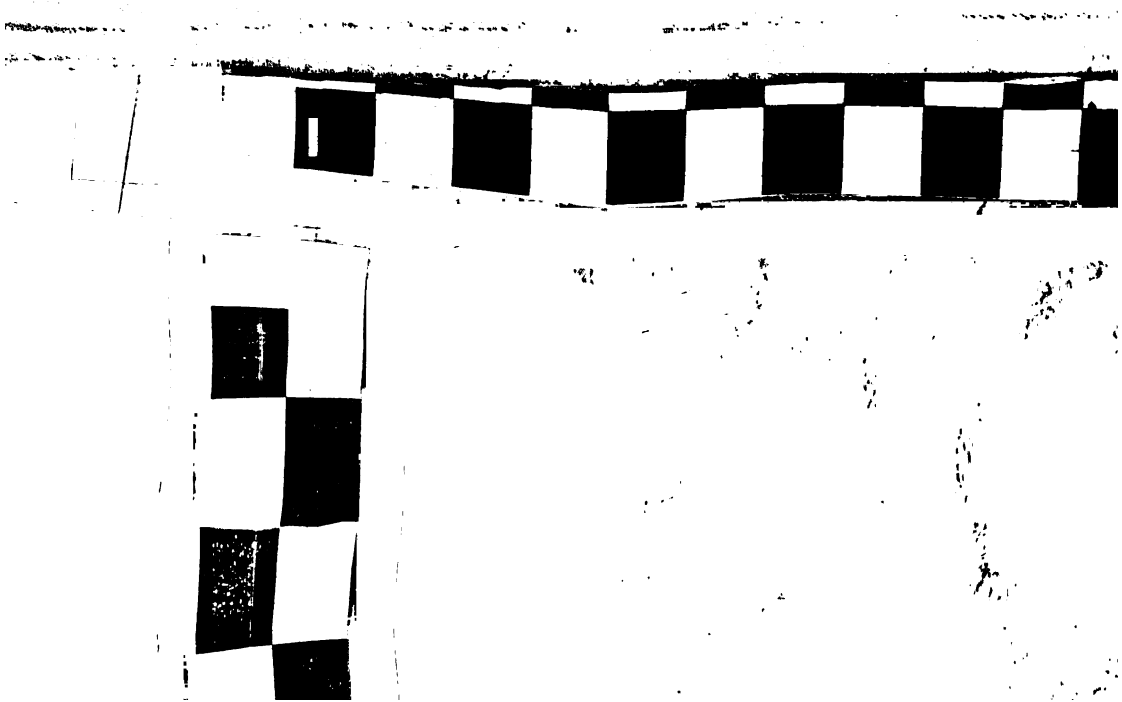
For Sale
at all drug stores
50c. per box.

FRUITATIVES, Limited.
OTTAWA - CANADA.

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

DUE MAR 31 '50

MAR -6 1951